ISSN 0039-6028

surface science

MASTER INDEX

A journal devoted to the physics and chemistry of interfaces

Editor:
Charles B. Duke, Webster, NY

Associate Editor:
Joel Kubby, Webster, NY

Regional Editors:
Richard M. Lambert, UK; Yoshitada Murata, Japan; Klaus Wandelt, Germany

Master Index to Volumes 371–380

SUSCA MI 371–380, 1–131 (1997)

http://www.elsevier.nl

North-Holland

SURFACE SCIENCE

A journal devoted to the physics and chemistry of interfaces

Founding Editor: Harry C. Gatos

Editor

Dr. Charles B. Duke, Xerox Webster Research Center, 800 Phillips Road, Bldg. 0114-38D, Webster, NY 14580, USA
Telefax: +1-716-265-5080; Electronic mail: mary_warthman@wb.xerox.com

Associate Editor

Dr. Joel Kubby, Xerox Webster Research Center, 800 Phillips Road, Bldg. 0114-38D, Webster, NY 14580, USA
Telefax: +1-716-265-5080; Electronic mail: mary_warthman@wb.xerox.com

Regional Editors

Dr. Richard M. Lambert
Department of Chemistry
University of Cambridge
Lensfield Road
Cambridge CB2 1EW
UK
Fax: +44-1223-336362
E-mail: rml1@cus.cam.ac.uk

Professor Yoshitada Murata
Division of Natural Science
University of Electro-Communications
1-5-1-Chofugaoka, Chofu
Tokyo 182
Japan
Fax: +81-424-82-7346
E-mail: murata@e-one.uec.ac.jp

Professor Klaus Wandelt
Institut für Physikalische und Theoretische Chemie der Universität Bonn
Wegelerstraße 12
D-53115 Bonn
Germany
Fax: +49-228-732515
E-mail: unt103@uni-bonn.de

Advisory Editorial Board

Austria
K.D. Rendulic, Graz
Canada
H.J. Kreuzer, Halifax
China
Xun Wang, Shanghai
Denmark
J.K. Nørskov, Lyngby
France
C.A. Sébenne, Paris
Germany
E. Bauer, Clausthal-Zellerfeld
G. Comsa, Bonn
D.M. Kolb, Ulm
D. Menzel, Garching bei München
K. Wandelt, Bonn
Italy
G. Benedek, Milan
Japan
Shinji Kawaji, Tokyo
Y. Murata, Tokyo
A. Okiji, Osaka
K. Yagi, Tokyo
A. Yoshimori, Okayama
The Netherlands
A. Kleyn, Amsterdam
Sweden
B. Kasemo, Goteborg
UK
S. Holloway, Liverpool
R.M. Lambert, Cambridge
D.P. Woodruff, Coventry
Ukraine
A.G. Naumovets, Kiev
USA
E.A. Carter, Los Angeles, CA
P.J. Feibelman, Albuquerque, NM
W. Goodman, College Station, TX
M.G. Lagally, Madison, WI
T.E. Madey, Piscataway, NJ
P.A. Thiel, Ames, IA
W.H. Weinberg, Santa Barbara, CA
E.D. Williams, College Park, MD
J.T. Yates, Jr., Pittsburgh, PA

Aims and Scope

Surface Science deals exclusively with fundamental theoretical and experimental studies in the physics and chemistry of surfaces. It covers topics contributing to a better understanding of basic phenomena occurring on surfaces; the word "surface" being interpreted to include free surfaces as well as interfaces generally.
A special feature of the journal is the periodic inclusion of proceedings of symposia and conferences on aspects relevant to the study of the physics and chemistry of interfaces.

Abstracted/indexed in:

Aluminium Industry Abstracts; Chemical Abstracts; Current Contents: Physical, Chemical and Earth Sciences; EI Compendex Plus; INSPEC; Metals Abstracts.

Subscription Information 1997

Volumes 367–391 of Surface Science (ISSN 0039-6028) are scheduled for publication. (Frequency: three times per month.) Prices are available from the publishers upon request. A combined subscription to Surface Science volumes 367–391, Applied Surface Science volumes 105–118, and Surface Science Reports volumes 27–29 is available at a reduced rate. Subscriptions are accepted on a prepaid basis only. Issues are sent by SAL (Surface Air Lifted) mail wherever this service is available. Airmail rates are available upon request. For orders, claims, product enquiries (no manuscript enquiries) please contact the Customer Support Department at the Regional Sales Office nearest to you:

New York: Elsevier Science, P.O. Box 945, New York, NY 10159-0945, USA. Tel.: (+1) 212-633-3730 [Toll Free number for North American customers: 1-888-4ES-INFO (437-4636)]; fax: (+1) 212-633-3680; e-mail: usinfo-f@elsevier.com

Amsterdam: Elsevier Science, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands. Tel.: (+31) 20-485-3757; fax: (+31) 20-485-3432; e-mail: nlinfo-f@elsevier.nl

Tokyo: Elsevier Science, 9-15, Higashi-Azabu 1-chome, Minato-ku, Tokyo 106, Japan. Tel: (+81) 3-5561-5033; fax: (+81) 3-5561-5047; e-mail: kyf04035@niftyserve.or.jp

Singapore: Elsevier Science, No. 1 Temasek Avenue, #17-01 Millenia Tower, Singapore 039192. Tel.: (+65) 434-3727; fax: (+65) 337-2230; e-mail: asiainfo@elsevier.com.sg

Claims for issues not received should be made within six months of our publication (mailing) date.

Advertising Information

International: Elsevier Science, Advertising Department, The Boulevard, Langford Lane, Kidlington, Oxford, OX5 1GB, UK; Tel.: +44 (0) 1865 843565; Fax: +44 (0) 1865 843976.
USA and Canada: Weston Media Associates, Dan Lipner, P.O. Box 1110, Greens Farms, CT 06436-1110, USA; Tel.: +1 (203) 261 2500; Fax: +1 (203) 261 0101.
Japan: Elsevier Science Japan, Marketing Services, 1-9-15 Higashi-Azabu, Minato-ku, Tokyo 106, Japan; Tel.: +81 3 5561 5033; Fax: +81 3 5561 5047.

US Mailing notice – Surface Science (ISSN 0039-6028) is published three times per month by Elsevier Science B.V., Molenwerf 1, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands, Annual subscription price in the USA is US$ 9028 (valid in North, Central and South America only), including air speed delivery. Periodicals postage paid at Jamaica, NY 11431.
USA Postmasters: Send changes to Surface Science, Publications Expediting, Inc., 200 Meacham Avenue, Elmont, NY 11003. Airfreight and mailing in the USA by Publications Expediting.

♾ The paper used in this publication meets the requirements of ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (Permanence of Paper).

Printed in The Netherlands

North-Holland, an imprint of Elsevier Science

SURFACE SCIENCE

ADVISORY EDITORIAL BOARD

E. Bauer, *Clausthal–Zellerfeld*
G. Benedek, *Milan*
E.A. Carter, *Los Angeles, CA*
G. Comsa, *Bonn*
P.J. Feibelman, *Albuquerque, NM*
W. Goodman, *College Station, TX*
S. Holloway, *Liverpool*
B. Kasemo, *Goteborg*
Shinji Kawaji, *Tokyo*
A. Kleyn, *Amsterdam*
D.M. Kolb, *Ulm*
H.J. Kreuzer, *Halifax*
M.G. Lagally, *Madison, WI*
R.M. Lambert, *Cambridge*
T.E. Madey, *Piscataway, NJ*
D. Menzel, *Garching bei München*
Y. Murata, *Tokyo*
A.G. Naumovets, *Kiev*
J.K. Nørskov, *Lyngby*
A. Okiji, *Osaka*
K.D. Rendulic, *Graz*
C.A. Sébenne, *Paris*
P.A. Thiel, *Ames, IA*
K. Wandelt, *Bonn*
Xun Wang, *Shanghai*
W.H. Weinberg, *Santa Barbara, CA*
E.D. Williams, *College Park, MD*
D.P. Woodruff, *Coventry*
K. Yagi, *Tokyo*
J.T. Yates, Jr., *Pittsburgh, PA*
A. Yoshimori, *Okayama*

surface science

including

surface science letters

A JOURNAL DEVOTED TO THE PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY OF INTERFACES

Editor:

Charles B. Duke, Webster, NY

Associate Editor:
Joel Kubby, Webster, NY

Regional Editors:

Richard M. Lambert, Yoshitada Murata, Klaus Wandelt

Master Index to Volumes 371–380

ELSEVIER

Amsterdam – Lausanne – New York – Oxford – Shannon – Tokyo

Copyright © 1997 Elsevier Science B.V. All rights reserved

This journal and the individual contributions contained in it are protected by the copyright of Elsevier Science B.V., and the following terms and conditions apply to their use:
Photocopying. Single photocopies of single articles may be made for personal use as allowed by national copyright laws. Permission of the Publisher and payment of a fee is required for all other photocopying, including multiple or systematic copying, copying for advertising or promotional purposes, resale, and all forms of document delivery. Special rates are available for educational institutions that wish to make photocopies for non-profit educational classroom use.
In the USA, users may clear permissions and make payment through the Copyright Clearance Center (222 Rosewood Drive, Danvers, MA 01923, USA). In the UK, users may clear permissions and make payment through the Copyright Licensing Agency Rapid Clearance Service (CLARCS), 90 Tottenham Court Road, London W1P 0LP, UK. In other countries where a local copyright clearance centre exists, please contact it for information on required permissions and payments.
Derivative works. Subscribers may reproduce tables of contents or prepare lists of articles including abstracts for internal circulation within their institutions. Permission of the Publisher is required for resale or distribution outside the institution.
Permission of the Publisher is required for all other derivative works, including compilations and translations.
Electronic storage. Permission of the Publisher is required to store electronically any material contained in this journal, including any article or part of an article. Contact the Publisher at the address indicated.
Except as outlined above, no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without prior written permission of the Publisher.
No responsibility is assumed by the Publisher for any injury and/or damage to persons or property as a matter of products liability, negligence or otherwise, or from any use or operation of any methods, products, instructions or ideas contained in the material herein.
Although all advertising material is expected to conform to ethical (medical) standards, inclusion in this publication does not constitute a guarantee or endorsement of the quality or value of such product or of the claims made of it by its manufacturer.

♾ The paper used in this publication meets the requirements of ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (Permanence of Paper).

Printed in The Netherlands

Surface Science 371–380 (1997) 1–31

Author index to volumes 371–380

Aan de Stegge, J., see Gaines 373 (1997) 85
Abellán, J., A. Arenas, R. Chicón and F. Reyes, Stable nanowire in macroscopic metallic contacts in air 372 (1997) L315
Abelson, J.R., see Kim 380 (1997) L496
Abraha, P., see Yamaguchi 377–379 (1997) 1015
Adamowicz, L. and M. Zbroszczyk, Low coverage of III–V semiconductor surfaces within TB-LMTO-ASA approach 377–379 (1997) 247
Adams, D.P., T.M. Mayer, E. Chason, B.K. Kellerman and B.S. Swartzentruber, Island structure evolution during chemical vapor deposition 371 (1997) 445
Adams, D.P., see Kellerman 375 (1997) 331
Adams, J.B., see Liu 373 (1997) 357
Aebi, P., see Hayoz 373 (1997) 153
Aebi, P., see Fasel 374 (1997) 104
Aellig, M.R., see Wurz 373 (1997) 56
Aeschlimann, M., see Pawlik 377–379 (1997) 206
Aeschlimann, M., see Bauer 377–379 (1997) 350
Agne, M., see Wiessner 377–379 (1997) 937
Aguilar, M., A.I. Oliva, P. Quintana and J.L. Peña, Dynamic phenomena in the surface of gold thin films: macroscopic surface rearrangements 380 (1997) 91
Ahmad, T.S., see Wang 380 (1997) 302
Ahopelto, J., see Taskinen 376 (1997) 60
Aibara, Y., see Matsumoto 377–379 (1997) 32
Aizawa, H. and S. Tsuneyuki, Photo-induced desorption through non-adiabatic couplings 377–379 (1997) 610
Aizawa, N., Y. Homma and M. Tomita, Effect of surfactant on Ge crystallization on Si in solid phase epitaxy 376 (1997) L419
Aizawa, T., see Hwang 380 (1997) 45
Akpati, H.C., P. Nordlander, L. Lou and Ph. Avouris, The effects of an external electric field on the adatom–surface bond: H and Al adsorbed on Si(111) 372 (1997) 9
Akremi, A., J.P. Lacharme and C.A. Sébenne, Residual gap surface states along variously hydrogenated silicon (111) and (100) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 192
Akutsu, N. and Y. Akutsu, Step stiffness and equilibrium island shape of Si(100) surface: statistical–mechanical calculation by the imaginary path weight random-walk method 376 (1997) 92
Akutsu, Y., see Akutsu 376 (1997) 92
Ala-Nissila, T., see Hjelt 380 (1997) L501
Alberas-Sloan, D.J. and J.M. White, Electron irradiation of methane on a carbon-covered Pt(111) surface 372 (1997) 255
Aldao, C.M., see Iguain 374 (1997) 259
Allegretti, F.E., see Tok 371 (1997) 277
Allen, J.S., see Anz 373 (1997) 371
Allison, W., see Holst 377–379 (1997) 891
Allouche, A., Quantum ab initio study of acetylene adsorption on NaCl(100). I. Topology and adsorption energy 374 (1997) 117
Altshuler, E.S., D.L. Mills and R.B. Gerber, Vibrational dynamics of H atoms chemisorbed on metal (110) surfaces 374 (1997) 229
Ammer, Ch., see Beckmann 375 (1997) L363
Ammer, Ch., K. Meinel, H. Wolter, A. Beckmann and H. Neddermeyer, High-resolution LEED analysis of strained Cu layers on Ru(0001) 375 (1997) 302
Ammer, Ch., K. Meinel, H. Wolter and H. Neddermeyer, Oxygen-induced restructuring of strained Cu layers on Ru(0001) 377–379 (1997) 81
Ammer, Ch., see Wolter 377–379 (1997) 983
Amoddeo, A., see Chiarello 371 (1997) 45
Anabtawi, S., see Mallik 380 (1997) 124
Andersen, J.N., see Beutler 371 (1997) 381
Andersson, C.B.M., see Håkansson 374 (1997) 73
Andrews, P.T., see Wilson 377–379 (1997) 271
Anz, S.J. and R.S. Williams, Giant yield enhancements for keV ion scattering: the edge-effect rainbow 372 (1997) L323
Anz, S.J., K. Nafisi, J.S. Allen, A.M. Russell and R.S. Williams, Detection of millimonolayers of oxygen on GaAs(001): observation of edge-effect rainbow enhancement in impact collision ion-scattering spectroscopy 373 (1997) 371
Aono, M., see Petersen 377–379 (1997) 676
Aoyama, T., see Tanemura 376 (1997) 163
Arabczyk, W. and U. Narkiewicz, Kinetics of the oxidation of the iron surface covered with potassium – geometrical aspect 377–379 (1997) 578
Arenas, A., see Abellán 372 (1997) L315
Aristov, V.Yu., see Le Lay 377–379 (1997) 1061
Arnault, J.C., see Demuynck 377–379 (1997) 871
Aronzon, B.A., see Guillon 373 (1997) 379
Asakura, K., J. Lauterbach, H.H. Rotermund and G. Ertl, Spatio-temporal pattern formation during catalytic CO oxidation on a Pt(100) surface modified with submonolayers of Au 374 (1997) 125
Asensio, M.C., see Avila 377–379 (1997) 856
Asensio, M.C., see Le Lay 377–379 (1997) 1061
Asmussen, B., see Strzelczyk 376 (1997) 339
Asscher, M., see Verhoef 376 (1997) 389

Asscher, M., see Verhoef 376 (1997) 395
Astaldi, C., see Prince 377–379 (1997) 117
Atamny, F., see Becht 371 (1997) 399
Atrei, A., G. Rovida, M. Torrini, U. Bardi, M. Gleeson and C.J. Barnes, The growth mechanism and structure of ultrathin cobalt films deposited on the Pd(111) surface 372 (1997) 91
Atwater, H.A., see Murty 374 (1997) 283
Avery, A.R., E.S. Tok and T.S. Jones, An STM study of the nature of the transitional phase of the GaAs(111) B surface 376 (1997) L397
Avila, J., A. Mascaraque, C. Teodorescu, E.G. Michel and M.C. Asensio, Fe/Si(111) interface formation studied by photoelectron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 856
Avila, J., see Le Lay 377–379 (1997) 1061
Avouris, Ph., see Akpati 372 (1997) 9
Awater, C., see Seidel 371 (1997) 123
Azatyan, S.G., see Gavriljuk 373 (1997) 173
Aziz, M.J., see Erlebacher 374 (1997) 427

Baba, Y., K. Yoshii and T.A. Sasaki, Desorption of molecular and atomic fragment-ions from solid CCl_4 and $SiCl_4$ by resonant photoexcitation at chlorine K-edge 376 (1997) 330
Baba, Y., K. Yoshii, H. Yamamoto, T.A. Sasaki and W. Wurth, Element-specific desorption from molecular adsorbates by core-to-valence resonant photoexcitation 377–379 (1997) 699
Baberschke, K., see Tischer 371 (1997) 409
Baberschke, K., see Yokoyama 374 (1997) 243
Bach, C.E., see Ibach 375 (1997) 107
Baddeley, C.J., see Wilson 372 (1997) 279
Baddeley, C.J., see Lee 373 (1997) 195
Baddorf, A.P., see Okada 373 (1997) 145
Baer, D.R., see Liang 373 (1997) 275
Baer, D.R., see Wang 380 (1997) 352
Bahrim, B., A.G. Borisov, D. Teillet-Billy, J.-P. Gauyacq, F. Wiegershaus, St. Krischok and V. Kempter, Theoretical and experimental study of $N^-(^1D)$ formation in nitrogen collisions with a metal surface 380 (1997) 556
Baiker, A., see Becht 371 (1997) 399
Bailey, P., see D'Addato 377–379 (1997) 233
Bansmann, J., L. Lu, M. Getzlaff and K.H. Meiwes Broer, Magnetic phenomena of cobalt on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 476
Baraldi, A., see Panaccione 377–379 (1997) 440
Baratoff, A., see Bonner 377–379 (1997) 1082
Barbera, S., see Cerrato 377–379 (1997) 50
Barbero, M., G. Mazzeo and A.C. Levi, Surface roughening in a 14-vertex model 377–379 (1997) 519
Barbier, A., see Bulou 377–379 (1997) 90
Bardi, U., see Atrei 372 (1997) 91
Bardi, U., see Galeotti 375 (1997) 63
Bare, S.R., see Franz 374 (1997) 162
Bare, S.R., see Yang 380 (1997) 151
Barnes, C.J., see Atrei 372 (1997) 91
Baró, A.M., see Veuillen 377–379 (1997) 847
Barrett, N., see Radosavkic 377–379 (1997) 168
Barrett, N., see Marsot 377–379 (1997) 225
Bartels, L., S. Zöphel, G. Meyer, E. Henze and K.-H. Rieder, Dimer formation and surface alloying: a STM study of lead on Cu(211) 372 (1997) L261
Bartels, L., see Neuhold 376 (1997) 1
Bartenlian, B., see Marsot 377–379 (1997) 225
Bartlett, B.F., see Wu 373 (1997) 129
Bater, C., see Campbell 380 (1997) 17
Baudin, M., M. Wójcik and K. Hermansson, A molecular dynamics study of MgO (111) slabs 375 (1997) 374
Baudoing-Savois, R., see Bulou 377–379 (1997) 90
Bauer, E., see Kołaczkiewicz 374 (1997) 95
Bauer, E., see Wormeester 377–379 (1997) 988
Bauer, M., see Pawlik 377–379 (1997) 206
Bauer, M., S. Pawlik and M. Aeschlimann, Femtosecond lifetime investigations of excited adsorbate states: atomic oxygen on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 350
Bäuerle, P., see Seidel 374 (1997) 17
Bäumer, M., see Rohr 372 (1997) L291
Beauvillain, P., see Kirilyuk 377–379 (1997) 409
Bęben, J., see Dudek 376 (1997) 418
Bechstedt, F., see Schmidt 377–379 (1997) 11
Bechstedt, F., see Großner 377–379 (1997) 619
Becht, M., F. Atamny, A. Baiker and K.-H. Dahmen, Morphology analysis of nickel thin films grown by MOCVD 371 (1997) 399
Bechtold, E., see Schennach 380 (1997) 9
Becker, C., see Linke 377–379 (1997) 655
Becker, R., see Kuhnke 377–379 (1997) 1056
Beckmann, A., K. Meinel, Ch. Ammer, M. Heiler and H. Neddermeyer, Asymmetric peak broadening in photoemission of surface states as a consequence of lateral electron confinement 375 (1997) L363
Beckmann, A., see Ammer 375 (1997) 302
Bedel, E., see Boero 377–379 (1997) 103
Bedzyk, M.J., see Lyman 371 (1997) 307
Behm, R.J., see Spitzmüller 377–379 (1997) 1001
Behrend, J., M. Wassermeier and K.H. Ploog, Different As desorption behaviour at step edges on InAs(001) and GaAs(001) surfaces 372 (1997) 307
Behrend, J., see Oigawa 376 (1997) 185
Bekhtereva, O.V., see Gavriljuk 373 (1997) 173
Belkhou, R., see Radosavkic 377–379 (1997) 168
Belkhou, R., see Marsot 377–379 (1997) 225
Belkhou, R., J. Thiele and C. Guillot, Growth of Pt/Cu(100): formation of a surface alloy 377–379 (1997) 948
Bending, S.J., see Boero 377–379 (1997) 339
Benedek, G., see Ipatova 377–379 (1997) 436
Benedek, G., see Bertino 377–379 (1997) 714
Benndorf, C., see Hoffmann 377–379 (1997) 681
Bennett, M.R., C.J. Dunscombe, A.A. Cafolla, J.W. Cairns, J.E. Macdonald and R.H. Williams, Photoemission studies of the surfactant-aided growth of Ge on Te terminated Si(100) 380 (1997) 178
Bennett, R.A., see Poulston 377–379 (1997) 66
Bennett, R.A., see Jones 380 (1997) 31
Benslimane, M., see Pradère 375 (1997) L375

Bent, B.E., see Yang 380 (1997) 151
Bent, B.E., see Struck 380 (1997) 444
Berdau, M., see Kolodziejczyk 375 (1997) 235
Berkó, A., G. Ménesi and F. Solymosi, STM study of rhodium deposition on the TiO_2(110)-(1×2) surface 372 (1997) 202
Bernasek, S.L., see Cheng 374 (1997) 357
Bertino, M.F., S. Miret-Artés, J.P. Toennies and G. Benedek, Rotationally mediated focussed inelastic resonances in D_2 scattering from Cu(001) 377–379 (1997) 714
Bertolo, M., see Kolmakov 377–379 (1997) 969
Betti, M.G. and C. Mariani, 2D cesium insulating layer deposited on Sb-precovered GaAs(110) surface 377–379 (1997) 210
Betti, M.G., see Gavioli 377–379 (1997) 215
Betti, M.G., see Gavioli 377–379 (1997) 360
Beutler, A., E. Lundgren, R. Nyholm, J.N. Andersen, B. Setlik and D. Heskett, On the adsorption sites for CO on the Rh(111) single crystal surface 371 (1997) 381
Bhattacharya, D.P., see Ghorai 380 (1997) 293
Bienfait, M., P. Zeppenfeld, O.E. Vilches, J.P. Palmari and H.J. Lauter, Structure and phase transitions of D_2+Ar mixtures adsorbed on graphite 377–379 (1997) 504
Biham, O., see Shimoni 380 (1997) 100
Billing, G.D., see Freiesleben Hansen 373 (1997) L333
Bimberg, D., see Cirlin 377–379 (1997) 895
Binsted, N., see Harte 380 (1997) L463
Bird, D.M. and P.A. Gravil, First-principles calculations of molecular dissociation at surfaces 377–379 (1997) 555
Birkenheuer, U., F. Corà, C. Pisani, E. Scorza, G. Perego, Embedded-cluster study of core-level binding energies of magnesium and alkali impurities at the surface of MgO 373 (1997) 393
Bittner, A.M., J. Wintterlin and G. Ertl, Strain relief during metal-on-metal electrodeposition: a scanning tunneling microscopy study of copper growth on Pt(100) 376 (1997) 267
Björkqvist, M., see Göthelid 371 (1997) 264
Black, J.E., see Rahman 374 (1997) 9
Blackman, J.A., see Mulheran 376 (1997) 403
Blahusch, G., see Spiel 377–379 (1997) 321
Blahusch, G. and Ch.L. Spiel, Neon desorption by the impact of helium atoms 377–379 (1997) 696
Blakely, J., see Tanaka 372 (1997) L298
Blöchl, P.E., see Fisher 374 (1997) 298
Block, J.H., see Kolodziejczyk 375 (1997) 235
Block, J.H., see Castell 377–379 (1997) 770
Bloemen, P.J.H., see Gaines 373 (1997) 85
Bludau, H., see Fasel 374 (1997) 104
Bocarsly, A.B., see Cheng 374 (1997) 357
Boccuzzi, F., E. Guglielminotti, F. Pinna and G. Strukul, Surface composition and reactivity of bimetallic Au–Pt/ZrO_2 samples 377–379 (1997) 728
Boero, M., J.C. Inkson, G. Faini, C. Vieu, F. Laruelle, E. Bedel and C. Fontaine, A study of ion-implanted semiconductor nanostructures 377–379 (1997) 103
Boero, M., G.R. Nash, S.J. Bending, J.C. Inkson, P. Grambow, K. Eberl and Y. Kershaw, Surface acoustic wave scattering in quantum wire arrays: theory and experiment 377–379 (1997) 339
Boero, M., J.M. Rorison, G. Duggan and J.C. Inkson, A detailed theory of excitons in quantum dots 377–379 (1997) 371
Boneberg, J., see Mugele 377–379 (1997) 62
Bonner, T. and A. Baratoff, Molecular dynamics study of scanning force microscopy on self-assembled monolayers 377–379 (1997) 1082
Bonzel, H.P., see Scheuch 372 (1997) 71
Borbach, M., see Lamont 374 (1997) 215
Borbach, M., W. Stenzel, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, Hydroxyl formation on Ag(110) studied bt HREELS 377–379 (1997) 796
Bordiga, S., see Cerrato 377–379 (1997) 50
Borensztein, Y., see Martin 377–379 (1997) 958
Borgatti, F., see Valeri 371 (1997) 143
Borgmann, D., see Rührnschopf 374 (1997) 269
Borisov, A.G., G.E. Makhmetov, D. Teillet-Billy and J.P. Gauyacq, Li^+ neutralization as a probe of the local electronic potential in Li^+–alkali covered metal surface collisions 375 (1997) L367
Borisov, A.G., see Bahrim 380 (1997) 556
Borondo, F., see Guantes 375 (1997) L379
Borstel, G., see Lachnitt 377–379 (1997) 238
Bortolani, V., see Franchini 377–379 (1997) 301
Borup, R.L., D.E. Sauer and E.M. Stuve, Electrolyte interactions with vapor dosed and solution dosed carbon monoxide on platinum (111) 374 (1997) 142
Böttcher, A., S. Fichtner-Endruschat and H. Niehus, Surface electronic properties of Cs-fullerides 376 (1997) 151
Bowker, M., see Poulston 377–379 (1997) 66
Bowker, M., see Holroyd 377–379 (1997) 786
Bowker, M., see Jones 380 (1997) 31
Boysen, J., see Schneider 377–379 (1997) 275
Bozhevolnyi, S.I. and K. Pedersen, Second harmonic generation due to surface plasmon localization 377–379 (1997) 384
Bozzolo, G., J. Ferrante and R.D. Noebe, Energetics of ternary and quaternary alloy surfaces 377–379 (1997) 1028
Bracco, G., A. Pizzorno and R. Tatarek, Vibrational effects on Ag(110) studied by neutral impact-collision ion scattering 377–379 (1997) 94
Bracco, G., L. Bruschi, L. Pedemonte and R. Tatarek, Temperature dependence of the Ag(110) surface phonons 377–379 (1997) 325
Bracco, G., see Pedemonte 377–379 (1997) 524
Bradley, J.M., A. Hopkinson and D.A. King, A molecular beam study of ammonia adsorption on Pt{100} 371 (1997) 255
Bradshaw, A.M., see Lamont 374 (1997) 215
Bradshaw, A.M., see Fernandez 377–379 (1997) 388
Bradshaw, A.M., see Cai 377–379 (1997) 470
Bradshaw, A.M., see Miners 377–379 (1997) 791
Bradshaw, A.M., see Borbach 377–379 (1997) 796
Brauer, H.E., see Starnberg 377–379 (1997) 828
Braun, J., K.L. Kostov, G. Witte, L. Surnev, J.G. Skofronick, S.A. Safron and Ch. Wöll, Surface phonon dispersion curves for a hexagonally close packed metal surface: Ru(0001) 372 (1997) 132

Braun, J., see Lachnitt 377–379 (1997) 238
Bredow, T. and G. Pacchioni, Comparative periodic and cluster ab initio study on $Cu_2O(111)/CO$ 373 (1997) 21
Bremer, J.-H., see Metzner 377–379 (1997) 71
Brena, B., G. Comelli, L. Ursella and G. Paolucci, Oxygen on Pd(110): substrate reconstruction and adsorbate geometry by tensor LEED 375 (1997) 150
Briggs, G.A.D., see Fisher 374 (1997) 298
Briggs, G.A.D., see Ness 380 (1997) L479
Bromann, K., see Röder 376 (1997) 13
Bromann, K., H. Brune, C. Félix, W. Harbich, R. Monot, J. Buttet and K. Kern, Hard and soft landing of mass selected Ag clusters on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 1051
Brookes, N.B., see Dresselhaus 377–379 (1997) 450
Brookes, N.B., see Dürr 377–379 (1997) 466
Brown, A., see Jones 374 (1997) 80
Brune, H., see Röder 376 (1997) 13
Brune, H., see Bromann 377–379 (1997) 1051
Bruschi, L., see Bracco 377–379 (1997) 325
Buatier de Mongeot, F., see Rocca 373 (1997) 125
Buatier de Mongeot, F., M. Rocca and U. Valbusa, Isothermal desorption of O_2 from Ag(001) 377–379 (1997) 691
Bulle-Lieuwma, C.W.T., see Gaines 373 (1997) 85
Bullemer, B., see Zhang 375 (1997) 195
Bullemer, B., see Kulakov 376 (1997) L414
Bullett, D.W., see Gülseren 377–379 (1997) 150
Bulou, H., A. Barbier, G. Renaud, B. Carrière, R. Baudoing-Savois and J.P. Deville, Structural investigation of the Pt/Co(0001) interface by GIXS 377–379 (1997) 90
Burghaus, U., L. Vattuone, P. Gambardella and M. Rocca, HREELS study of CO oxidation on Ag(001) by O_2 or O 374 (1997) 1
Buslaps, T., see Lottermoser 373 (1997) 11
Butler, D.A., see Raukema 373 (1997) 127
Butler, D.A., J.B. Sanders, A. Raukema, A.W. Kleyn and J.W.M. Frenken, Oxygen dissociation on Ag(110): a ruin game 375 (1997) 141
Buttet, J., see Bromann 377–379 (1997) 1051

Cabibil, H., see Lin 371 (1997) 337
Cabibil, H. and J.A. Kelber, Oxidation of S at Fe metal and oxide surfaces and interfaces 373 (1997) 257
Cafolla, A.A., C. McGinley, E. McLoughlin, G. Hughes, P. Moriarty, A.W. Dunn, Y.-R. Ma, D. Teehan, B. Murphy, S. Downes and D.A. Woolf, Adsorption of Sb on GaAs(111)B studied by photoemission and low energy electron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 130
Cafolla, A.A., see Bennett 380 (1997) 178
Cahill, D.G., see Chey 380 (1997) 377
Cai, Y.Q., A.M. Bradshaw, A.P.J. Stampfl, S. Tkatchenko, J.D. Riley and R.C.G. Leckey, A temperature-dependent study of the magnetic surface states on Ni(100) using angle-resolved photoemission 377–379 (1997) 470
Cairns, J.W., see Bennett 380 (1997) 178
Çakmak, M. and G.P. Srivastava, A theoretical study of sulphur adsorption on InP(110) 377–379 (1997) 592
Calliari, L., see Vandré 377–379 (1997) 266
Camillone III, N., T.Y.B. Leung and G. Scoles, A low energy helium atom diffraction study of decanethiol self-assembled on Au(111) 373 (1997) 333
Campbell, J.H., C. Bater, W.G. Durrer and J.H. Craig, Jr., Investigation of electron-stimulated desorption of nitrogen from Pt(111) 380 (1997) 17
Campbell, J.W.M., see Guillon 373 (1997) 379
Campion, A., see Child 372 (1997) L254
Campion, A., see Foster 375 (1997) 35
Canepa, M., L. Mattera and E. Narducci, Recombination of hydroxyl phases on Ag(110): coexistence of long-range ordered domains of atomic oxygen and hydroxyl 371 (1997) 431
Canepa, M., see Salvietti 377–379 (1997) 481
Cao, P.L., M. Qiu and D.H. Shi, Relation between chemical surface diffusion coefficient and order of the adsorbate layer 374 (1997) 350
Cao, Y., see Wang 372 (1997) L285
Capozi, M., see Mascaraque 377–379 (1997) 650
Caputi, L.S., see Chiarello 371 (1997) 45
Caputi, L.S., see Chiarello 377–379 (1997) 365
Carrière, B., see Bulou 377–379 (1997) 90
Casado, C., see Martin-Gago 377–379 (1997) 172
Casalis, L., see Günther 377–379 (1997) 145
Casalis, L., see Vandré 377–379 (1997) 266
Casarin, M., C. Maccato and A. Vittadini, An LCAO-LDF study of the chemisorption of H_2O and H_2S on ZnO(0001) and $ZnO(10\bar{1}0)$ 377–379 (1997) 587
Castell, R., S. Reiff, W. Drachsel and J.H. Block, Influence of laser-induced defects on catalytic CO oxidation on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 770
Castonguay, M., see Wang 374 (1997) 197
Castro, G.R., see Segovia 377–379 (1997) 220
Catlow, C.R.A., see Nygren 380 (1997) 113
Caudano, Y., A. Peremans, P.A. Thiry, P. Dumas and A. Tadjeddine, Vibrational investigation of chemisorbed C_{60} by infrared–visible sum frequency generation spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 1071
Cavalleri, O., S.E. Gilbert and K. Kern, Electrochemical Cu deposition on thiol covered Au(111) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 931
Cavus, A., see Yu 373 (1997) 350
Cederbaum, L.S., see Dobrodey 377–379 (1997) 623
Celestini, F., F. Ercolessi and E. Tosatti, Role of orientational order at surface-initiated recrystallization of a liquid metal 377–379 (1997) 914
Cemič, F., see Rocca 373 (1997) 125
Cepek, C., see Gavioli 377–379 (1997) 360
Cepek, C., see Magnano 377–379 (1997) 1066
Cerrato, G., S. Bordiga, S. Barbera and C. Morterra, A surface study of monoclinic zirconia (m-ZrO_2) 377–379 (1997) 50
Chab, V., see Chvoj 376 (1997) 205
Chab, V., L. Pekarek, I. Ulrych, J. Suchy, K.C. Prince, M. Peloi, M. Evans, C. Comicioli, M. Zacchigna and C. Crotti, Soft X-ray photoemission studies of S/InP(100) 377–379 (1997) 261
Chabal, Y.J., see Dumas 371 (1997) 200

Chabal, Y.J., see Struck 380 (1997) 444
Chaban, E.E., see Struck 380 (1997) 444
Chambers, S.A., see Kim 371 (1997) 358
Chandola, S., see Power 372 (1997) 83
Chao, Y.-C., L.S.O. Johansson and R.I.G. Uhrberg, Core-level study of the K/Si(100)c(4×2) system: beyond the room temperature saturation coverage 372 (1997) 64
Chason, E., see Adams 371 (1997) 445
Chason, E., see Kellerman 375 (1997) 331
Châtelet, M., see Pradère 375 (1997) L375
Chen, C., see Warren 377–379 (1997) 256
Chen, D.A. and C.M. Friend, Adsorbate-induced structural changes of metal thin films: cobalt–oxygen and cobalt–sulfur overlayers on Mo(110) 371 (1997) 131
Chen, X., see Mullins 372 (1997) 193
Chen, X.H., J.C. Polyani and D. Rogers, Photoetching of Si(111)-(7×7) studied by STM 376 (1997) 77
Chen, Y.-F., Monte Carlo simulation of photoelectron angular distribution 380 (1997) 199
Cheng, L.C., A.B. Bocarsly, S.L. Bernasek and T.A. Ramanarayanan, Adsorption and reaction of thiophene on the Fe(100) surface: selective dehydrogenation and polymerization 374 (1997) 357
Cheng, T., see Horton 375 (1997) 171
Cherepkov, N.A., see Ostertag 377–379 (1997) 427
Cherepkov, N.A., see Panaccione 377–379 (1997) 440
Cherepkov, N.A., see Panaccione 377–379 (1997) 445
Chey, S.J. and D.G. Cahill, Surface defects created by low energy ($20<E<240$ eV) ion bombardment of Ge(001) 380 (1997) 377
Chiaia, G., see Girard 373 (1997) 409
Chiang, T.-C., see Luh 374 (1997) 345
Chiang, T.-C., see Miller 376 (1997) 32
Chiang, T.-C., see Roesler 380 (1997) L485
Chiarello, G., A. Cupolillo, A. Amoddeo, L.S. Caputi, O. Comite, S. Scalese, L. Papagno and E. Colavita, HREELS investigation of CO–K coadsorption on Ni(111) 371 (1997) 45
Chiarello, G., A. Cupolillo, L.S. Caputi, L. Papagno and E. Colavita, Collective and single-particle excitations in thin layers of K on Ni(111) 377–379 (1997) 365
Chiarello, G., see Robba 380 (1997) 311
Chiarello, R.P., H. You, H.K. Kim, T. Roberts, R.T. Kempwirth, D. Miller, K.E. Gray, K.G. Vandervoort, N. Trivedi, S.R. Phillpot, Q.J. Zhang, S. Williams and J.B. Ketterson, X-ray reflectivity study on gold films during sputter deposition 380 (1997) 245
Chicón, R., see Abellán 372 (1997) L315
Child, C.M., J.E. Fieberg and A. Campion, Surface chemistry of polyimide formation on Cu(111) 372 (1997) L254
Chini, T.K., see Tanemura 376 (1997) 163
Choi, B.-Ch., see Fölsch 377–379 (1997) 851
Christensen, S.V., see Nerlov 371 (1997) 321
Christman, S.B., see Struck 380 (1997) 444
Christmann, K., see Parschau 376 (1997) 133
Chrost, J., J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Iron silicides grown on Si(100): metastable and stable phases 371 (1997) 297
Chuikov, B.A., see Osovskii 377–379 (1997) 664
Chulkov, E.V., see Sklyadneva 377–379 (1997) 313
Chvoj, Z., H. Conrad and V. Chab, Thermodynamics of adatoms diffusing on a surface with two different sites: a new type of phase transition 376 (1997) 205
Cinti, R.C., see Gómez-Rodríguez 377–379 (1997) 45
Cinti, R.C., see Veuillen 377–379 (1997) 847
Cirlin, G.E., V.N. Petrov, A.O. Golubok, S.Ya. Tipissev, V.G. Dubrovskii, G.M. Guryanov, N.N. Ledentsov and D. Bimberg, Effect of growth kinetics on the InAs/GaAs quantum dot arrays formation on vicinal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 895
Citterio, O., F. Mazzoleni, E. Monticone and G.B. Picotto, Surface characterisation of electroformed mirrors for an X-ray telescope 377–379 (1997) 98
Cloutier, P., see Shi 380 (1997) 385
Cocks, I.D., Q. Guo, R. Patel, E.M. Williams, E. Roman and J.L. de Segovia, The structure of TiO_2(110) (1×1) and (1×2) surfaces with acetic acid adsorption – a PES study 377–379 (1997) 135
Cohen, M.H., see Wilke 380 (1997) L446
Cohen, P.I., see Ishaug 380 (1997) 75
Colavita, E., see Chiarello 371 (1997) 45
Colavita, E., see Chiarello 377–379 (1997) 365
Colen, R.E.R., see Kolodziejczyk 375 (1997) 235
Collazo-Davila, C., D. Grozea, E. Landree and L.D. Marks, Transmission electron diffraction determination of the Ge(001)-(2×1) surface structure 375 (1997) 293
Comelli, G., see Brena 375 (1997) 150
Comicioli, C., see Prince 377–379 (1997) 117
Comicioli, C., see Chab 377–379 (1997) 261
Comite, O., see Chiarello 371 (1997) 45
Con Foo, J.A., see Zhang 377–379 (1997) 288
Condon, N.G., see Murray 380 (1997) L455
Conrad, H., see Lamont 374 (1997) 215
Conrad, H., see Chvoj 376 (1997) 205
Conrad, H., see Borbach 377–379 (1997) 796
Cook, J.C. and E.M. McCash, Vibrational energy-transfer processes in the CO/Cu(100) system 371 (1997) 213
Corà, F., see Birkenheuer 373 (1997) 393
Corradini, V., see Goldoni 372 (1997) 329
Cortés, J. and E. Valencia, Effect of the coordination of the superficial site in the ZGB model for the CO–O_2 reaction 371 (1997) L243
Coulomb, J.P., see Trabelsi 377–379 (1997) 38
Courths, R., S. Hüfner, P. Kemkes and G. Wiesen, Electronic structure investigation of Cu(110), Ag(110) and Ni(110) surfaces covered with chemisorbed oxygen up to half a monolayer 376 (1997) 43
Cox, H., R.L. Johnston and J.N. Murrell, Modelling of surface relaxation and melting of aluminium 373 (1997) 67
Craig, Jr., J.H., see Campbell 380 (1997) 17
Creuzet, F., see Martin 377–379 (1997) 958
Cricenti, A., see Pedio 374 (1997) 251
Cricenti, A., see Le Lay 377–379 (1997) 1061

Crossley, J.A.A., C.J. Sofield and S. Myhra, WTe_2 surfaces in UHV-STM image formation and analysis of point defect structures 380 (1997) 568
Crotti, C., see Prince 377–379 (1997) 117
Crotti, C., see Chab 377–379 (1997) 261
Cuberes, M.T., R.R. Schlittler and J.K. Gimzewski, Room temperature supramolecular repositioning at molecular interfaces using a scanning tunneling microscope 371 (1997) L231
Cupolillo, A., see Chiarello 371 (1997) 45
Cupolillo, A., see Chiarello 377–379 (1997) 365
Curró, G.M., see Magnano 377–379 (1997) 1066
Cvetko, D., see Over 376 (1997) 177
Cvetko, D., see Dondi 377–379 (1997) 710

Dabiran, A.M., see Ishaug 380 (1997) 75
D'Addato, S., P. Bailey, J.M.C. Thornton and D.A. Evans, Core level analysis of the K/GaP(110) interface 377–379 (1997) 233
D'Addato, S., see Pasquali 377–379 (1997) 534
Dahmen, K.-H., see Becht 371 (1997) 399
Darling, G.R., see Kinnersley 377–379 (1997) 563
Darling, G.R., see Kinnersley 377–379 (1997) 567
Darlington, B., see Foster 375 (1997) 35
Davis, J.E. and C.B. Mullins, Adsorption mechanisms of translationally-energetic O_2 and N_2: direct dissociation versus direct molecular chemisorption 380 (1997) L513
Davydov, S.Yu. and S.K. Tikhonov, On the cohesive approach to the calculation of d-metal on d-metal adsorption properties 371 (1997) 157
Däweritz, L., see Oigawa 376 (1997) 185
De Groot, E., see Zandvliet 371 (1997) 79
De Jong, W., A.F. van Etteger, P.J. van Hall and Th. Rasing, Coherent plasmon–surface phonon oscillations in a GaAs Schottky barrier sample 377–379 (1997) 355
De Jonge, W.J.M., see Gaines 373 (1997) 85
De Martino, A., see Pradère 375 (1997) L375
De Renzi, V., see Schwegmann 375 (1997) 91
De Renzi, V., see Over 376 (1997) 177
De Santis, M., see Zalla 377–379 (1997) 279
De Segovia, J.L., see Cocks 377–379 (1997) 135
Dederichs, P.H., see Stepanyuk 377–379 (1997) 495
Degenhardt, D., see Trabelsi 377–379 (1997) 38
Degroote, S., see Fanciulli 377–379 (1997) 529
DeKieviet, M., D. Dubbers, M. Klein, Ch. Schmidt and M. Skrzipczyk, Surface science using molecular beam spin echo 377–379 (1997) 1112
Del Pennino, U., see Goldoni 372 (1997) 329
Del Popolo, M., see Reinaudi 372 (1997) L309
Del Sole, R., see Gavioli 377–379 (1997) 360
Del Sole, R., see Kress 377–379 (1997) 398
Delage, S., B. Legrand and F. Soisson, Phase separation and finite size: from symmetry to asymmetry 377–379 (1997) 551
Delaunay, M.A., see Marsot 377–379 (1997) 225
Delmon, B., see Kolodziejczyk 375 (1997) 235
Demangeat, C., see Parlebas 377–379 (1997) 177
Demuynck, L., J.C. Arnault, R. Polini and F. Le Normand, CVD diamond nucleation and growth on scratched and virgin Si(100) surfaces investigated by in-situ electron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 871
Denecke, R., see Zhang 377–379 (1997) 288
Deng, J., see Wang 374 (1997) 197
Depero, L.E., see Robba 380 (1997) 311
Deville, J.P., see Bulou 377–379 (1997) 90
Devriendt, K., see Poelman 377–379 (1997) 819
Dewaele, O., see Poelman 377–379 (1997) 819
Dhanak, V.R., see Wincott 377–379 (1997) 242
Dhanak, V.R., see Vandré 377–379 (1997) 283
Dhanak, V.R., see Harte 380 (1997) L463
Di Bona, A., see Valeri 371 (1997) 143
Di Nardo, S., see Ottaviano 373 (1997) 318
Di Tolla, F.D., Interplay of melting, wetting, overheating and faceting on metal surfaces: theory and simulation 377–379 (1997) 499
Diebold, U., see Zhang 371 (1997) 223
Diebold, U., see Zhang 375 (1997) 1
Diebold, U., see Tao 375 (1997) 257
Diehl, R.D., see Leatherman 380 (1997) 455
Dietrich, H., K. Jacobi and G. Ertl, Vibrational analysis of the NH+N coadsorbate on Ru(0001) 377–379 (1997) 308
DiMaggio, C.L., see Wang 372 (1997) 267
Dixon, R., see Jones 376 (1997) 367
Dobrodey, N.V., L.S. Cederbaum and F. Tarantelli, On core-hole screening in chemisorption systems 377–379 (1997) 623
Dohle, M. and P. Saalfrank, Surface oscillator models for dissociative sticking of molecular hydrogen at non-rigid surfaces 373 (1997) 95
Doi, T., H. Nakahara, M. Ichikawa and S. Hosoki, Observation of Si(111) surface steps from scanning microscope images of the sample absorption current 376 (1997) 87
Dolbak, A.E., B.Z. Olshanetsky and S.A. Teys, Co interaction with clean silicon surfaces 373 (1997) 43
Döll, R., C.A. Gerken, M.A. Van Hove and G.A. Somorjai, Structure of disordered ethylene adsorbed on Pt(111) analyzed by diffuse LEED: asymmetrical di-σ bonding favored 374 (1997) 151
Dondi, M.G., C. Mannori, D. Cvetko, L. Floreano, A. Morgante, M. Peloi and F. Tommasini, Interaction of He and Ne with Cu surfaces 377–379 (1997) 710
Dong, W., V. Ledentu, P. Saute, G. Kresse and J. Hafner, A theoretical study of the H-induced reconstructions of the Pd(110) surface 377–379 (1997) 56
Dong, Z.-C., T. Yakabe, D. Fujita, Q.D. Jiang and H. Nejo, STM studies of initial In growth on Si(100)2×1: the In ad-dimer chain and its I–V characteristics 380 (1997) 23
Donzelli, O., see Mingozzi 377–379 (1997) 462
Dorsett, H.E. and J.E. Reutt-Robey, The influence of crystallographic steps on coadsorption: CO–O/Ni(119) 380 (1997) 165
Dötsch, B., see Kottcke 376 (1997) 319
Dou, Y. and R.G. Egdell, Surface properties of indium-doped

Cd_2SnO_4 ceramics studied by EELS and photoemission spectroscopy 372 (1997) 289
Dou, Y. and R.G. Egdell, Surface properties of Cd_2SnO_4 ceramics doped with both In and Sb: a study by EELS and photoemission spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 181
Downes, S., see Cafolla 377–379 (1997) 130
Downes, S., see Warren 377–379 (1997) 256
Drachsel, W., see Castell 377–379 (1997) 770
Dresselhaus, J., D. Spanke, F.U. Hillebrecht, E. Kisker, G. van der Laan, J.B. Goedkoop and N.B. Brookes, Probing the magnetism of MnFe surface alloys on Fe(100) by circular magnetic dichroism and total yield microscopy 377–379 (1997) 450
Driver, S.M., see Knight 376 (1997) 374
Dröge, H., see Trischberger 377–379 (1997) 155
Dubbers, D., see DeKieviet 377–379 (1997) 1112
Dubrovskii, V.G., see Cirlin 377–379 (1997) 895
Dudek, M.R. and J. Bęben, Surface strip spreading for repulsive adatoms 376 (1997) 418
Duggan, G., see Boero 377–379 (1997) 371
Dumas, P., M. Suhren, Y.J. Chabal, C.J. Hirschmugl and G.P. Williams, Adsorption and reactivity of NO on Cu(111): a synchrotron infrared reflection absorption spectroscopic study 371 (1997) 200
Dumas, P., see Caudano 377–379 (1997) 1071
Dunn, A.W., see Cafolla 377–379 (1997) 130
Dunscombe, C.J., see Bennett 380 (1997) 178
Duò, L., Surface-hybridization interplay in the spectroscopy of Ce compounds 377–379 (1997) 160
Dürr, H.A., G. van der Laan, D. Spanke, F.U. Hillebrecht, N.B. Brookes and J.B. Goedkoop, Hybridization and magnetism in ultrathin Mn films 377–379 (1997) 466
Durrer, W.G., see Campbell 380 (1997) 17
Dyson, A.J. and P.V. Smith, A molecular dynamics study of the chemisorption of C_2H_2 and CH_3 on the Si(001)-(2×1) surface 375 (1997) 45

Eberl, K., see Boero 377–379 (1997) 339
Ebinger, H.D., see Preyss 373 (1997) 33
Edamoto, K., see Ozawa 375 (1997) 250
Egdell, R.G., see Dou 372 (1997) 289
Egdell, R.G., see Jones 374 (1997) 80
Egdell, R.G., see Jones 376 (1997) 367
Egdell, R.G., see Dou 377–379 (1997) 181
Egdell, R.G., see Fishlock 377–379 (1997) 629
Eisert, F. and A. Rosén, In situ study of the catalytic reaction $H_2+1/2\ O_2 \rightarrow H_2O$ on Pt(111) with second harmonic generation (SHG) 377–379 (1997) 759
Ekstrom, B., see Lin 371 (1997) 337
El Azzaoui, M., see Hou 380 (1997) 210
El-Sayed, M.A., see Wang 380 (1997) 302
Elbe, A., G. Meister and A. Goldmann, Vibrational modes of atomic oxygen on W(110) 371 (1997) 438
Elings, V., see Magonov 375 (1997) L385
Ellerbrake, R., see Seidel 371 (1997) 123
Ellis, J. and A.P. Graham, The use of quasielastic helium atom scattering to study correlated motion in adsorbate overlayers 377–379 (1997) 833
Enebish, N., see Gavriljuk 373 (1997) 173
Eng, Jr., J., see Struck 380 (1997) 444
Eng, P., see Felici 375 (1997) 55
Eng, P.J., see Smilgies 377–379 (1997) 1038
Engelhard, M.H., see Wang 380 (1997) 352
Engelmann, P., see Schneider 377–379 (1997) 275
Erbudak, M., see Wetli 377–379 (1997) 876
Ercolessi, F., see Passerone 377–379 (1997) 27
Ercolessi, F., see Celestini 377–379 (1997) 914
Erdös, D., see Nedelmann 376 (1997) 113
Erkoç, Ş., see Katircioğlu 374 (1997) 208
Erlebacher, J.D. and M.J. Aziz, Morphological equilibration of rippled and dimpled crystal surfaces: the role of terrace-width fluctuations 374 (1997) 427
Ertl, G., see Asakura 374 (1997) 125
Ertl, G., see Schwegmann 375 (1997) 91
Ertl, G., see Over 376 (1997) 177
Ertl, G., see Bittner 376 (1997) 267
Ertl, G., see Dietrich 377–379 (1997) 308
Esaka, F., K. Furuya, H. Shimada, M. Imamura, N. Matsubayashi, T. Sato, A. Nishijima, T. Kikuchi, A. Kawana and H. Ichimura, Depth profiling of surface oxidized TiAlN film by synchrotron radiation excited X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 197
Esaulov, V.A., O. Grizzi, L. Guillemot, M. Maazouz, S. Ustaze and R. Verucchi, Oxidation of Mg and electron transfer processes 380 (1997) L521
Esser, N., see Fernandez 377–379 (1997) 388
Esser, N., see Großner 377–379 (1997) 619
Esser, N., see Schintke 377–379 (1997) 953
Evans, D.A., see D'Addato 377–379 (1997) 233
Evans, D.A., see Zhang 377–379 (1997) 288
Evans, M., see Chab 377–379 (1997) 261

Fabrizio, M., see Santoro 377–379 (1997) 514
Fahmi, A. and R.A. van Santen, Density functional study of acetylene and ethylene adsorption on Ni(111) 371 (1997) 53
Faini, G., see Boero 377–379 (1997) 103
Falkenberg, G., L. Seehofer and R.L. Johnson, Structure and morphology of In on Ge(001) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 371 (1997) 86
Falkenberg, G., L. Seehofer, R. Rettig and R.L. Johnson, Lead-induced reconstructions of the Ge(001) surface 372 (1997) 155
Falkenberg, G., L. Seehofer and R.L. Johnson, Changes in the surface morphology of Ge(001) due to Sb adsorption 377–379 (1997) 75
Fanciulli, M., S. Degroote, G. Weyer and G. Langouche, Investigation of the Fe/Si interface and its phase transformations 377–379 (1997) 529
Fanfoni, M., see Polini 373 (1997) 230
Farrell, T., see Power 372 (1997) 83
Farrow, R.F.C., see Ishaug 380 (1997) 75

Fasel, R., see Hayoz 373 (1997) 153

Fasel, R., M. Gierer, H. Bludau, P. Aebi, J. Osterwalder and L. Schlapbach, Surface alloy formation and interdiffusion in $(\sqrt{5}\times\sqrt{5})$R27°–Yb/Al(001): a combined low-energy electron diffraction and X-ray photoelectron diffraction study 374 (1997) 104

Fassbender, J., see May 377–379 (1997) 992

Fauster, Th., see Wallauer 374 (1997) 44

Fecher, G.H., see Schmied 377–379 (1997) 251

Fecher, G.H., see Ostertag 377–379 (1997) 427

Fecher, G.H., see Schicketanz 377–379 (1997) 432

Fecher, G.H., Y. Hwu and W. Swiech, Chemical microimaging and microspectroscopy of surfaces with a photoemission microscope 377–379 (1997) 1106

Fedorov, A.V., see Weschke 377–379 (1997) 487

Fehrenbacher, M., see Spitzmüller 377–379 (1997) 1001

Feidenhans'l, R., see Lottermoser 373 (1997) 11

Felici, R., I.K. Robinson, C. Ottaviani, P. Imperatori, P. Eng and P. Perfetti, Room temperature Si(001)-(2×1) reconstruction solved by X-ray diffraction 375 (1997) 55

Félix, C., see Bromann 377–379 (1997) 1051

Fernandez, V., D. Pahlke, N. Esser, K. Stahrenberg, O. Hunderi, A.M. Bradshaw and W. Richter, Study of clean and oxygen-covered Ag surfaces using optical reflectance anisotropy 377–379 (1997) 388

Ferrando, R. and G. Tréglia, Step-descent mechanisms on Ag and Au(111) 377–379 (1997) 843

Ferrante, J., see Bozzolo 377–379 (1997) 1028

Ferraz, A.C. and G.P. Srivastava, Atomic geometry and electronic structure of S/InP(001) 377–379 (1997) 121

Ferris, K.F., see Wang 380 (1997) 352

Ferro, P., see Salvietti 377–379 (1997) 481

Ferry, D., J. Suzanne, P.N.M. Hoang and C. Girardet, Interaction of acetylene molecules with the MgO(100) surface: LEED experiments and potential-energy calculations 375 (1997) 315

Ferry, D., A. Glebov, V. Senz, J. Suzanne, J.P. Toennies and H. Weiss, The properties of a two-dimensional water layer on MgO(001) 377–379 (1997) 634

Fichtner-Endruschat, S., see Böttcher 376 (1997) 151

Fick, D., see Preyss 373 (1997) 33

Fieberg, J.E., see Child 372 (1997) L254

Fiermans, L., see Poelman 377–379 (1997) 819

Filippetti, A. and V. Fiorentini, Reconstructions of Ir(110) and (100): an ab initio study 377–379 (1997) 112

Fimland, B.O., see Springer 377–379 (1997) 404

Fimland, B.O., see Schintke 377–379 (1997) 953

Fink, M., see Glatzer 374 (1997) 169

Fink, M., see Häger 374 (1997) 181

Fiorentini, V., see Filippetti 377–379 (1997) 112

Fischer, B., see Nedelmann 376 (1997) 113

Fischer, D.A., see Harte 380 (1997) L463

Fischer, D.A., see Yang 380 (1997) 151

Fisher, A.J., P.E. Blöchl and G.A.D. Briggs, Hydrocarbon adsorption on Si(001): when does the Si dimer bond break? 374 (1997) 298

Fisher, A.J., see Ness 380 (1997) L479

Fisher, G.B., see Wang 372 (1997) 267

Fishlock, T.W., J.B. Pethica, F.H. Jones, R.G. Egdell and J.S. Foord, Interaction of chlorine with nickel (110) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 629

Flavell, W.R., see Warren 377–379 (1997) 256

Floreano, L., see Over 376 (1997) 177

Floreano, L., see Dondi 377–379 (1997) 710

Flores, T., S. Junghans and M. Wuttig, Atomic mechanisms for the diffusion of Mn atoms incorporated in the Cu(100) surface: an STM study 371 (1997) 1

Flores, T., S. Junghans and M. Wuttig, Atomic mechanisms of the formation of an ordered surface alloy: an STM investigation of Mn/Cu(100) 371 (1997) 14

Flynn, G.W., see Yang 380 (1997) 151

Flynn, G.W., see Struck 380 (1997) 444

Folch, A., P. Gorostiza, J. Servat, J. Tejada and F. Sanz, Enhanced surface atomic step motion observed in real time after nanoindentation of NaCl(100) 380 (1997) 427

Fölsch, S., B.-Ch. Choi and K.-H. Rieder, Structure of ultrathin iron films on a highly asymmetrical substrate: Fe/Cu(311) 377–379 (1997) 851

Fontaine, C., see Boero 377–379 (1997) 103

Fontana, S., see Kolmakov 377–379 (1997) 969

Foord, J.S., see Jones 376 (1997) 367

Foord, J.S., see Fishlock 377–379 (1997) 629

Foster, M., B. Darlington, J. Scharff and A. Campion, Surface chemistry of alkylsilanes on Si(100)2×1 375 (1997) 35

Franchini, A., V. Bortolani and R.F. Wallis, Surface localized modes in anharmonic systems at low dimensionality 377–379 (1997) 301

Franchy, R., see Gassmann 380 (1997) L459

Franz, A.J., J.T. Ranney, J.L. Gland and S.R. Bare, Oxidation of cyclopropane with coadsorbed oxygen on Pt(111) 374 (1997) 162

Freiesleben Hansen, B. and G.D. Billing, Hydrogen and deuterium recombination rates on a copper surface 373 (1997) L333

Frenken, J.W.M., see Butler 375 (1997) 141

Freund, H.-J., see Rohr 372 (1997) L291

Friend, C.M., see Chen 371 (1997) 131

Froment, G.F., see Poelman 377–379 (1997) 819

Fuchs, H., see Seidel 371 (1997) 123

Fuhrmann, D. and Ch. Wöll, The melting of a two-dimensional lattice of flexible rod-shaped molecules: structure and dynamics studied by He atom scattering 377–379 (1997) 544

Fujinuma, H., see Sumiya 376 (1997) 192

Fujita, D., see Dong 380 (1997) 23

Fujita, K., see Kusumi 372 (1997) 28

Fujita, K., Y. Kusumi and M. Ichikawa, Nucleation along step edges during Si epitaxial growth on the Si(111) surface observed by STM 380 (1997) 66

Fujita, S., see Maruno 377–379 (1997) 775

Fujita, T., see Tanaka 377–379 (1997) 744

Fukuda, T. and T. Ogino, Oxidation kinetics of epitaxial Ge-covered Si(100) surfaces 380 (1997) L469

Fukuda, Y., see Kaneda 377–379 (1997) 724

Fukui, M., see Shinya 371 (1997) 149
Fukutani, K., H. Iwai, H. Yamashita, Y. Murata, S. Hatori and K. Kobayashi, Interface hydrogen between a Pb overlayer and H-saturated Si(111) studied by a resonant nuclear reaction 377–379 (1997) 1010
Furuta, S., see Jayatissa 380 (1997) 145
Furuya, K., see Esaka 377–379 (1997) 197
Fuse, T., O. Ishiyama, M. Shinohara and Y. Kido, Monte Carlo simulation of angular-scan spectra for coaxial impact collision ion scattering spectroscopy (CAICISS) 372 (1997) 350

Gadenne, P., see Martin 377–379 (1997) 958
Gaines, J.M., P.J.H. Bloemen, J.T. Kohlhepp, C.W.T. Bulle-Lieuwma, R.M. Wolf, A. Reinders, R.M. Jungblut, P.A.A. van der Heijden, J.T.W.M. van Eemeren, J. aan de Stegge and W.J.M. de Jonge, An STM study of $Fe_3O_4(100)$ grown by molecular beam epitaxy 373 (1997) 85
Galeotti, M., M. Torrini, U. Bardi, A. Santucci and D. Ghisletti, Spinel formation at the Cr/ZnO(000$\bar{1}$) interface: a structural study by X-ray photoelectron diffraction 375 (1997) 63
Gallego, S., C. Ocal and F. Soria, Surface and bulk reconstruction of Pt(111) 1×1 377–379 (1997) 18
Gallis, C., B. Legrand and G. Tréglia, On the "exotic" behaviour of the Pt–Sn system 377–379 (1997) 1033
Gamache, J., see Shi 380 (1997) 385
Gambardella, P., see Burghaus 374 (1997) 1
Gambardella, P., see Vattuone 377–379 (1997) 671
Gamo, Y., A. Nagashima, M. Wakabayashi, M. Terai and C. Oshima, Atomic structure of monolayer graphite formed on Ni(111) 374 (1997) 61
Gantz, Th., see Schneider 377–379 (1997) 275
Gao, Y., see Kim 371 (1997) 358
Garcia, A.R., see Ilharco 371 (1997) 289
García-Moliner, F., see Pérez-Alvarez 371 (1997) 455
Gardner, P., see Lamont 374 (1997) 215
Gardner, P., see Miners 377–379 (1997) 791
Garfunkel, E., see Zhou 372 (1997) 21
Garrison, B.J., see Zhigilei 374 (1997) 333
Gassmann, P., G. Schmitz and R. Franchy, Growth of GaN films on CoGa(001): an EELS and AES study 380 (1997) L459
Gasteiger, H.A., see Marković 372 (1997) 239
Gauthier, S., see Sotto 371 (1997) 36
Gauyacq, J.-P., see Teillet-Billy 371 (1997) L235
Gauyacq, J.-P., see Bahrim 380 (1997) 556
Gauyacq, J.P., see Borisov 375 (1997) L367
Gavioli, L., M.G. Betti and C. Mariani, Electronic properties of (2×*n*)-Bi reconstructions on Si(100) 377–379 (1997) 215
Gavioli, L., M.G. Betti, C. Mariani, A.I. Shkrebtii, R. Del Sole, C. Cepek, A. Goldoni and S. Modesti, Dynamics of the Si(100) surface 377–379 (1997) 360
Gavriljuk, Y.L., V.G. Lifshits, O.V. Bekhtereva, S.G. Azatyan and N. Enebish, Coadsorption of Ag and In atoms on Si(111) surface 373 (1997) 173
Gay, D.H., see Nygren 380 (1997) 113
Gayone, J.E., E.A. Sánchez, R.G. Pregliasco and O. Grizzi, TOF-ISS investigation of the dependence of the GaAs(110) surface derelaxation with the hydrogen exposure 377–379 (1997) 597
Gellman, A.J., see Meyers 372 (1997) 171
Gellman, A.J., see Street 372 (1997) 223
Gellman, A.J., see Yong 374 (1997) 65
Geng, P., see Setzer 377–379 (1997) 125
Gerber, P., see Power 372 (1997) 83
Gerber, R.B., see Altshuler 374 (1997) 229
Gerken, C.A., see Döll 374 (1997) 151
Getzlaff, M. and G. Schönhense, Electronic structure of adsorbed organic molecules 377–379 (1997) 187
Getzlaff, M., see Schmied 377–379 (1997) 251
Getzlaff, M., see Bansmann 377–379 (1997) 476
Geudtner, G., see Jug 371 (1997) 95
Geus, J.W., see Voogt 373 (1997) 210
Ghazali, A., see Tan 377–379 (1997) 15
Ghazali, A., see Tan 377–379 (1997) 997
Ghisletti, D., see Galeotti 375 (1997) 63
Ghorai, A.K. and D.P. Bhattacharya, Lattice-controlled electron transport characteristics in quantized surface layers at low temperature 380 (1997) 293
Giammichele, C., see Le Lay 377–379 (1997) 1061
Gierer, M., see Fasel 374 (1997) 104
Giesen, M., see Ibach 375 (1997) 107
Gijzeman, O.L.J., see Voogt 373 (1997) 210
Gilbert, S.E., see Cavalleri 377–379 (1997) 931
Gillan, M.J., see Kantorovich 374 (1997) 373
Gillan, M.J., see Kantorovich 376 (1997) 169
Gimzewski, J.K., see Cuberes 371 (1997) L231
Girard, R.T., O. Tjernberg, G. Chiaia, S. Söderholm, U.O. Karlsson, C. Wigren, H. Nylén and I. Lindau, Electronic structure of ZnO(0001) studied by angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy 373 (1997) 409
Girardet, C., see Ferry 375 (1997) 315
Gland, J.L., see Franz 374 (1997) 162
Gland, J.L., see Yang 380 (1997) 151
Glass, G., see Kim 380 (1997) L496
Glatzer, D., J. Häger, M. Fink and H. Walther, Rotationally excited NO molecules incident on a graphite surface: in- and out-of-plane angular distributions 374 (1997) 169
Glatzer, D., see Häger 374 (1997) 181
Glebov, A., see Ferry 377–379 (1997) 634
Gleeson, M., see Atrei 372 (1997) 91
Goedkoop, J.B., see Dresselhaus 377–379 (1997) 450
Goedkoop, J.B., see Dürr 377–379 (1997) 466
Gokhale, S., see Trischberger 377–379 (1997) 155
Goldmann, A., see Elbe 371 (1997) 438
Goldoni, A., V. Corradini, L. Šiller, U. del Pennino and F. Parmigiani, Modifications in the electronic structure of Bi2212 single crystals induced by oxygen desorption 372 (1997) 329
Goldoni, A., see Vandré 377–379 (1997) 266
Goldoni, A., see Vandré 377–379 (1997) 283
Goldoni, A., see Gavioli 377–379 (1997) 360
Goldoni, A., see Magnano 377–379 (1997) 1066
Goletti, C., see Springer 377–379 (1997) 404

Golubok, A.O., see Cirlin 377–379 (1997) 895
Gomer, R., see Nahm 373 (1997) 237
Gomer, R., see Nahm 375 (1997) 281
Gomer, R., see Nahm 380 (1997) 52
Gomer, R., see Nahm 380 (1997) 434
Gómez-Rodríguez, J.M., J.-Y. Veuillen and R.C. Cinti, Scanning tunneling microscopy study of the Si(111)-($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$)-Pb mosaic phase 377–379 (1997) 45
Gómez-Rodríguez, J.M., see Veuillen 377–379 (1997) 847
Goossens, A., Bandgap enlargement in anodic oxide films on titanium 371 (1997) 390
Gorostiza, P., see Folch 380 (1997) 427
Göthelid, M., G. Le Lay, C. Wigren, M. Björkqvist and U.O. Karlsson, Iodine reaction and passivation of the Ge(111) surface 371 (1997) 264
Göthelid, M., see Le Lay 377–379 (1997) 1061
Gotter, R., see Over 376 (1997) 177
Graham, A.P., see Ellis 377–379 (1997) 833
Grambow, P., see Boero 377–379 (1997) 339
Graupner, H., L. Hammer, K. Heinz and D.M. Zehner, Oxidation of low-index FeAl surfaces 380 (1997) 335
Graupner, R., see Zhang 377–379 (1997) 288
Gravil, P.A., see Bird 377–379 (1997) 555
Gray, K.E., see Chiarello 380 (1997) 245
Greene, J.E., see Kim 380 (1997) L496
Gregoratti, L., see Günther 377–379 (1997) 145
Gregoratti, L., see Vandré 377–379 (1997) 266
Grey, F., see Petersen 377–379 (1997) 676
Grill, L., see Ming 375 (1997) 24
Grill, L., M.G. Ramsey, J.A.D. Matthew and F.P. Netzer, Initial stages of praseodymium growth on Si(111): morphology and electronic structure 380 (1997) 324
Grizzi, O., see Gayone 377–379 (1997) 597
Grizzi, O., see Esaulov 380 (1997) L521
Grossmann, A., see Ibach 375 (1997) 107
Grozea, D., see Collazo-Davila 375 (1997) 293
Großner, U., W.G. Schmidt, F. Bechstedt, P.V. Santos, B. Koopmans and N. Esser, Chemisorption of arsenic on InP(110) 377–379 (1997) 619
Guantes, R., F. Borondo, J. Margalef-Roig, S. Miret-Artés and J.R. Manson, Threshold resonances in classical chaotic atom–surface scattering 375 (1997) L379
Guglielminotti, E., see Boccuzzi 377–379 (1997) 728
Guillemot, L., see Esaulov 380 (1997) L521
Guillon, F., B.A. Aronzon, J.W.M. Campbell and V.W. Rampton, Amplitude-dependent effects of the acoustoelectric voltage and acoustic charge transport in GaAs/AlGaAs heterostructure in the quantum Hall regime 373 (1997) 379
Guillot, C., see Radosavkic 377–379 (1997) 168
Guillot, C., see Marsot 377–379 (1997) 225
Guillot, C., see Belkhou 377–379 (1997) 948
Gul Bahar, H., see Wang 375 (1997) 226
Gülseren, O., R. James and D.W. Bullett, Theoretical analysis of STM experiments at rutile TiO_2 surfaces 377–379 (1997) 150
Günther, S., A. Kolmakov, J. Kovac, L. Casalis, L. Gregoratti, M. Marsi and M. Kiskinova, Scanning photoelectron microscopy of a bimetal/Si interface: Au coadsorbed on Ag/Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 145
Günther, S., see Kolmakov 377–379 (1997) 969
Güntherodt, G., see May 377–379 (1997) 992
Guo, H. and L. Liu, Perturbative treatments of photo-stimulated desorption and dissociation on metal surfaces induced by single and multiple electronic transitions 372 (1997) 337
Guo, Q., see Cocks 377–379 (1997) 135
Guryanov, G.M., see Cirlin 377–379 (1997) 895
Gusev, M.Yu., D.V. Klushin, S.V. Sharov and I.F. Urazgil'din, The effect of a band edge of surface electronic states on charge exchange in atom–surface collisions 374 (1997) 454
Gustafsson, T., see Zhou 372 (1997) 21
Gustafsson, T., see Zhou 375 (1997) 221

Ha, J.S., see Park 380 (1997) 258
Haack, N., see Strzelczyk 376 (1997) 339
Haase, J., see Pangher 372 (1997) 211
Hafner, J., see Dong 377–379 (1997) 56
Häger, J., see Glatzer 374 (1997) 169
Häger, J., D. Glatzer, H. Kuze, M. Fink and H. Walther, Rotationally excited NO molecules incident on a graphite surface: molecular rotation and translation after scattering 374 (1997) 181
Hahn, Th., see Metzner 377–379 (1997) 71
Håkansson, L., see Harte 380 (1997) L463
Håkansson, M.C., L.S.O. Johansson, C.B.M. Andersson, U.O. Karlsson, L.Ö. Olsson, J. Kanski, L. Ilver and P.O. Nilsson, The electronic structure of In- and As-terminated InAs(001) surfaces 374 (1997) 73
Håkansson, M.C., see Le Lay 377–379 (1997) 1061
Hamamatsu, H., see Nakahashi 373 (1997) 1
Hammer, L., see Rohr 372 (1997) L291
Hammer, L., see Kottcke 376 (1997) 319
Hammer, L., see Graupner 380 (1997) 335
Han, J., D. Jeon and Y. Kuk, Surface crystalline gold silicide formation on the Au(100) surface 376 (1997) 237
Handy, N.C., see Pérez Jigato 380 (1997) 83
Haneman, D., Nitrogen adsorption and native contamination on Fe(211) surfaces 375 (1997) 71
Hannon, J.B. and H. Ibach, The low-temperature incorporation of Mn at the Cu(1 1 13) surface 371 (1997) 30
Hansen, E.D., see Miller 376 (1997) 32
Hapke, Th., A. Linke, G. Pätzold and D.W. Heermann, Modeling of amorphous polymer surfaces in computer simulation 373 (1997) 109
Haq, S. and F.M. Leibsle, Formic acid oxidation on Cu(110) surfaces as studied by STM: reaction trends and surface structure 375 (1997) 81
Harbich, W., see Bromann 377–379 (1997) 1051
Hardacre, C., see Wilson 372 (1997) 279
Hardman, P.J., see Wincott 377–379 (1997) 242
Harte, S.P., S. Vinton, R. Lindsay, L. Håkansson, C.A. Muryn, G. Thornton, V.R. Dhanak, A.W. Robinson, N. Binsted,

D. Norman and D.A. Fischer, Effect of multiple scattering on the S K-edge EXAFS of Ni(110)-c(2×2)-S 380 (1997) L463
Hartman, T.A., see Mallik 380 (1997) 124
Hasegawa, S., see Jiang 376 (1997) 69
Hasegawa, Y., see Tindall 380 (1997) 481
Hatori, S., see Fukutani 377–379 (1997) 1010
Hayami, W., see Hwang 380 (1997) 45
Haye, M.J., see van Wingerden 377–379 (1997) 1006
Hayoz, J., D. Naumović, R. Fasel, P. Aebi and L. Schlapbach, Growth of Ag on Cu(001) studied by full-hemispherical X-ray photoelectron diffraction 373 (1997) 153
He, H., Y. Okawa and K. Tanaka, Hydrogenation of carbidic carbon on the Ni(100) surface 376 (1997) 310
Head, J.D., see Kairys 380 (1997) 283
Hebenstreit, W., see Schmid 377–379 (1997) 1023
Heermann, D.W., see Hapke 373 (1997) 109
Heiland, W., see Speller 380 (1997) 1
Heiler, M., see Beckmann 375 (1997) L363
Heinz, B. and H. Morgner, MIES investigation of alkanethiol monolayers self-assembled on Au(111) and Ag(111) surfaces 372 (1997) 100
Heinz, K., see Rohr 372 (1997) L291
Heinz, K., see Kottcke 376 (1997) 319
Heinz, K., see Kottcke 376 (1997) 352
Heinz, K., see Starke 377–379 (1997) 539
Heinz, K., see Weiss 377–379 (1997) 861
Heinz, K., see Graupner 380 (1997) 335
Heiz, U., see Vanolli 377–379 (1997) 780
Henk, J., see Trischberger 377–379 (1997) 155
Henze, E., see Bartels 372 (1997) L261
Henzler, M., see Nedelmann 376 (1997) 113
Henzler, M., see Müller 376 (1997) 123
Heras, J.M., see López-Carreño 377–379 (1997) 615
Hergert, W., see Stepanyuk 377–379 (1997) 495
Hermann, K., see Michalak 375 (1997) 385
Hermansson, K., see Baudin 375 (1997) 374
Herrendörfer, D. and C.H. Patterson, Reflectivity and reflectance anisotropy of Si(100): a polarisable bond model 375 (1997) 210
Heskett, D., see Beutler 371 (1997) 381
Heyndericckx, G., see Poelman 377–379 (1997) 819
Hilaire, L., see Katrib 377–379 (1997) 754
Hillebrecht, F.U., see Dresselhaus 377–379 (1997) 450
Hillebrecht, F.U., see Dürr 377–379 (1997) 466
Hinarejos, J.J., see Chrost 371 (1997) 297
Hirai, M., see Tsukamoto 371 (1997) 316
Hirschmugl, C.J., see Dumas 371 (1997) 200
Hirsimäki, M., see Valden 377–379 (1997) 605
Hjelt, T., I. Vattulainen, J. Merikoski, T. Ala-Nissila and S.C. Ying, A dynamical mean field theory for the study of surface diffusion constants 380 (1997) L501
Hla, S.W., V. Marinković and A. Prodan, Nucleation and growth of noble metals on transition-metal di-tellurides 377–379 (1997) 979
Hoang, P.N.M., see Ferry 375 (1997) 315
Hochstrasser, M., see Wetli 377–379 (1997) 876
Hoffmann, W. and C. Benndorf, Investigations on the influence of substrate geometry of flat and stepped ruthenium surfaces Ru(0001) and Ru(10$\bar{1}$8) on the adsorption kinetics of H_2O and D_2O 377–379 (1997) 681
Hofmann, F., U. Svenson and J.P. Toennies, A SPALEED structural study of lead adsorption on stepped copper surfaces Cu(211) and Cu(511) 371 (1997) 169
Hofmann, Ph. and E.W. Plummer, Lattice vibrations at the Be(10$\bar{1}$0) surface 377–379 (1997) 330
Holbrook, M.T., see Yang 380 (1997) 151
Hollering, M., see Zhang 377–379 (1997) 288
Hollingworth, J., see Warren 377–379 (1997) 256
Hollins, P., see Ruggiero 377–379 (1997) 583
Holloway, S., see Kinnersley 377–379 (1997) 563
Holloway, S., see Kinnersley 377–379 (1997) 567
Holroyd, R.P. and M. Bowker, Molecular beam studies of alcohol (C_1–C_3) adsorption and reaction with oxygen-precovered Pd(110) 377–379 (1997) 786
Hölscher, H., U.D. Schwarz and R. Wiesendanger, Modelling of the scan process in lateral force microscopy 375 (1997) 395
Holst, B., M. Nohlen, K. Wandelt and W. Allison, The growth of ultra thin Cu-films on Pt(111), probed by helium atom scattering and scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 891
Homma, Y., see Aizawa 376 (1997) L419
Honda, T., see Sugiyama 377–379 (1997) 140
Honke, R., see Zitzlsperger 377–379 (1997) 108
Honke, R., A.P. Mayer, P. Pavone and U. Schröder, Theoretical investigation of the surface dynamics of Si(111):H-(1×1) 377–379 (1997) 317
Hopkinson, A., see Bradley 371 (1997) 255
Horn, K., see Neuhold 376 (1997) 1
Horton, J.H., J.G. Shapter, T. Cheng, W.N. Lennard and P.R. Norton, STM investigation of a Cu organometallic complex adsorbed on Si(111)-(7×7) 375 (1997) 171
Hosoki, S., see Doi 376 (1997) 87
Hoster, H., see Kulakov 376 (1997) L414
Hou, M. and M. El Azzaoui, A Monte Carlo study of the thermal properties of Cu_3Au low index surfaces 380 (1997) 210
Hrbek, J., see Rodriguez 380 (1997) 397
Huang, H.H., X. Jiang, Z. Zou and G.Q. Xu, Interaction of atomic hydrogen with potassium on MgO(100) 376 (1997) 245
Huberty, J.S., see Yang 375 (1997) 268
Hübinger, F., see Weschke 377–379 (1997) 487
Hüfner, S., see Courths 376 (1997) 43
Hüger, E., see Wormeester 377–379 (1997) 988
Hughes, G., see Cafolla 377–379 (1997) 130
Hughes, H.P., see Starnberg 377–379 (1997) 828
Hunderi, O., see Fernandez 377–379 (1997) 388
Huntley, D.R., see Mullins 380 (1997) 468
Hutt, D.A., see Noakes 372 (1997) 117
Hwang, Y., R. Souda, T. Aizawa, W. Hayami, S. Otani and Y. Ishizawa, Structure of epitaxial MgO layers on TiC(001) studied by time-of-flight impact-collision ion scattering spectroscopy 380 (1997) 45
Hwu, Y., see Fecher 377–379 (1997) 1106
Hyland, Jr., R.W., see Liu 373 (1997) 357

Iacobucci, S., see Zalla 377–379 (1997) 279
Ibach, H., see Hannon 371 (1997) 30
Ibach, H., C.E. Bach, M. Giesen and A. Grossmann, Potential-induced stress in the solid–liquid interface: Au(111) and Au(100) in an $HClO_4$ electrolyte 375 (1997) 107
Ichikawa, M., see Kusumi 372 (1997) 28
Ichikawa, M., see Doi 376 (1997) 87
Ichikawa, M., see Maruno 377–379 (1997) 775
Ichikawa, M., see Fujita 380 (1997) 66
Ichimura, H., see Esaka 377–379 (1997) 197
Igara, Y., see Kusunoki 380 (1997) 131
Igel, T., see Pfandzelter 375 (1997) 13
Igel, T., see Pfandzelter 377–379 (1997) 963
Iguain, J.L., C.M. Aldao and H.O. Mártin, Morphology phase diagram of a model for diffusion and growth of silicon on Si(100)-(2×1) 374 (1997) 259
Ilharco, L.M., A.R. Garcia and J. Lopes da Silva, The chemical adsorption of 1-hexene on Ru(0001) studied by reflection–absorption infrared spectroscopy 371 (1997) 289
Illas, F., see Ricart 374 (1997) 31
Illas, F., S. Zurita, A.M. Márquez and J. Rubio, On the bonding mechanism of CO to Pt(111) and its effect on the vibrational frequency of chemisorbed CO 376 (1997) 279
Ilver, L., see Håkansson 374 (1997) 73
Imamura, M., see Esaka 377–379 (1997) 197
Imperatori, P., see Felici 375 (1997) 55
Inkson, J.C., see Boero 377–379 (1997) 103
Inkson, J.C., see Boero 377–379 (1997) 339
Inkson, J.C., see Boero 377–379 (1997) 371
Ino, S., see Jiang 376 (1997) 69
Ionov, A.M. and A.N. Maljuk, LEED and spectroscopic studies of the atomic and electronic structure of $La_2Cu_2O_5$ 372 (1997) 323
Ipatova, I.P., A.Yu. Maslov, L.V. Udod, G. Benedek and G. Panzarini, The enhancement factor of hyper-Raman scattering from an inhomogeneous semiconductor surface 377–379 (1997) 436
Irwin, J.S.G., see Wincott 377–379 (1997) 242
Ishaug, B.E., S.M. Seutter, A.M. Dabiran, P.I. Cohen, R.F.C. Farrow, D. Weller and S.S.P. Parkin, Nucleation, growth and magnetic properties of epitaxial FeAl films on AlAs/GaAs 380 (1997) 75
Ishidzuka, S., see Kusunoki 380 (1997) 131
Ishikawa, D., J. Yuhara, K. Soda and K. Morita, Ar^+-ion impact desorption of Au and Ag from the Si(111)-$(2\sqrt{3}\times 2\sqrt{3})$-(Au,Ag) surface 374 (1997) 306
Ishikawa, S., see Ozawa 375 (1997) 250
Ishiyama, O., see Fuse 372 (1997) 350
Ishizawa, Y., see Hwang 380 (1997) 45
Ithnin, R., see Jones 377–379 (1997) 705
Iwai, H., see Fukutani 377–379 (1997) 1010
Iwami, M., see Tsukamoto 371 (1997) 316

Jachimowski, T.A. and W.H. Weinberg, Trapping-mediated dissociative chemisorption of ethane and propane on Ru(001) 372 (1997) 145
Jacobi, K., see Rocca 373 (1997) 125
Jacobi, K., see Setzer 377–379 (1997) 125
Jacobi, K., see Dietrich 377–379 (1997) 308
Jacobs, P.W., S.J. Wind, F.H. Ribeiro and G.A. Somorjai, Nanometer size platinum particle arrays: catalytic and surface chemical properties 372 (1997) L249
Jaegermann, W., see Kamaratos 377–379 (1997) 659
Jäger, I., The kinetics of surface segregation in thin films: theoretical considerations and the determination of diffusion data 376 (1997) 219
Jakob, P., see Kostov 377–379 (1997) 802
Jałochowski, M., M. Stróżak and R. Zdyb, Gold-induced ordering on vicinal Si(111) 375 (1997) 203
James, R., see Gülseren 377–379 (1997) 150
Jänsch, H.J., see Preyss 373 (1997) 33
Jaszczak, J.A., see Woodraska 374 (1997) 319
Jayatissa, A.H., T. Yamaguchi, S. Furuta and H. Kan, Influence of thickness distribution on spectroscopic ellipsometry of SOS 380 (1997) 145
Jenkins, J.F., see Parker 372 (1997) 185
Jenkins, S.J., see Srivastava 377–379 (1997) 23
Jenkins, S.J., see Tütüncü 377–379 (1997) 335
Jenkins, S.J. and G.P. Srivastava, Energetic evidence for mixed dimer growth on the Si(001)/Ge(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 887
Jentzsch, Th., see Schicketanz 377–379 (1997) 432
Jeon, D., see Han 376 (1997) 237
Jernigan, G.G., P.E. Thompson and C.L. Silvestre, Quantitative measurements of Ge surface segregation during SiGe alloy growth 380 (1997) 417
Ji, H., R.G. Zhao and W.S. Yang, Surface reconstruction and faceting of group III/IV (113) systems – common characteristics of the stable surface structures 371 (1997) 349
Ji, H., see Wang 375 (1997) 226
Ji, H., Y. Wang, R.G. Zhao and W.S. Yang, Atomic structure of the Si(103) 1×1-In surface 380 (1997) 507
Jia, J.F., see Wang 375 (1997) 226
Jiang, C.-S., X. Tong, S. Hasegawa and S. Ino, Electrical conduction through the surface-state band of the Si(111)-$\sqrt{21}\times\sqrt{21}$-(Ag+Au) structure 376 (1997) 69
Jiang, H., S. Mizuno and H. Tochihara, Adsorption mode change from adlayer- to restructuring-type with increasing coverage, evidenced by structural determination of c(2×2) → (4×4) → (5×5) sequence formed on Ni(001) by Li deposition 380 (1997) L506
Jiang, Q., H.-N. Yang and G.-C. Wang, Effect of interface roughness on hysteresis loops of ultrathin Co films from 2 to 30 ML on Cu(001) surfaces 373 (1997) 181
Jiang, Q.D., see Dong 380 (1997) 23
Jiang, X., see Huang 376 (1997) 245
Jin, K.-j., S.-h. Pan and G.-z. Yang, Computer modeling of morphological evolution and RHEED intensity oscillations of thin-film growth by laser molecular beam epitaxy 380 (1997) 522
Joachim, C., see Okon 376 (1997) L409
Johansson, L.S.O., see Chao 372 (1997) 64

Johansson, L.S.O., see Håkansson 374 (1997) 73
Johansson, S., see Rinnemo 376 (1997) 297
Johnson, R.L., see Falkenberg 371 (1997) 86
Johnson, R.L., see Falkenberg 372 (1997) 155
Johnson, R.L., see Lottermoser 373 (1997) 11
Johnson, R.L., see Falkenberg 377–379 (1997) 75
Johnson, R.L., see van Gemmeren 377–379 (1997) 882
Johnson, S.R., see Ritchie 374 (1997) 418
Johnston, R.L., see Cox 373 (1997) 67
Jones, A., see Poulston 377–379 (1997) 66
Jones, A.H., S. Poulston, R.A. Bennett and M. Bowker, Methanol oxidation to formate on Cu(110) studied by STM 380 (1997) 31
Jones, F.H., R.G. Egdell, A. Brown and F.R. Wondre, Surface structure and spectroscopy of WO_2(012) 374 (1997) 80
Jones, F.H., R. Dixon, J.S. Foord, R.G. Egdell and J.B. Pethica, The surface structure of SnO_2(110)(4×1) revealed by scanning tunneling microscopy 376 (1997) 367
Jones, F.H., see Fishlock 377–379 (1997) 629
Jones, G., see Wincott 377–379 (1997) 242
Jones, R.G., S. Turton and R. Ithnin, Hot ethene desorption from Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 705
Jones, R.G., see Turton 377–379 (1997) 719
Jones, T.S., see Tok 371 (1997) 277
Jones, T.S., see Lamont 374 (1997) 215
Jones, T.S., see Tok 374 (1997) 397
Jones, T.S., see Avery 376 (1997) L397
Jordan, G. and W. Rammensee, Growth and dissolution on the CaF_2 (111) surface observed by scanning force microscopy 371 (1997) 371
Joyce, B.A., see Tok 371 (1997) 277
Joyce, B.A., see Tok 374 (1997) 397
Joyce, B.A., see Taylor 375 (1997) 367
Jug, K. and G. Geudtner, Quantum chemical study of water adsorption at the NaCl(100) surface 371 (1997) 95
Jungblut, R.M., see Gaines 373 (1997) 85
Junghans, S., see Flores 371 (1997) 1
Junghans, S., see Flores 371 (1997) 14
Jungwirthová, I., I. Stará and V. Matolin, Study of CO interaction with alumina-supported Pd particles 377–379 (1997) 644
Jupille, J., see Martin 377–379 (1997) 958
Jurczyszyn, L. and M. Stęślicka, A new approach to the study of electronic properties of image resonances at clean and Na-covered Al(001) surfaces 376 (1997) L424

Kageshima, H. and K. Shiraishi, Microscopic mechanism for SiO_2/Si interface passivation: Si=O double bond formation 380 (1997) 61
Kahn, A., see Yu 373 (1997) 350
Kaindl, G., see Weschke 377–379 (1997) 487
Kairys, V. and J.D. Head, A theoretical investigation of adsorbate-induced surface relaxation effects using cluster models: Al on Si(111) 380 (1997) 283
Kamaratos, M., C.A. Papageorgopoulus, D.C. Papageorgopoulos, W. Jaegermann, C. Pettenkofer and J. Lehmann, Adsorption of Br_2 on Na-intercalated n-WSe_2: Br-induced deintercalation 377–379 (1997) 659
Kamusewitz, H., M. Schossig-Tiedemann, M. Keller and D. Paul, Characterization of polymeric membranes by means of scanning force microscopy (SFM) in comparison to results of scanning electron microscopy (SEM) 377–379 (1997) 1076
Kan, H., see Jayatissa 380 (1997) 145
Kaneda, G., N. Sanada and Y. Fukuda, HREELS study of triethylphosphine (TEP) and tertiarybutylphosphine (TBP) on a Si(001)-(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 724
Kanski, J., see Håkansson 374 (1997) 73
Kantorovich, L.N. and M.J. Gillan, Adsorption of atomic and molecular oxygen on the MgO(001) surface 374 (1997) 373
Kantorovich, L.N. and M.J. Gillan, The energetics of N_2O dissociation on CaO(001) 376 (1997) 169
Kardinal, I., F.P. Netzer and M.G. Ramsey, A multiplicity of CN bonding configurations on Ni(110) 376 (1997) 229
Karla, I., see Lachnitt 377–379 (1997) 238
Karlsson, U.O., see Göthelid 371 (1997) 264
Karlsson, U.O., see Girard 373 (1997) 409
Karlsson, U.O., see Håkansson 374 (1997) 73
Kasemo, B., see Rinnemo 376 (1997) 297
Kash, Ph.W., see Yang 380 (1997) 151
Katircioğlu, Ş. and Ş. Erkoç, Adsorption of H_2O on double layer stepped Si(111) surface 374 (1997) 208
Kato, H., see Ozawa 375 (1997) 250
Katrib, A., V. Logie, N. Saurel, P. Wehrer, L. Hilaire and G. Maire, Surface electronic structure and isomerization reactions of alkanes on some transition metal oxides 377–379 (1997) 754
Kawana, A., see Esaka 377–379 (1997) 197
Kelber, J.A., see Lin 371 (1997) 337
Kelber, J.A., see Cabibil 373 (1997) 257
Keller, M., see Kamusewitz 377–379 (1997) 1076
Keller, R.C., see Zimmermann 377–379 (1997) 904
Kellerman, B.K., see Adams 371 (1997) 445
Kellerman, B.K., E. Chason, D.P. Adams, T.M. Mayer and J.M. White, In-situ X-ray reflectivity investigation of growth and surface morphology evolution during Fe chemical vapor deposition on Si(001) 375 (1997) 331
Kemkes, P., see Courths 376 (1997) 43
Kempter, V., see Bahrim 380 (1997) 556
Kempwirth, R.T., see Chiarello 380 (1997) 245
Kendelewicz, T., see Nelson 380 (1997) 365
Kern, K., see Röder 376 (1997) 13
Kern, K., see Nedelmann 376 (1997) 113
Kern, K., see Cavalleri 377–379 (1997) 931
Kern, K., see Bromann 377–379 (1997) 1051
Kern, K., see Kuhnke 377–379 (1997) 1056
Kershaw, Y., see Boero 377–379 (1997) 339
Ketterson, J.B., see Chiarello 380 (1997) 245
Khater, A., see Mazzara 380 (1997) 105
Kido, Y., see Fuse 372 (1997) 350
Kiene, M.E., see Wormeester 377–379 (1997) 988
Kikuchi, A. and M. Tsukada, Theory of surface charge-density waves and their STM images 372 (1997) 355

Kikuchi, T., see Esaka 377–379 (1997) 197
Kim, H., N. Taylor, T. Spila, G. Glass, S.Y. Park, J.E. Greene and J.R. Abelson, Structure of the Si(011)-(16×2) surface and hydrogen desorption kinetics investigated using temperature-programmed desorption 380 (1997) L496
Kim, H., see Park 380 (1997) 514
Kim, H.K., see Chiarello 380 (1997) 245
Kim, J.S., see Lee 377–379 (1997) 918
Kim, J.W., Y.K. Kim and S. Kim, Segregation induced reconstructions of Li–Al(110) alloy surface 375 (1997) L392
Kim, S., see Kim 375 (1997) L392
Kim, S.H., see Lee 377–379 (1997) 918
Kim, Y.J., Y. Gao and S.A. Chambers, Selective growth and characterization of pure, epitaxial α-Fe_2O_3(0001) and Fe_3O_4(001) films by plasma-assisted molecular beam epitaxy 371 (1997) 358
Kim, Y.K., see Kim 375 (1997) L392
King, D.A., see Bradley 371 (1997) 255
King, D.A., see Pérez Jigato 380 (1997) 83
Kinnersley, A.D., G.R. Darling and S. Holloway, A comparison of quantum and classical dynamics of H_2 scattering from Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 563
Kinnersley, A.D., G.R. Darling and S. Holloway, Effect of initial rotations on the sticking of NO on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 567
Kirilyuk, A., A.V. Petukhov, Th. Rasing, R. Mégy and P. Beauvillain, Second harmonic generation study of quantum well states in thin noble metal overlayer films 377–379 (1997) 409
Kirschner, J., see Wiessner 377–379 (1997) 937
Kisker, E., see Dresselhaus 377–379 (1997) 450
Kiskinova, M., see Günther 377–379 (1997) 145
Kiskinova, M., see Vandré 377–379 (1997) 266
Kiskinova, M. and G. Paolucci, Spectromicroscopy of complex interfaces and real-time reaction studies at ELETTRA 377–379 (1997) 735
Kiskinova, M., see Kolmakov 377–379 (1997) 969
Kitajima, Y., see Tischer 371 (1997) 409
Kitajima, Y., see Takenaka 372 (1997) 300
Kitajima, Y., see Nakahashi 373 (1997) 1
Kitajima, Y., see Yokoyama 374 (1997) 243
Kitakatsu, N., see Maurice 373 (1997) 307
Kiuchi, M., T. Takeuchi and M. Yamamoto, Effects of charge in ion–surface interactions 372 (1997) L319
Klein, J., see Sotto 371 (1997) 36
Klein, M., see DeKieviet 377–379 (1997) 1112
Kleyn, A.W., see Raukema 373 (1997) 127
Kleyn, A.W., see Butler 375 (1997) 141
Klushin, D.V., see Gusev 374 (1997) 454
Klust, A., see Pietsch 377–379 (1997) 909
Kneitz, S., see Maier 377–379 (1997) 1101
Knight, P.J., S.M. Driver and D.P. Woodruff, Scanning tunnelling microscopy investigation of the oxygen-induced faceting and "nano-faceting" of a vicinal copper surface 376 (1997) 374
Kobayashi, K., see Fukutani 377–379 (1997) 1010
Kociński, J., see Wierzbicki 377–379 (1997) 418
Köhler, U., see Weiss 377–379 (1997) 861
Kohlhepp, J.T., see Gaines 373 (1997) 85
Kołaczkiewicz, J. and E. Bauer, Desorption energy and lateral interaction energy in the adsorption systems of Rh, Pd, Ir and Pt on W(110) 374 (1997) 95
Kolmakov, A., see Günther 377–379 (1997) 145
Kolmakov, A., M. Bertolo, S. Fontana, S. Günther, J. Kovac, M. Marsi and M. Kiskinova, Interface dynamics and electromigration of the system Au–Ag/Si(111) using photoelectron emission microscopy 377–379 (1997) 969
Kolodziejczyk, M., R.E.R. Colen, M. Berdau, B. Delmon and J.H. Block, CO oxidation on a copper-modified Pt(111) surface 375 (1997) 235
Koopmans, B., see Großner 377–379 (1997) 619
Korte, U., see von Glan 375 (1997) 353
Koschel, H., see Maier 377–379 (1997) 1101
Koshikawa, T., see Yasue 377–379 (1997) 923
Kostov, K.L., see Braun 372 (1997) 132
Kostov, K.L., P. Jakob and D. Menzel, A new high density CO/oxygen coadsorbate layer on Pt(111) and its role in CO oxidation 377–379 (1997) 802
Kotani, A., see Parlebas 377–379 (1997) 177
Kottcke, M., B. Dötsch, L. Hammer, K. Heinz, K. Müller and D.M. Zehner, Deep layer oscillatory segregation and relaxation of substitutionally disordered Mo_xRe_{1-x}(100) surfaces 376 (1997) 319
Kottcke, M. and K. Heinz, A new approach to automated structure optimization in LEED intensity analysis 376 (1997) 352
Kovac, J., see Günther 377–379 (1997) 145
Kovac, J., see Vandré 377–379 (1997) 266
Kovac, J., see Kolmakov 377–379 (1997) 969
Kraft, J., M.G. Ramsey and F.P. Netzer, Strain relief, close-packed overlayer formation and discommensurate phases: In on Si(111) 372 (1997) L271
Krasemann, V., see Shivaparan 373 (1997) 221
Kress, C., A. Shkrebtii and R. Del Sole, Surface reflectance anisotropy of C(100) and Si(100) ab initio calculations within the pseudopotential plane wave approach 377–379 (1997) 398
Kresse, G., see Dong 377–379 (1997) 56
Krischok, St., see Bahrim 380 (1997) 556
Krost, A., see Schintke 377–379 (1997) 953
Kruft, M., B. Wohlmann, C. Stuhlmann and K. Wandelt, Chloride adsorption on Cu(111) electrodes in dilute HCl solutions 377–379 (1997) 601
Krüger, P., see Parlebas 377–379 (1997) 177
Kübler, U., see Schmied 377–379 (1997) 251
Kucherenko, Yu., see Rennert 377–379 (1997) 422
Kuhn, M., see Zhang 371 (1997) 223
Kuhn, M., see Zhang 375 (1997) 1
Kuhn, M., see Rodriguez 380 (1997) 397
Kuhnke, K., R. Becker and K. Kern, C_{60} excited state energy transfer to metal surfaces across distances below 3 nm 377–379 (1997) 1056
Kuk, Y., see Han 376 (1997) 237
Kulakov, M.A., Generation of the Si(111)-(2×1) surface reconstruction by a rapid radiation quench 372 (1997) L266
Kulakov, M.A., see Zhang 375 (1997) 195

Kulakov, M.A., H. Hoster, Z. Zhang and B. Bullemer, Cooling rate determination of Si samples in a radiative quench and observation of an apparent temperature shift of the 1×1–7×7 surface phase transition 376 (1997) L414
Kulginov, D., see Rinnemo 376 (1997) 297
Kundrotas, P.J., S. Lapinskas and A. Rosengren, Theoretical study of the oxygen-induced missing-row reconstruction on the Rh(110) surface 377–379 (1997) 7
Kunimori, K., see Uetsuka 377–379 (1997) 765
Kuo, L.-Y. and P. Shen, On the rotation of non-epitaxy crystallites on single crystal substrate 373 (1997) L350
Kusaka, M., see Tsukamoto 371 (1997) 316
Kusumi, Y., K. Fujita and M. Ichikawa, Dynamic process of structural phase transitions on the Sb-induced Si(111) reconstruction surface observed by high-temperature scanning tunneling microscopy 372 (1997) 28
Kusumi, Y., see Fujita 380 (1997) 66
Kusunoki, I., T. Takagaki, S. Ishidzuka, Y. Igara and T. Takaoka, Reaction of Si surfaces with a C_2H_4 beam 380 (1997) 131
Kutschera, M., see Weiss 377–379 (1997) 861
Kuze, H., see Häger 374 (1997) 181

Lacharme, J.P., see Akremi 377–379 (1997) 192
Lacharme, J.P., see Zaïbi 377–379 (1997) 639
Lachnitt, J., H. Ufer, I. Karla, M. Neumann, J. Braun and G. Borstel, Photoemission investigation for GdCu 377–379 (1997) 238
Lacombe, S., see Rocca 373 (1997) 125
Lacquaniti, V., E. Monticone and G.B. Picotto, Structural and surface properties of sputtered Nb films for multilayer devices 377–379 (1997) 1042
LaFemina, J.P., see McCoy 373 (1997) 288
Laine, A.D., see Magnano 377–379 (1997) 1066
Laio, A., see Santoro 377–379 (1997) 514
Lambert, D.K., see Wang 372 (1997) 267
Lambert, R.M., see Wilson 372 (1997) 279
Lambert, R.M., see Lee 373 (1997) 195
Lamont, C.L.A., M. Borbach, R. Martin, P. Gardner, T.S. Jones, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, A vibrational spectroscopic study of the adsorption and dehydrogenation of cyclic C_6 hydrocarbons on the (1×1) and (5×20) surfaces of Pt{100} 374 (1997) 215
Landemark, E., see Lottermoser 373 (1997) 11
Landemark, E., see Smilgies 377–379 (1997) 1038
Landree, E., see Collazo-Davila 375 (1997) 293
Lane Rohrer, C., see Liu 373 (1997) 357
Langouche, G., see Fanciulli 377–379 (1997) 529
Lapinskas, S., see Kundrotas 377–379 (1997) 7
Larese, J.Z., see Strzelczyk 376 (1997) 339
Laruelle, F., see Boero 377–379 (1997) 103
Latham, R.V., see Xu 376 (1997) 411
Laubschat, C., see Schneider 377–379 (1997) 275
Lauter, H., see Trabelsi 377–379 (1997) 38
Lauter, H.J., see Bienfait 377–379 (1997) 504
Lauterbach, J., see Asakura 374 (1997) 125
Lavoie, C., see Ritchie 374 (1997) 418
Le Huu, T., see Paulmier 377–379 (1997) 866
Le Lay, G., see Göthelid 371 (1997) 264
Le Lay, G., M. Göthelid, V.Yu. Aristov, A. Cricenti, M.C. Håkansson, C. Giammichele, P. Perfetti, J. Avila and M.C. Asensio, Adsorption of C_{60} on Si(111)$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$R(30°)-Ag 377–379 (1997) 1061
Le Normand, F., see Polini 373 (1997) 230
Le Normand, F., see Demuynck 377–379 (1997) 871
Leatherman, G.S. and R.D. Diehl, Rare gas coadsorption with Cs or K on Ag(111) 380 (1997) 455
Leckey, R.C.G., see Zhang 377–379 (1997) 288
Leckey, R.C.G., see Cai 377–379 (1997) 470
Ledentsov, N.N., see Cirlin 377–379 (1997) 895
Ledentu, V., see Dong 377–379 (1997) 56
Lee, A.F., C.J. Baddeley, M.S. Tikhov and R.M. Lambert, Structural and electronic properties of Sn overlayers and Pd/Sn surface alloys on Pd(111) 373 (1997) 195
Lee, E.-H., see Park 380 (1997) 258
Lee, K.S., S.H. Kim, H.G. Min, J. Seo and J.S. Kim, The initial growth mode of Ni deposited on a Ag(001) surface 377–379 (1997) 918
Lee, S., see Park 380 (1997) 514
Legrand, B., see Delage 377–379 (1997) 551
Legrand, B., see Gallis 377–379 (1997) 1033
Lehmann, J., see Kamaratos 377–379 (1997) 659
Leibsle, F.M., see Haq 375 (1997) 81
Leiderer, P., see Mugele 377–379 (1997) 62
Leiva, E., see Reinaudi 372 (1997) L309
Lenardi, C., see Vandré 377–379 (1997) 266
Lennard, W.N., see Horton 375 (1997) 171
Leung, T.Y.B., see Camillone III 373 (1997) 333
Levi, A.C., see Barbero 377–379 (1997) 519
Lévy, J.-C.S., see Tan 377–379 (1997) 15
Lévy, J.-C.S., see Tan 377–379 (1997) 997
Ley, L., see Zhang 377–379 (1997) 288
Li, L., see Tindall 380 (1997) 481
Li, P., L.M. Ng and J. Liang, Surface chemistry of alkyl and perfluoro ethers: a FTIR and *ab initio* study of adsorption and decomposition of CF_3OCF_3 on an Al_2O_3 surface 380 (1997) 530
Li, R., see Seidel 374 (1997) 17
Li, X.W., see Wang 375 (1997) 226
Li, Y., see Zhang 377–379 (1997) 491
Li, Y.S., see Wang 380 (1997) 540
Liang, J., see Li 380 (1997) 530
Liang, Y. and D.R. Baer, Anisotropic dissolution at the $CaCo_3(10\bar{1}4)$–water interface 373 (1997) 275
Lifshits, V.G., see Gavriljuk 373 (1997) 173
Lin, J.S., H. Cabibil, B. Ekstrom and J.A. Kelber, STM, LEED and AES studies on the oxidation of a CrN overlayer on $Fe_{0.8}Cr_{0.2}(100)$ 371 (1997) 337
Lindau, I., see Girard 373 (1997) 409
Lindsay, R., see Harte 380 (1997) L463
Linke, A., see Hapke 373 (1997) 109
Linke, R., C. Becker, Th. Pelster, M. Tanemura and K. Wandelt, Adsorption of ethene on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 655

Lipsanen, H., see Taskinen 376 (1997) 60
Liu, L., see Guo 372 (1997) 337
Liu, P., see Nelson 380 (1997) 365
Liu, W., K.C. Wong and K.A.R. Mitchell, LEED crystallographic analysis for the Rh(111)-($\sqrt{7}\times\sqrt{7}$)R19.1°–P surface structure 372 (1997) 312
Liu, X.-Y., P.P. Ohotnicky, J.B. Adams, C. Lane Rohrer and R.W. Hyland, Jr., Anisotropic surface segregation in Al–Mg alloys 373 (1997) 357
Liu, X.D., see Seidel 371 (1997) 123
Lizzit, S., see Panaccione 377–379 (1997) 440
Logie, V., see Katrib 377–379 (1997) 754
Lopes da Silva, J., see Ilharco 371 (1997) 289
López-Carreño, L.D., J.M. Heras and L. Viscido, Adsorption and dissociation of CO_2 on polycrystalline Mo 377–379 (1997) 615
López Sancho, J.M., see Refolio 372 (1997) L279
López Sancho, M.P., see Refolio 372 (1997) L279
Lottermoser, L., T. Buslaps, R.L. Johnson, R. Feidenhans'l, M. Nielsen, D. Smilgies, E. Landemark and H.L. Meyerheim, Bismuth on copper (110): analysis of the c(2×2) and p(4×1) structures by surface X-ray diffraction 373 (1997) 11
Lou, L., see Akpati 372 (1997) 9
Lozzi, L., see Ottaviano 373 (1997) 318
Lu, D. and K. Tanaka, Different habits of Pt particles grown in salt solution at different electrode potentials 373 (1997) L339
Lu, L., see Bansmann 377–379 (1997) 476
Lucas, C.A., see Marković 372 (1997) 239
Lüdecke, J., see Wilson 372 (1997) 279
Luh, D.-A., M.T. Sieger, T. Miller and T.-C. Chiang, Sb on Si(111) studied by branching-ratio photoelectron holography 374 (1997) 345
Lund, C.P. and S.M. Thurgate, Analysis of the $M_{4,5}$-$N_{4,5}N_{4,5}$ spectrum of Ag by Auger photoelectron coincidence spectroscopy 376 (1997) L403
Lundgren, E., see Beutler 371 (1997) 381
Lyman, P.F. and M.J. Bedzyk, Local structure of Sn/Si(001) surface phases 371 (1997) 307
Lynden-Bell, R.M., see Patrick 380 (1997) 224

Ma, Y.-R., see Cafolla 377–379 (1997) 130
Maazouz, M., see Esaulov 380 (1997) L521
Maccato, C., see Casarin 377–379 (1997) 587
Macdonald, J.E., see Bennett 380 (1997) 178
Mackenzie, J.A., see Ritchie 374 (1997) 418
Madey, T.E., see Tao 375 (1997) 257
Madey, T.E., see Nien 380 (1997) L527
Madix, R.J., see Yang 375 (1997) 268
Madix, R.J., see Stinnett 380 (1997) 489
Magnano, E., S. Vandré, C. Cepek, A. Goldoni, A.D. Laine, G.M. Curró, A. Santaniello and M. Sancrotti, Substrate–adlayer interaction at the C_{60}/Ag(110) interface studied by high-resolution synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 1066
Magni, E. and G.A. Somorjai, Surface science study of model Ziegler–Natta catalysts 377–379 (1997) 824
Magonov, S.N., V. Elings and M.-H. Whangbo, Phase-imaging and stiffness in tapping-mode atomic force microscopy 375 (1997) L385
Maier, F., S. Kneitz, H. Koschel and H.-P. Steinrück, A simple design for a helium scattering apparatus 377–379 (1997) 1101
Maire, G., see Katrib 377–379 (1997) 754
Makhmetov, G.E., see Borisov 375 (1997) L367
Maksym, P.A., see McCoy 375 (1997) 183
Maljuk, A.N., see Ionov 372 (1997) 323
Mallik, R.R., S. Anabtawi, B. Moore and T.A. Hartman, Inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy of triethoxysilane on germania: a model study for silane–glass adhesion 380 (1997) 124
Mannori, C., see Dondi 377–379 (1997) 710
Manson, J.R., see Guantes 375 (1997) L379
Mantl, S., see Struck 380 (1997) 444
Marcus, P., see Maurice 373 (1997) 307
Margalef-Roig, J., see Guantes 375 (1997) L379
Mariani, C., see Betti 377–379 (1997) 210
Mariani, C., see Gavioli 377–379 (1997) 215
Mariani, C., see Gavioli 377–379 (1997) 360
Marinković, V., see Ramšak 377–379 (1997) 975
Marinković, V., see Hla 377–379 (1997) 979
Marković, N.M., C.A. Lucas, H.A. Gasteiger and P.N. Ross, Jr., The structure of adsorbed bromide concurrent with the underpotential deposition (UPD) of Cu on Pt(111) 372 (1997) 239
Marks, L.D., see Collazo-Davila 375 (1997) 293
Marks, L.D., see Plass 380 (1997) 497
Márquez, A.M., see Illas 376 (1997) 279
Marsi, M., see Günther 377–379 (1997) 145
Marsi, M., see Kolmakov 377–379 (1997) 969
Marsot, N., R. Belkhou, F. Scheurer, B. Bartenlian, N. Barrett, M.A. Delaunay and C. Guillot, Characterization of the Co/Au(111) interface by core-level photoemission electron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 225
Martin, D., F. Creuzet, J. Jupille, Y. Borensztein and P. Gadenne, 2D and 3D silver adlayers on TiO_2(110) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 958
Mártin, H.O., see Iguain 374 (1997) 259
Martin, R., see Lamont 374 (1997) 215
Martin, R., see Miners 377–379 (1997) 791
Martin-Gago, J.A., J.-Y. Veuillen, C. Casado and T.A.N. Tan, Experimental Fermi surface determination of epitaxial $ErSi_{1.7}$(0001) on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 172
Maruno, S., S. Fujita, H. Watanabe and M. Ichikawa, Oxidation of partially Ga-terminated Si(111) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 775
Mascaraque, A., see Segovia 377–379 (1997) 220
Mascaraque, A., C. Ottaviani, M. Capozi, M. Pedio and E.G. Michel, Oxygen interaction with Si(100) and K/Si(100) 377–379 (1997) 650
Mascaraque, A., see Avila 377–379 (1997) 856
Mase, K., M. Nagasono, S. Tanaka, T. Urisu and S. Nagaoka, Study of ion desorption induced by core-level excitations of condensed $Si(CH_3)_4$ by using photoelectron–photoion coincidence

spectroscopy (PEPICO) combined with synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 376
Mase, K., see Nagasono 377–379 (1997) 380
Maslov, A.Yu., see Ipatova 377–379 (1997) 436
Materer, N., see Yoon 376 (1997) 254
Matolin, V., see Jungwirthová 377–379 (1997) 644
Matolín, V., see Nehasil 377–379 (1997) 813
Matsubayashi, N., see Esaka 377–379 (1997) 197
Matsui, F., see Nakahashi 373 (1997) 1
Matsumoto, Y., Y. Aibara, K. Mukai, K. Moriwaki, Y. Okawa, B.E. Nieuwenhuys and K. Tanaka, STM studies of oxygen-induced reconstruction on a Pt–Rh(100) alloy surface 377–379 (1997) 32
Matsumoto, Y., see Tanaka 377–379 (1997) 744
Matsuoka, O., see Sugiyama 377–379 (1997) 140
Mattera, L., see Canepa 371 (1997) 431
Mattera, L., see Salvietti 377–379 (1997) 481
Mattern, B., see Zhang 377–379 (1997) 288
Matthew, J.A.D., see Ming 375 (1997) 24
Matthew, J.A.D., see Grill 380 (1997) 324
Maurice, V., N. Kitakatsu, M. Siegers and P. Marcus, Low-coverage sulfur induced reconstruction of Ni(111) 373 (1997) 307
May, U., J. Fassbender and G. Güntherodt, RHEED investigations on the "pseudomorphic" growth of cobalt on Cu(001) 377–379 (1997) 992
Mayer, A.P., see Honke 377–379 (1997) 317
Mayer, T.M., see Adams 371 (1997) 445
Mayer, T.M., see Kellerman 375 (1997) 331
Mazzara, C., B. Salanon and A. Khater, A Monte Carlo study of stochastic growth on the Au(110)(1×2) surface: simulation of helium scattering during growth 380 (1997) 105
Mazzeo, G., see Barbero 377–379 (1997) 519
Mazzoleni, F., see Citterio 377–379 (1997) 98
McBreen, P.H., see Wang 374 (1997) 197
McCash, E.M., see Cook 371 (1997) 213
McConville, C.F., see Noakes 372 (1997) 117
McCoy, J.M. and J.P. LaFemina, Kinetic Monte Carlo investigation of pit formation at the $CaCO_3(10\bar{1}4)$ surface–water interface 373 (1997) 288
McCoy, J.M. and P.A. Maksym, Dynamical calculation of high-resolution reflection electron microscopy lattice fringes from the Si(111)7×7 surface 375 (1997) 183
McGilp, J.F., see Power 372 (1997) 83
McGinley, C., see Cafolla 377–379 (1997) 130
McLoughlin, E., see Cafolla 377–379 (1997) 130
McMahon, W.E., see Miller 376 (1997) 32
Medvedev, V.K., see Osovskii 377–379 (1997) 664
Mégy, R., see Kirilyuk 377–379 (1997) 409
Meier, A., see Pietsch 377–379 (1997) 909
Meier, R., see Weschke 377–379 (1997) 487
Meier, W., see Starke 377–379 (1997) 539
Meinel, K., see Beckmann 375 (1997) L363
Meinel, K., see Ammer 375 (1997) 302
Meinel, K., see Ammer 377–379 (1997) 81
Meinel, K., see Wolter 377–379 (1997) 983
Meisen, P., see Zimmermann 377–379 (1997) 904
Meister, G., see Elbe 371 (1997) 438
Meiwes Broer, K.H., see Bansmann 377–379 (1997) 476
Mejias, J.A., see Rohr 372 (1997) L291
Ménesi, G., see Berkó 372 (1997) 202
Meng, B. and W.H. Weinberg, Non-equilibrium effects on thermal desorption spectra 374 (1997) 443
Mens, A.J.M., see Voogt 373 (1997) 210
Menzel, D., see Trischberger 377–379 (1997) 155
Menzel, D., see Kostov 377–379 (1997) 802
Merikoski, J., see Hjelt 380 (1997) L501
Metcalfe, F.L., see Venables 371 (1997) 420
Metiu, H. and G. Rosenfeld, The evaporation rate of a one-atom-high island on a solid surface: a thermodynamic theory of the size dependence 373 (1997) L357
Metzner, H., Th. Hahn and J.-H. Bremer, Structure of sulphur-terminated silicon surfaces 377–379 (1997) 71
Meyer, G., H. Range and J.P. Toennies, A combined SPALEED and helium-atom diffraction investigation of the structure of oxidized Cu(001) 371 (1997) 183
Meyer, G., see Bartels 372 (1997) L261
Meyer, G. and K.-H. Rieder, Controlled manipulation of single atoms and small molecules with the scanning tunneling microscope 377–379 (1997) 1087
Meyerheim, H.L., see Lottermoser 373 (1997) 11
Meyers, J.M. and A.J. Gellman, The effect of fluorination on the bonding of alkyl ethers to the Al(110) surface 372 (1997) 171
Michalak, A., M. Witko and K. Hermann, Density functional cluster studies on the (010) surface of vanadium pentoxide 375 (1997) 385
Michel, E.G., see Chrost 371 (1997) 297
Michel, E.G., see Segovia 377–379 (1997) 220
Michel, E.G., see Mascaraque 377–379 (1997) 650
Michel, E.G., see Avila 377–379 (1997) 856
Miller, D., see Chiarello 380 (1997) 245
Miller, T., see Luh 374 (1997) 345
Miller, T., E.D. Hansen, W.E. McMahon and T.-C. Chiang, Direct transitions, indirect transitions, and surface photoemission in the prototypical system Ag(111) 376 (1997) 32
Miller, T., see Roesler 380 (1997) L485
Millo, O., see Shimoni 380 (1997) 100
Mills, D.L., see Altshuler 374 (1997) 229
Milner, S.T., see Song 372 (1997) 37
Milun, M., see Valla 374 (1997) 51
Min, H.G., see Lee 377–379 (1997) 918
Miners, J.H., R. Martin, P. Gardner, R. Nalezinski and A.M. Bradshaw, Monitoring adsorbed species during oscillatory reactions using vibrational spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 791
Ming, L., L. Grill, M.G. Ramsey, F.P. Netzer and J.A.D. Matthew, Reactions of low coverages of Eu, Gd, Er and Pr on Si(111) – a search for 2D silicides 375 (1997) 24
Mingozzi, M., O. Donzelli, J.M.V. Ngaboyisonga and F. Nizzoli, Effect of magnetic anisotropies on spin waves of multilayers with antiferromagnetic coupling 377–379 (1997) 462
Minoda, H., S. Sakamoto and K. Yagi, In situ REM observations of

surfactant-mediated epitaxy: growth of Ge on Si(111) surfaces mediated by Bi 372 (1997) 1
Minot, C., see Stauffer 371 (1997) 63
Miranda, R., see Chrost 371 (1997) 297
Miret-Artés, S., see Guantes 375 (1997) L379
Miret-Artés, S., see Bertino 377–379 (1997) 714
Mitchell, K.A.R., see Liu 372 (1997) 312
Mitchell, K.A.R., see Wang 380 (1997) 540
Miura, T., see Sumiya 376 (1997) 192
Miyazaki, E., see Ozawa 375 (1997) 250
Miyazaki, T., T. Uda, I. Štich and K. Terakura, Structures and energetics of Si_6H_x and $Si_6H_x^+$ clusters 377–379 (1997) 1046
Mizuno, S., see Jiang 380 (1997) L506
Mochrie, S.G.J., see Song 372 (1997) 37
Modesti, S., see Gavioli 377–379 (1997) 360
Modrak, P., Electronic theory of the chemisorption effect on surface segregation in transition-metal alloys 380 (1997) L491
Møller, P.J., see Nerlov 371 (1997) 321
Møller, P.J., see Wincott 377–379 (1997) 242
Molodtsov, S.L., see Schneider 377–379 (1997) 275
Monot, R., see Bromann 377–379 (1997) 1051
Monticone, E., see Citterio 377–379 (1997) 98
Monticone, E., see Lacquaniti 377–379 (1997) 1042
Moore, B., see Mallik 380 (1997) 124
Morais, J., see Schicketanz 377–379 (1997) 432
Morales de la Garza, L., see Takeuchi 380 (1997) 190
Morgante, A., see Over 376 (1997) 177
Morgante, A., see Dondi 377–379 (1997) 710
Morgen, P., see Pedersen 377–379 (1997) 393
Morgner, H., see Heinz 372 (1997) 100
Moriarty, P., see Cafolla 377–379 (1997) 130
Morita, K., see Ishikawa 374 (1997) 306
Moriwaki, K., see Matsumoto 377–379 (1997) 32
Moroni, R., see Salvietti 377–379 (1997) 481
Morterra, C., see Cerrato 377–379 (1997) 50
Mozaffari, M., see Weiss 377–379 (1997) 861
Mugele, F., A. Rettenberger, J. Boneberg and P. Leiderer, Step roughness on Ag(111) investigated by STM: a systematic study of tip influence 377–379 (1997) 62
Mukai, K., see Matsumoto 377–379 (1997) 32
Mulheran, P.A. and J.A. Blackman, Simulation and theory of island growth on substrate steps 376 (1997) 403
Müller, B., see Nedelmann 376 (1997) 113
Müller, B.H., Th. Schmidt and M. Henzler, Growth and melting of a Pb monolayer on Cu(111) 376 (1997) 123
Müller, K., see Kottcke 376 (1997) 319
Müller, S., see Rohr 372 (1997) L291
Mullins, C.B., see Davis 380 (1997) L513
Mullins, D.R., T. Tang, X. Chen, V. Shneerson, D.K. Saldin and W.T. Tysoe, The adsorption site and orientation of CH_3S and sulfur on Ni(001) using angle-resolved X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 372 (1997) 193
Mullins, D.R., D.R. Huntley, T. Tang, D.K. Saldin and W.T. Tysoe, The adsorption site and orientation of CH_3S on Ni(111) 380 (1997) 468
Murata, Y., see Fukutani 377–379 (1997) 1010
Murphy, B., see Cafolla 377–379 (1997) 130
Murray, P.W., J. Shen, N.G. Condon, S.J. Pang and G. Thornton, STM study of Pd growth on $TiO_2(100)$-(1×3) 380 (1997) L455
Murrell, J.N., see Cox 373 (1997) 67
Murty, M.V.R. and H.A. Atwater, Silicon epitaxy on hydrogen-terminated Si(001) surfaces using thermal and energetic beams 374 (1997) 283
Muryn, C.A., see Harte 380 (1997) L463
Myhra, S., see Crossley 380 (1997) 568

Nafisi, K., see Anz 373 (1997) 371
Nagamura, T., see Tsukamoto 371 (1997) 316
Nagaoka, S., see Mase 377–379 (1997) 376
Nagashima, A., see Gamo 374 (1997) 61
Nagasono, M., see Mase 377–379 (1997) 376
Nagasono, M., K. Mase, S. Tanaka and T. Urisu, Auger-final-state selected ion desorption study of condensed NH_3 and ND_3 by using Auger electron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 380
Nahm, T.-U. and R. Gomer, The adsorption of Fe on W(110) and of O and H on Fe-covered W(110) 373 (1997) 237
Nahm, T.-U. and R. Gomer, The adsorption of hydrogen on W(110) and Fe covered W(110) surfaces 375 (1997) 281
Nahm, T.-U. and R. Gomer, The conversion of Fe on W(110) from the low temperature to the high temperature form 380 (1997) 52
Nahm, T.-U. and R. Gomer, Desorption of H_2 from W(110) and Fe covered W(110) surfaces 380 (1997) 434
Naitoh, M., H. Shimaya, S. Nishigaki, N. Oishi and F. Shoji, Scanning tunneling microscopy observation of bismuth growth on Si(100) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 899
Nakagiri, N., M. Suzuki, K. Okiguchi and H. Sugimura, Site discrimination of adatoms in Si(111)-7×7 by noncontact atomic force microscopy 373 (1997) L329
Nakahara, H., see Doi 376 (1997) 87
Nakahashi, T., S. Terada, T. Yokoyama, H. Hamamatsu, Y. Kitajima, M. Sakano, F. Matsui and T. Ohta, Adsorption of SO_2 on Cu(100) studied by X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy and scanning tunneling microscopy 373 (1997) 1
Nakamura, J., see Ohtake 380 (1997) L437
Nakamura, M. and H. Tokumoto, Scanning probe microscopy study of the molecular arrangement of CuPc crystal on Si(001)-(2×1)-H 377–379 (1997) 85
Nakata, T., see Tsukamoto 371 (1997) 316
Nalezinski, R., see Miners 377–379 (1997) 791
Nannarone, S., see Pasquali 377–379 (1997) 534
Narducci, E., see Canepa 371 (1997) 431
Narducci, E., see Vandré 377–379 (1997) 266
Narducci, E., see Panaccione 377–379 (1997) 445
Narkiewicz, U., see Arabczyk 377–379 (1997) 578
Nash, G.R., see Boero 377–379 (1997) 339
Naumović, D., see Hayoz 373 (1997) 153
Neave, J.H., see Tok 371 (1997) 277
Neave, J.H., see Tok 374 (1997) 397
Neddermeyer, H., see Beckmann 375 (1997) L363

Neddermeyer, H., see Ammer 375 (1997) 302
Neddermeyer, H., see Ammer 377–379 (1997) 81
Neddermeyer, H., see Wolter 377–379 (1997) 983
Nedelmann, L., B. Müller, B. Fischer, K. Kern, D. Erdös, J. Wollschläger and M. Henzler, A comparative STM and SPA-LEED study on the evolution of strain induced stripe pattern on Cu/Ni(100) 376 (1997) 113
Needs, R.J. and G. Rajagopal, First-principles calculations of the adsorbate-induced surface stress of K/Al(111)-($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$)R30° 372 (1997) 179
Nehasil, V., I. Stará and V. Matolín, Molecular beam study of CO and O_2 sticking coefficients on Rh model catalysts 377–379 (1997) 813
Nejo, H., see Dong 380 (1997) 23
Nelson, E.J., T. Kendelewicz, P. Liu and P. Pianetta, New surface phases for potassium adatoms on cleaved Si(111) 380 (1997) 365
Nerlov, J., S.V. Christensen, S. Weichel, E.H. Pedersen and P.J. Møller, A photoemission study of the coadsorption of CO_2 and Na on TiO_2(110)-(1×1) and -(1×2) surfaces: adsorption geometry and reactivity 371 (1997) 321
Ness, H., A.J. Fisher and G.A.D. Briggs, Tip-induced surface polarization: a new mechanism for contrast in the scanning tunneling microscope 380 (1997) L479
Netzer, F.P., see Kraft 372 (1997) L271
Netzer, F.P., see Ming 375 (1997) 24
Netzer, F.P., see Kardinal 376 (1997) 229
Netzer, F.P., see Grill 380 (1997) 324
Neuhold, G., L. Bartels, J.J. Paggel and K. Horn, Thickness-dependent morphologies of thin Ag films on GaAs(110) as revealed by LEED and STM 376 (1997) 1
Neumann, M., see Lachnitt 377–379 (1997) 238
Ng, K.Y.S., see Xu 375 (1997) 161
Ng, L.M., see Li 380 (1997) 530
Ngaboyisonga, J.M.V., see Mingozzi 377–379 (1997) 462
Ngoc Tuan, V., Simulation of the excitation process in Ne collision with polycrystalline Mg and Al surfaces 371 (1997) 111
Niebergall, L., see Rennert 377–379 (1997) 422
Niehus, H., see Böttcher 376 (1997) 151
Nielsen, M., see Lottermoser 373 (1997) 11
Nielsen, M., see Smilgies 377–379 (1997) 1038
Nieminen, J.A., Adsorbate-induced surface reconstructions of Pd{110} – do phonons contribute? 373 (1997) L345
Nien, C.-H. and T.E. Madey, Atomic structures on faceted W(111) surfaces induced by ultrathin films of Pd 380 (1997) L527
Nieuwenhuys, B.E., see Matsumoto 377–379 (1997) 32
Nilsson, P.O., see Håkansson 374 (1997) 73
Nishigaki, S., see Naitoh 377–379 (1997) 899
Nishijima, A., see Esaka 377–379 (1997) 197
Nishino, K., M. Uwaha and Y. Saito, Power-law behavior of step roughening with surface diffusion 374 (1997) 291
Nizzoli, F., see Mingozzi 377–379 (1997) 462
Noakes, T.C.Q., D.A. Hutt, C.F. McConville and D.P. Woodruff, Structural investigation of ordered Sb adsorption phases on Ag(111) using coaxial impact collision ion scattering spectroscopy 372 (1997) 117
Noebe, R.D., see Bozzolo 377–379 (1997) 1028
Nohlen, M., see Holst 377–379 (1997) 891
Nolting, W., see Potthoff 377–379 (1997) 457
Nordlander, P., see Teillet-Billy 371 (1997) L235
Nordlander, P., see Akpati 372 (1997) 9
Norman, D., see Harte 380 (1997) L463
Norton, P.R., see Horton 375 (1997) 171
Nozoye, H., see Sugiyama 377–379 (1997) 140
Nygren, M.A., D.H. Gay and C.R.A. Catlow, Hydroxylation of the surface of the corundum basal plane 380 (1997) 113
Nyholm, R., see Beutler 371 (1997) 381
Nylén, H., see Girard 373 (1997) 409

Ocal, C., see Gallego 377–379 (1997) 18
Oelsner, A., see Ostertag 377–379 (1997) 427
Oelsner, A., see Schicketanz 377–379 (1997) 432
Ogino, T., see Fukuda 380 (1997) L469
Ohnuma, H., see Uetsuka 377–379 (1997) 765
Ohotnicky, P.P., see Liu 373 (1997) 357
Ohta, T., see Tischer 371 (1997) 409
Ohta, T., see Takenaka 372 (1997) 300
Ohta, T., see Nakahashi 373 (1997) 1
Ohta, T., see Yokoyama 374 (1997) 243
Ohtake, A., J. Nakamura and T. Osaka, Initial growth processes of Ag on polar and non-polar semiconductor substrates 380 (1997) L437
Oigawa, H., M. Wassermeier, J. Behrend, L. Däweritz and K.H. Ploog, Reconstruction of the GaAs(001) surface induced by submonolayer Be deposition 376 (1997) 185
Oishi, N., see Naitoh 377–379 (1997) 899
Okada, M., A.P. Baddorf and D.M. Zehner, LEED and HREELS investigation of the hydrogen-covered Mo(110) surface 373 (1997) 145
Okamoto, Y., see Yokoyama 374 (1997) 243
Okawa, Y., see He 376 (1997) 310
Okawa, Y., see Matsumoto 377–379 (1997) 32
Okawa, Y., see Tanaka 377–379 (1997) 744
Okiguchi, K., see Nakagiri 373 (1997) L329
Okon, J.C. and C. Joachim, Chemisorption of a Ag atom on a Si(100)2×1 surface: local surface deformation 376 (1997) L409
Okuno, Y., see Shinya 371 (1997) 149
Okuyama, F., see Tanemura 376 (1997) 163
Oliva, A.I., see Aguilar 380 (1997) 91
Ollonqvist, T., R. Perälä and J. Väyrynen, Unoccupied electronic states of the FeS_2(100) surface studied by inverse photoemission 377–379 (1997) 201
Olshanetsky, B.Z., see Dolbak 373 (1997) 43
Olsson, L.Ö., see Håkansson 374 (1997) 73
Ori, D.M., see Robba 380 (1997) 311
Osadchi, I., see Voskoboinikov 375 (1997) 120
Osaka, T., see Ohtake 380 (1997) L437
Oshima, C., see Gamo 374 (1997) 61
Osovskii, V.D., Yu.G. Ptushinskii, V.G. Sukretnyi, B.A. Chuikov, V.K. Medvedev and Yu. Suchorski, Molecular adsorption states

of O_2 on W(111) at low temperatures (down to 5 K) 377–379 (1997) 664
Ostertag, Ch., J. Paul, N.A. Cherepkov, A. Oelsner, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, Dichroism in VUV photoemission from the (0001)-surfaces of ultrathin Gd and Nd films on W(110) 377–379 (1997) 427
Osterwalder, J., see Fasel 374 (1997) 104
Otani, A., see Tanemura 376 (1997) 163
Otani, S., see Ozawa 375 (1997) 250
Otani, S., see Hwang 380 (1997) 45
Ottaviani, C., see Felici 375 (1997) 55
Ottaviani, C., see Prince 377–379 (1997) 117
Ottaviani, C., see Mascaraque 377–379 (1997) 650
Ottaviano, L., S. Di Nardo, L. Lozzi, M. Passacantando, P. Picozzi and S. Santucci, Thin and ultra-thin films of nickel phthalocyanine grown on highly oriented pyrolitic graphite: an XPS, UHV-AFM and air tapping-mode AFM study 373 (1997) 318
Over, H., see Ritter 371 (1997) 245
Over, H., see Schwegmann 375 (1997) 91
Over, H., S. Schwegmann, G. Ertl, D. Cvetko, V. De Renzi, L. Floreano, R. Gotter, A. Morgante, M. Peloi, F. Tommasini and S. Zennaro, Temperature behavior of the $(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$R30°-1CO and the (2×2)-3CO overlayers on Rh(111): a combined HAS and LEED investigation 376 (1997) 177
Ozawa, K., S. Ishikawa, E. Miyazaki, K. Edamoto, H. Kato and S. Otani, Potassium adsorption on the polar NbC(111) surface: angle-resolved photoemission study 375 (1997) 250
Ozawa, T., see Tsukamoto 371 (1997) 316

Pacchioni, G., see Bredow 373 (1997) 21
Paggel, J.J., see Neuhold 376 (1997) 1
Pahlke, D., see Fernandez 377–379 (1997) 388
Palmari, J.P., see Bienfait 377–379 (1997) 504
Pan, S.-h., see Jin 380 (1997) 522
Panaccione, G., F. Sirotti, S. Lizzit, A. Baraldi, G. Paolucci, N.A. Cherepkov and G. Rossi, Fe 2p photoemission magnetic dichroism with linearly polarized synchrotron radiation and with unpolarized Al Kα radiation 377–379 (1997) 440
Panaccione, G., F. Sirotti, E. Narducci, N.A. Cherepkov and G. Rossi, Magnetic interface formation at Fe/Cr/Fe(100) 377–379 (1997) 445
Pang, S.J., see Murray 380 (1997) L455
Pangher, N., L. Wilde, M. Polcik and J. Haase, Structure determinations of SO_2 and its decomposition product SO adsorbed on Cu(100) by use of X-ray absorption fine-structure measurements 372 (1997) 211
Panzarini, G., see Ipatova 377–379 (1997) 436
Paolucci, G., see Brena 375 (1997) 150
Paolucci, G., see Panaccione 377–379 (1997) 440
Paolucci, G., see Kiskinova 377–379 (1997) 735
Papageorgopoulos, D.C., see Kamaratos 377–379 (1997) 659
Papageorgopoulus, C.A., see Kamaratos 377–379 (1997) 659
Papagno, L., see Chiarello 371 (1997) 45
Papagno, L., see Chiarello 377–379 (1997) 365
Paparazzo, E. and N. Zema, Reflected electron energy loss microscopy and scanning Auger microscopy studies of electron irradiated alkali halide surfaces 372 (1997) L301
Paredes Olivera, P., see Patrito 380 (1997) 264
Park, H., H. Kim and S. Lee, Monte Carlo simulations of catalytic CO oxidation on fractal surfaces of dimension between two and three 380 (1997) 514
Park, K.-H., J.S. Ha, S.-J. Park and E.-H. Lee, Ag growth on Si(111) with an Sb surfactant investigated by scanning tunneling microscopy 380 (1997) 258
Park, S.-J., see Park 380 (1997) 258
Park, S.Y., see Kim 380 (1997) L496
Parker, B.R., J.F. Jenkins and P.C. Stair, The adsorption of methyl radicals on oxygen-modified Mo(100) studied by HREELS 372 (1997) 185
Parkin, S.S.P., see Ishaug 380 (1997) 75
Parlebas, J.C., P. Krüger, M. Taguchi, C. Demangeat and A. Kotani, Calculation for core-s-XPS of transition metals on graphite 377–379 (1997) 177
Parmigiani, F., see Goldoni 372 (1997) 329
Parmigiani, F., see Robba 380 (1997) 311
Parschau, M., D. Schlatterbeck and K. Christmann, Nucleation and growth of silver films on a rhenium (0001) surface: a combined STM and LEED study 376 (1997) 133
Pasquali, L., S. D'Addato, L. Tagliavini, A.M. Prandini and S. Nannarone, Surface phase transitions of Ge(111)c(2×8) studied by electron energy loss spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 534
Passacantando, M., see Ottaviano 373 (1997) 318
Passerone, D., F. Ercolessi and E. Tosatti, High temperature study of flat reconstructed Au(100) and its vicinals 377–379 (1997) 27
Patel, R., see Cocks 377–379 (1997) 135
Patrick, D.L. and R.M. Lynden-Bell, Atomistic simulations of fluid structure and solvation forces in atomic force microscopy 380 (1997) 224
Patrito, E.M., P. Paredes Olivera and H. Sellers, On the nature of the SO_4^{2-}/Ag(111) and SO_4^{2-}/Au(111) surface bonding 380 (1997) 264
Patterson, C.H., see Herrendörfer 375 (1997) 210
Pätzold, G., see Hapke 373 (1997) 109
Paul, D., see Kamusewitz 377–379 (1997) 1076
Paul, J., see Ostertag 377–379 (1997) 427
Paulmier, D., T. Le Huu and H. Zaidi, Growth and orientation of diamond crystal thin films obtained by the combustion-flame method 377–379 (1997) 866
Pavone, P., see Zitzlsperger 377–379 (1997) 108
Pavone, P., see Honke 377–379 (1997) 317
Pawlik, S., M. Bauer and M. Aeschlimann, Lifetime difference of photoexcited electrons between intraband and interband transitions 377–379 (1997) 206
Pawlik, S., see Bauer 377–379 (1997) 350
Pazzi, V.I. and G.F. Tantardini, Dynamics of oxygen adsorption on Ag(110): surface motion effects 377–379 (1997) 572
Pedemonte, L., see Bracco 377–379 (1997) 325

Pedemonte, L., G. Bracco and R. Tatarek, A critical discussion about the roughening temperature estimation: the Ag(110) case 377–379 (1997) 524
Pedersen, E.H., see Nerlov 371 (1997) 321
Pedersen, K., see Bozhevolnyi 377–379 (1997) 384
Pedersen, K. and P. Morgen, Optical second-harmonic generation spectroscopy on Si(111)7×7 377–379 (1997) 393
Pedio, M. and A. Cricenti, Electronic properties of Sn/Si(100) ordered interfaces 374 (1997) 251
Pedio, M., see Mascaraque 377–379 (1997) 650
Pekarek, L., see Chab 377–379 (1997) 261
Peloi, M., see Over 376 (1997) 177
Peloi, M., see Prince 377–379 (1997) 117
Peloi, M., see Chab 377–379 (1997) 261
Peloi, M., see Dondi 377–379 (1997) 710
Pelster, Th., see Linke 377–379 (1997) 655
Pemble, M.E., see Taylor 375 (1997) 367
Peña, J.L., see Aguilar 380 (1997) 91
Perälä, R., see Ollonqvist 377–379 (1997) 201
Pere, J., see Valden 377–379 (1997) 605
Perego, G., see Birkenheuer 373 (1997) 393
Peremans, A., see Caudano 377–379 (1997) 1071
Pérez-Alvarez, R., F. García-Moliner, H. Rodriguez-Coppola and V.R. Velasco, Surface Green function matching for symmetric structures: optical phonons in a double barrier structure 371 (1997) 455
Pérez Jigato, M., K. Somasundram, V. Termath, N.C. Handy and D.A. King, Vibrational frequencies for NO chemisorbed on different sites: DFT calculations on Pd clusters 380 (1997) 83
Perfetti, P., see Felici 375 (1997) 55
Perfetti, P., see Prince 377–379 (1997) 117
Perfetti, P., see Le Lay 377–379 (1997) 1061
Pervan, P., see Valla 374 (1997) 51
Pessa, M., see Valden 377–379 (1997) 605
Petersen, C.L., F. Grey and M. Aono, Oxidation of clean silicon surfaces studied by four-point probe surface conductance measurements 377–379 (1997) 676
Pethica, J.B., see Jones 376 (1997) 367
Pethica, J.B., see Fishlock 377–379 (1997) 629
Petrov, V.N., see Schedin 377–379 (1997) 229
Petrov, V.N., see Cirlin 377–379 (1997) 895
Pettenkofer, C., see Kamaratos 377–379 (1997) 659
Petukhov, A.V., see Kirilyuk 377–379 (1997) 409
Petukhov, A.V. and Th. Rasing, Crystallinity effect on the infrared–visible sum frequency generation in noble metals 377–379 (1997) 414
Pfandzelter, R., T. Igel and H. Winter, Initial growth of ultrathin Cr films on Fe(100) 375 (1997) 13
Pfandzelter, R., T. Igel and H. Winter, Interfacial mixing of ultrathin Cr films on Fe(100) studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 963
Phillpot, S.R., see Chiarello 380 (1997) 245
Pianetta, P., see Nelson 380 (1997) 365
Picotto, G.B., see Citterio 377–379 (1997) 98
Picotto, G.B., see Lacquaniti 377–379 (1997) 1042
Picozzi, P., see Ottaviano 373 (1997) 318
Pietsch, H., A. Klust, A. Meier and J. Wollschläger, Growth instabilities of CaF_2 adlayers deposited at high temperature on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 909
Pinczolits, M., see Schmid 377–379 (1997) 1023
Pinna, F., see Boccuzzi 377–379 (1997) 728
Pisani, C., see Birkenheuer 373 (1997) 393
Pitarke, J.M. and A. Rivacoba, Electron energy loss for isolated cylinders 377–379 (1997) 294
Pizzorno, A., see Bracco 377–379 (1997) 94
Plass, R. and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497
Platen, J., see Setzer 377–379 (1997) 125
Ploog, K.H., see Behrend 372 (1997) 307
Ploog, K.H., see Oigawa 376 (1997) 185
Plummer, E.W., see Hofmann 377–379 (1997) 330
Poelman, H., K. Devriendt, L. Fiermans, O. Dewaele, G. Heynderickx and G.F. Froment, XPD investigation of V_2O_5/TiO_2 anatase model catalysts 377–379 (1997) 819
Polak, M. and L. Rubinovich, Evaluation of basic surface segregation trends induced by short-range order in solid solutions 377–379 (1997) 1019
Polcik, M., see Pangher 372 (1997) 211
Polcik, M., see Prince 377–379 (1997) 117
Polenz, C., see Preyss 373 (1997) 33
Polini, R., M. Tomellini, M. Fanfoni and F. Le Normand, Dirac δ nucleation in the framework of Avrami's model: the case of diamond growth on deformed Si(100) 373 (1997) 230
Polini, R., see Demuynck 377–379 (1997) 871
Polivka, B., see Preyss 373 (1997) 33
Polyani, J.C., see Chen 376 (1997) 77
Potthoff, M. and W. Nolting, Curie temperature and layer magnetizations of thin bcc (110) Hubbard films 377–379 (1997) 457
Poulston, S., A. Jones, R.A. Bennett and M. Bowker, An STM investigation of formic acid adsorption on oxygen precovered Cu(110) 377–379 (1997) 66
Poulston, S., see Jones 380 (1997) 31
Pourmir, F., see Sotto 371 (1997) 36
Power, J.R., T. Farrell, P. Gerber, S. Chandola, P. Weightman and J.F. McGilp, The influence of monolayer coverages of Sb on the optical anisotropy of vicinal Si(001) 372 (1997) 83
Pradère, F., M. Benslimane, M. Châtelet, A. De Martino and H. Vach, Species selective surface scattering 375 (1997) L375
Prandini, A.M., see Pasquali 377–379 (1997) 534
Pregliasco, R.G., see Gayone 377–379 (1997) 597
Press, W., see Strzelczyk 376 (1997) 339
Prestipino, S. and E. Tosatti, Disordered flat phase in a solid-on-solid model fcc (111) surface 377–379 (1997) 509
Preyss, W., H.D. Ebinger, D. Fick, C. Polenz, B. Polivka, V. Saier, R. Veith, Ch. Weindel and H.J. Jänsch, Adsorption of chlorine on Ru(001) and codesorption with lithium 373 (1997) 33
Prime, A., see Warren 377–379 (1997) 256
Prince, K.C., B. Ressel, C. Astaldi, M. Peloi, R. Rosei, M. Polcik, C. Crotti, M. Zacchigna, C. Comicioli, C. Ottaviani, C. Quares-

ima and P. Perfetti, Surface core level shift photoelectron diffraction of Rh(100) 377–379 (1997) 117
Prince, K.C., see Chab 377–379 (1997) 261
Prins, R., see Wypych 380 (1997) L474
Prodan, A., see Ramšak 377–379 (1997) 975
Prodan, A., see Hla 377–379 (1997) 979
Ptushinskii, Yu.G., see Osovskii 377–379 (1997) 664

Qiu, M., see Cao 374 (1997) 350
Qiu, S., see Sugiyama 377–379 (1997) 140
Quaresima, C., see Prince 377–379 (1997) 117
Quintana, P., see Aguilar 380 (1997) 91

Radermacher, K., see Struck 380 (1997) 444
Radosavkic, D., J. Thiele, N. Barrett, C. Guillot and R. Belkhou, Core level photoemission study of the growth of platinum on palladium (111) 377–379 (1997) 168
Raghavachari, K., see Struck 380 (1997) 444
Rahman, T.S., Z. Tian and J.E. Black, Surface disordering, roughening and premelting of Ag(110) 374 (1997) 9
Rajagopal, G., see Needs 372 (1997) 179
Ramanarayanan, T.A., see Cheng 374 (1997) 357
Rammensee, W., see Jordan 371 (1997) 371
Rampton, V.W., see Guillon 373 (1997) 379
Ramšak, N., A. Prodan and V. Marinković, Growth of noble metals on (100) faces of $NbSe_3$ 377–379 (1997) 975
Ramsey, M.G., see Kraft 372 (1997) L271
Ramsey, M.G., see Ming 375 (1997) 24
Ramsey, M.G., see Kardinal 376 (1997) 229
Ramsey, M.G., see Grill 380 (1997) 324
Range, H., see Meyer 371 (1997) 183
Ranke, W., see Setzer 377–379 (1997) 125
Ranney, J.T., see Franz 374 (1997) 162
Rasing, Th., see de Jong 377–379 (1997) 355
Rasing, Th., see Kirilyuk 377–379 (1997) 409
Rasing, Th., see Petukhov 377–379 (1997) 414
Rath, C., see Starke 377–379 (1997) 539
Raukema, A., D.A. Butler and A.W. Kleyn, Reply to "Comment on 'Dissociative and non-dissociative sticking of O_2 at the Ag(111) surface' " by M. Rocca et al. 373 (1997) 127
Raukema, A., see Butler 375 (1997) 141
Rauscher, H., see Spitzmüller 377–379 (1997) 1001
Refolio, M.C., J.M. López Sancho, J. Rubio and M.P. López Sancho, Many-body study of ionic states in adsorption systems: Cl–Si(100)-(2×1) 372 (1997) L279
Reiff, S., see Castell 377–379 (1997) 770
Reinaudi, L., M. Del Popolo and E. Leiva, Work function calculation for thick metal slabs with local pseudopotentials 372 (1997) L309
Reinders, A., see Gaines 373 (1997) 85
Ren, S., see Zhuang 376 (1997) L429
Renaud, G., see Bulou 377–379 (1997) 90
Rennert, P., Yu. Kucherenko and L. Niebergall, Dichroism in the spin-polarized Auger electron diffraction for the S/Fe(001) surface 377–379 (1997) 422
Rennert, P., see Stepanyuk 377–379 (1997) 495
Resch-Esser, U., see Springer 377–379 (1997) 404
Resch-Esser, U., see Schintke 377–379 (1997) 953
Reshöft, K., see Weiss 377–379 (1997) 861
Ressel, B., see Prince 377–379 (1997) 117
Rettenberger, A., see Mugele 377–379 (1997) 62
Rettig, R., see Falkenberg 372 (1997) 155
Reuter, D., see Wiessner 377–379 (1997) 937
Reutt-Robey, J.E., see Dorsett 380 (1997) 165
Reyes, F., see Abellán 372 (1997) L315
Ribeiro, F.H., see Jacobs 372 (1997) L249
Ricart, J.M., J. Torras, J. Rubio and F. Illas, Ab initio cluster model study of geometry and bonding character of atomic nitrogen chemisorbed on the Cu(100) and Ag(100) surfaces 374 (1997) 31
Richter, M., see Schneider 377–379 (1997) 275
Richter, W., see Fernandez 377–379 (1997) 388
Richter, W., see Springer 377–379 (1997) 404
Richter, W., see Schintke 377–379 (1997) 953
Rieder, K.-H., see Bartels 372 (1997) L261
Rieder, K.-H., see Fölsch 377–379 (1997) 851
Rieder, K.-H., see Meyer 377–379 (1997) 1087
Riley, J.D., see Zhang 377–379 (1997) 288
Riley, J.D., see Cai 377–379 (1997) 470
Rinnemo, M., D. Kulginov, S. Johansson, K.L. Wong, V.P. Zhdanov and B. Kasemo, Catalytic ignition in the $CO–O_2$ reaction on platinum: experiment and simulations 376 (1997) 297
Ritchie, S., S.R. Johnson, C. Lavoie, J.A. Mackenzie, T. Tiedje and R. Streater, Semiconductor substrate cleaning and surface morphology in molecular beam epitaxy 374 (1997) 418
Ritter, M., H. Over and W. Weiss, Structure of epitaxial iron oxide films grown on Pt(100) determined by low energy electron diffraction 371 (1997) 245
Rivacoba, A., see Pitarke 377–379 (1997) 294
Robba, D., D.M. Ori, P. Sangalli, G. Chiarello, L.E. Depero and F. Parmigiani, A photoelectron spectroscopy study of sub-monolayer $V/TiO_2(001)$ interfaces annealed from 300 up to 623 K 380 (1997) 311
Roberts, T., see Chiarello 380 (1997) 245
Robinson, A.W., see Harte 380 (1997) L463
Robinson, I.K., see Felici 375 (1997) 55
Rocca, M., F. Cemič, F. Buatier de Mongeot, U. Valbusa, S. Lacombe and K. Jacobi, Comment on 'Dissociative and non-dissociative sticking of O_2 at the Ag(111) surface' by A. Raukema, D.A. Butler, F.M.A. Box and A.W. Kleyn 373 (1997) 125
Rocca, M., see Burghaus 374 (1997) 1
Rocca, M., see Vattuone 377–379 (1997) 671
Rocca, M., see Buatier de Mongeot 377–379 (1997) 691
Röder, H., K. Bromann, H. Brune and K. Kern, Strain mediated two-dimensional growth kinetics in metal heteroepitaxy: Ag/Pt(111) 376 (1997) 13
Rodriguez, J.A., M. Kuhn and J. Hrbek, The interaction of Cu and S_2 with aluminum and alumina surfaces: a comparative study 380 (1997) 397
Rodriguez-Coppola, H., see Pérez-Alvarez 371 (1997) 455
Roelfs, B., see Schröter 380 (1997) L441

Roesler, J.M., M.T. Sieger, T. Miller and T.-C. Chiang, New experimental technique of photoelectron holography applied to Bi trimers on Si(111) 380 (1997) L485
Rogers, D., see Chen 376 (1997) 77
Rohr, F., M. Bäumer, H.-J. Freund, J.A. Mejias, V. Staemmler, S. Müller, L. Hammer and K. Heinz, Strong relaxations at the Cr_2O_3(0001) surface as determined via low-energy electron diffraction and molecular dynamics simulations 372 (1997) L291
Roman, E., see Cocks 377–379 (1997) 135
Rorison, J.M., see Boero 377–379 (1997) 371
Rosei, R., see Prince 377–379 (1997) 117
Rosén, A., see Eisert 377–379 (1997) 759
Rosenfeld, G., see Metiu 373 (1997) L357
Rosengren, A., see Kundrotas 377–379 (1997) 7
Ross, Jr., P.N., see Marković 372 (1997) 239
Rossi, G., see Panaccione 377–379 (1997) 440
Rossi, G., see Panaccione 377–379 (1997) 445
Rotermund, H.H., see Asakura 374 (1997) 125
Rousset, S., see Sotto 371 (1997) 36
Rovida, G., see Atrei 372 (1997) 91
Rubinovich, L., see Polak 377–379 (1997) 1019
Rubio, J., see Refolio 372 (1997) L279
Rubio, J., see Ricart 374 (1997) 31
Rubio, J., see Illas 376 (1997) 279
Ruggiero, C. and P. Hollins, Interaction of CO molecules with the Au(332) surface 377–379 (1997) 583
Rührnschopf, K., D. Borgmann and G. Wedler, Interaction of oxygen with the system Si(100)/Fe(film) 374 (1997) 269
Rusina, G.G., see Sklyadneva 377–379 (1997) 313
Russell, A.M., see Anz 373 (1997) 371

Saalfrank, P., see Dohle 373 (1997) 95
Safron, S.A., see Braun 372 (1997) 132
Saier, V., see Preyss 373 (1997) 33
Saito, Y., see Nishino 374 (1997) 291
Sakamoto, S., see Minoda 372 (1997) 1
Sakano, M., see Tischer 371 (1997) 409
Sakano, M., see Takenaka 372 (1997) 300
Sakano, M., see Nakahashi 373 (1997) 1
Sakano, M., see Yokoyama 374 (1997) 243
Sakurai, T., see Tindall 380 (1997) 481
Salanon, B., see Mazzara 380 (1997) 105
Saldin, D.K., see Mullins 372 (1997) 193
Saldin, D.K., see Shneerson 375 (1997) 340
Saldin, D.K., see Mullins 380 (1997) 468
Salmeron, M., see Yoon 373 (1997) 300
Salmeron, M., see Yoon 376 (1997) 254
Salvietti, M., P. Ferro, R. Moroni, M. Canepa and L. Mattera, Surface magnetism of an ultrathin Fe/Ag(100) film: influence of O_2 and CO adsorption 377–379 (1997) 481
Sanada, N., see Kaneda 377–379 (1997) 724
Sanche, L., see Shi 380 (1997) 385
Sánchez, E.A., see Gayone 377–379 (1997) 597
Sancrotti, M., see Vandré 377–379 (1997) 266
Sancrotti, M., see Zalla 377–379 (1997) 279
Sancrotti, M., see Vandré 377–379 (1997) 283
Sancrotti, M., see Magnano 377–379 (1997) 1066
Sanders, J.B., see Butler 375 (1997) 141
Sangalli, P., see Robba 380 (1997) 311
Sangwal, K., J. Torrent-Burgués, F. Sanz and J. Servat, Observations of cleavage steps, slip traces and dislocation hollow cores on cleaved {100} faces of L-arginine phosphate monohydrate single crystals by atomic force microscopy 374 (1997) 387
Santaniello, A., see Magnano 377–379 (1997) 1066
Santoni, A., see Vandré 377–379 (1997) 283
Santoro, G., A. Laio, M. Fabrizio and E. Tosatti, Interacting hard-core bosons and surface physics 377–379 (1997) 514
Santos, P.V., see Großner 377–379 (1997) 619
Santucci, A., see Galeotti 375 (1997) 63
Santucci, S., see Ottaviano 373 (1997) 318
Sanz, F., see Sangwal 374 (1997) 387
Sanz, F., see Folch 380 (1997) 427
Sasaki, T.A., see Baba 376 (1997) 330
Sasaki, T.A., see Baba 377–379 (1997) 699
Sato, K., see Wang 372 (1997) L285
Sato, T., see Esaka 377–379 (1997) 197
Sauer, D.E., see Borup 374 (1997) 142
Saurel, N., see Katrib 377–379 (1997) 754
Saute, P., see Dong 377–379 (1997) 56
Sautet, P., Atomic adsorbate identification with the STM: a theoretical approach 374 (1997) 406
Scalese, S., see Chiarello 371 (1997) 45
Schardt, J., see Starke 377–379 (1997) 539
Scharff, J., see Foster 375 (1997) 35
Schedin, F., G. Thornton and V.N. Petrov, Spin asymmetries in inverse photoemission from PbS(100) 377–379 (1997) 229
Scheffler, M., see Stampfl 377–379 (1997) 808
Schennach, R. and E. Bechtold, Chlorine adsorption on Pt(111) and Pt(110) 380 (1997) 9
Scheuch, V., B. Voigtländer and H.P. Bonzel, Nucleation and growth of $CoSi_2$ on Si(100) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 372 (1997) 71
Scheurer, F., see Marsot 377–379 (1997) 225
Schicketanz, M., A. Oelsner, J. Morais, Th. Jentzsch, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, The dependence of circular dichroism in photoemission on the optical properties of Cs monolayers on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 432
Schintke, S., U. Resch-Esser, N. Esser, A. Krost, W. Richter and B.O. Fimland, Surfactant-mediated growth of indium on GaAs(001) 377–379 (1997) 953
Schlapbach, L., see Hayoz 373 (1997) 153
Schlapbach, L., see Fasel 374 (1997) 104
Schlatterbeck, D., see Parschau 376 (1997) 133
Schleberger, M., see Speller 380 (1997) 1
Schletti, R., see Wurz 373 (1997) 56
Schlittler, R.R., see Cuberes 371 (1997) L231
Schmid, M., M. Pinczolits, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, Segregation of impurities on Cr(100) studied by AES and STM 377–379 (1997) 1023
Schmidt, Ch., see DeKieviet 377–379 (1997) 1112
Schmidt, Th., see Müller 376 (1997) 123

Schmidt, W.G. and F. Bechstedt, Comparison of As-rich and Sb-terminated GaAs(100)(2×4) reconstructions 377–379 (1997) 11
Schmidt, W.G., see Großner 377–379 (1997) 619
Schmied, B., M. Wilhelm, U. Kübler, M. Getzlaff, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, Angular-resolved electron spectroscopy from (110) surfaces of ternary Ce-based intermetallics: $CePd_2Si_2$ and $CeNi_2Ge_2$ 377–379 (1997) 251
Schmitz, G., see Gassmann 380 (1997) L459
Schneider, W., Th. Gantz, M. Richter, S.L. Molodtsov, J. Boysen, P. Engelmann, P. Segovia-Cabrero and C. Laubschat, Angle-resolved photoemission study of Dy/Pd(111) and Ce/Pd(111) surface compounds 377–379 (1997) 275
Schneider, W.-D., see Vanolli 377–379 (1997) 780
Scholte, P.M.L.O., see van Wingerden 377–379 (1997) 1006
Schönhense, G., see Getzlaff 377–379 (1997) 187
Schönhense, G., see Schmied 377–379 (1997) 251
Schönhense, G., see Ostertag 377–379 (1997) 427
Schönhense, G., see Schicketanz 377–379 (1997) 432
Schossig-Tiedemann, M., see Kamusewitz 377–379 (1997) 1076
Schröder, U., see Zitzlsperger 377–379 (1997) 108
Schröder, U., see Honke 377–379 (1997) 317
Schroeder, M. and D.E. Wolf, Diffusion on strained surfaces 375 (1997) 129
Schröter, C., B. Roelfs and T. Solomun, The interaction of dimethylsulfoxide with a gold surface 380 (1997) L441
Schüßler-Langeheine, C., see Weschke 377–379 (1997) 487
Schwarz, U.D., see Hölscher 375 (1997) 395
Schwegmann, S., H. Over, V. De Renzi and G. Ertl, The atomic geometry of the O and CO+O phases on Rh(111) 375 (1997) 91
Schwegmann, S., see Over 376 (1997) 177
Scoles, G., see Camillone III 373 (1997) 333
Scorza, E., see Birkenheuer 373 (1997) 393
Sébenne, C.A., see Akremi 377–379 (1997) 192
Sébenne, C.A., see Zaïbi 377–379 (1997) 639
Seehofer, L., see Falkenberg 371 (1997) 86
Seehofer, L., see Falkenberg 372 (1997) 155
Seehofer, L., see Falkenberg 377–379 (1997) 75
Seelmann-Eggebert, M., see Zimmermann 377–379 (1997) 904
Seelmann-Eggebert, M., Imaging scatterer planes by photoelectron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 1094
Segovia, P., see Chrost 371 (1997) 297
Segovia, P., G.R. Castro, A. Mascaraque and E.G. Michel, Metallization onset in K/Si(100)-(2×1) 377–379 (1997) 220
Segovia-Cabrero, P., see Schneider 377–379 (1997) 275
Seidel, C., C. Awater, X.D. Liu, R. Ellerbrake and H. Fuchs, A combined STM, LEED and molecular modelling study of PTCDA grown on Ag(110) 371 (1997) 123
Seidel, C., A. Soukopp, R. Li, P. Bäuerle and E. Umbach, Long-range ordered, commensurate superstructures of large organic adsorbates: a LEED and STM study of EC4T/Ag(111) 374 (1997) 17
Self, K.W., C. Yan and W.H. Weinberg, A scanning tunneling microscopy study of water on Si(111)-(7×7): adsorption and oxide desorption 380 (1997) 408
Sellers, H., see Patrito 380 (1997) 264
Senz, V., see Ferry 377–379 (1997) 634
Seo, J., see Lee 377–379 (1997) 918
Servat, J., see Sangwal 374 (1997) 387
Servat, J., see Folch 380 (1997) 427
Setlik, B., see Beutler 371 (1997) 381
Setzer, C., J. Platen, P. Geng, W. Ranke and K. Jacobi, Geometrical and electronic structure of the MBE-prepared GaAs(113)A surface 377–379 (1997) 125
Seutter, S.M., see Ishaug 380 (1997) 75
Shapter, J.G., see Horton 375 (1997) 171
Sharov, S.V., see Gusev 374 (1997) 454
Shen, J., see Murray 380 (1997) L455
Shen, P., see Kuo 373 (1997) L350
Shi, D.H., see Cao 374 (1997) 350
Shi, H., P. Cloutier, J. Gamache and L. Sanche, Mechanisms of metastable N_2 and Kr electron stimulated desorption from N_2–Kr double layer and mixed films 380 (1997) 385
Shimada, H., see Esaka 377–379 (1997) 197
Shimaya, H., see Naitoh 377–379 (1997) 899
Shimoni, N., M. Wolovelsky, O. Biham and O. Millo, Surface electromigration and self-diffusion on gold films studied via scanning tunneling microscopy 380 (1997) 100
Shinn, N.D., see Tao 375 (1997) 257
Shinohara, M., see Fuse 372 (1997) 350
Shintani, Y., see Shinya 371 (1997) 149
Shinya, A., Y. Okuno, M. Fukui and Y. Shintani, Wavelength dependences of the dielectric constant of thermally evaporated aluminum films 371 (1997) 149
Shiraishi, K., see Kageshima 380 (1997) 61
Shivaparan, N.R., V. Shutthanandan, V. Krasemann and R.J. Smith, Room temperature growth of thin Pd films on Al(110) surfaces 373 (1997) 221
Shkrebtii, A., see Kress 377–379 (1997) 398
Shkrebtii, A.I., see Gavioli 377–379 (1997) 360
Shneerson, V., see Mullins 372 (1997) 193
Shneerson, V.L., D.K. Saldin and W.T. Tysoe, On the dependence with bond lengths of the observed energies of NEXAFS resonances of diatomic molecules 375 (1997) 340
Shoji, F., see Naitoh 377–379 (1997) 899
Shultz, A.N., see Wang 380 (1997) 352
Shutthanandan, V., see Shivaparan 373 (1997) 221
Siders, J.L.W., see Watts 374 (1997) 191
Sides, P.J., see Yong 374 (1997) 65
Sieger, M.T., see Luh 374 (1997) 345
Sieger, M.T., see Roesler 380 (1997) L485
Siegers, M., see Maurice 373 (1997) 307
Šiller, L., see Goldoni 372 (1997) 329
Silvestre, C.L., see Jernigan 380 (1997) 417
Sirotti, F., see Panaccione 377–379 (1997) 440
Sirotti, F., see Panaccione 377–379 (1997) 445
Sitz, G.O., see Watts 374 (1997) 191

Sklyadneva, I.Yu., G.G. Rusina and E.V. Chulkov, Vibrational states on Pd surfaces 377–379 (1997) 313
Skofronick, J.G., see Braun 372 (1997) 132
Skrzipczyk, M., see DeKieviet 377–379 (1997) 1112
Smilgies, D., see Lottermoser 373 (1997) 11
Smilgies, D.M., P.J. Eng, E. Landemark and M. Nielsen, Sputtering of Ge(001): transition between dynamic scaling regimes 377–379 (1997) 1038
Smith, P.V., see Dyson 375 (1997) 45
Smith, R.J., see Shivaparan 373 (1997) 221
Soda, K., see Ishikawa 374 (1997) 306
Söderholm, S., see Girard 373 (1997) 409
Sofield, C.J., see Crossley 380 (1997) 568
Soisson, F., see Delage 377–379 (1997) 551
Solomun, T., see Schröter 380 (1997) L441
Solymosi, F., see Berkó 372 (1997) 202
Somasundram, K., see Pérez Jigato 380 (1997) 83
Somorjai, G.A., see Jacobs 372 (1997) L249
Somorjai, G.A., see Yoon 373 (1997) 300
Somorjai, G.A., see Döll 374 (1997) 151
Somorjai, G.A., see Yoon 376 (1997) 254
Somorjai, G.A., see Magni 377–379 (1997) 824
Song, S., M. Yoon, S.G.J. Mochrie, G.B. Stephenson and S.T. Milner, Faceting kinetics of stepped Si(113) surfaces: dynamic scaling and nano-scale grooves 372 (1997) 37
Sonnet, Ph., see Stauffer 371 (1997) 63
Sopanen, M., see Taskinen 376 (1997) 60
Soria, F., see Gallego 377–379 (1997) 18
Sotto, M., S. Gauthier, F. Pourmir, S. Rousset and J. Klein, LEED study of activated nitrogen adsorption on (100) and (*h*11) faces of copper 371 (1997) 36
Souda, R., see Hwang 380 (1997) 45
Soukopp, A., see Seidel 374 (1997) 17
Spanke, D., see Dresselhaus 377–379 (1997) 450
Spanke, D., see Dürr 377–379 (1997) 466
Speller, S., M. Schleberger and W. Heiland, Structural studies of the Pb(110) surface with ISS and RHEED 380 (1997) 1
Spiel, Ch.L. and G. Blahusch, Helium scattering from adsorbed gas layers observed via the generated phonons 377–379 (1997) 321
Spiel, Ch.L., see Blahusch 377–379 (1997) 696
Spila, T., see Kim 380 (1997) L496
Spitzmüller, J., M. Fehrenbacher, H. Rauscher and R.J. Behm, Tetramer formation on Si(100)-(2×1) during CVD growth from SiH_4 377–379 (1997) 1001
Sporken, R., see van Gemmeren 377–379 (1997) 882
Springer, C., U. Resch-Esser, C. Goletti, W. Richter and B.O. Fimland, Surface reflectance anisotropy of indium-terminated GaAs(100) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 404
Srivastava, D., see Zhigilei 374 (1997) 333
Srivastava, G.P. and S.J. Jenkins, Atomic structure and bonding on GaAs(001)/Sb(2×4) 377–379 (1997) 23
Srivastava, G.P., see Ferraz 377–379 (1997) 121
Srivastava, G.P., see Tütüncü 377–379 (1997) 304
Srivastava, G.P., see Tütüncü 377–379 (1997) 335
Srivastava, G.P., see Çakmak 377–379 (1997) 592
Srivastava, G.P., see Jenkins 377–379 (1997) 887
Srivastava, P., see Tischer 371 (1997) 409
Staemmler, V., see Rohr 372 (1997) L291
Stahrenberg, K., see Fernandez 377–379 (1997) 388
Stair, P.C., see Parker 372 (1997) 185
Stampfl, A.P.J., see Zhang 377–379 (1997) 288
Stampfl, A.P.J., see Cai 377–379 (1997) 470
Stampfl, C. and M. Scheffler, Study of CO oxidation over Ru(0001) at high gas pressures 377–379 (1997) 808
Stará, I., see Jungwirthová 377–379 (1997) 644
Stará, I., see Nehasil 377–379 (1997) 813
Starke, K., see Weschke 377–379 (1997) 487
Starke, U., W. Meier, C. Rath, J. Schardt, W. Weiss and K. Heinz, Phase transition and atomic structure of an $Fe_3Si(100)$ single crystal surface 377–379 (1997) 539
Starke, U., see Weiss 377–379 (1997) 861
Starnberg, H.I., H.E. Brauer and H.P. Hughes, Exchange reaction between intercalated Na and K studied by synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 828
Stauffer, L., Ph. Sonnet and C. Minot, Electronic and atomic structure of Ge/Si(111)-7×7 in the initial stages of Ge chemisorption 371 (1997) 63
Steinrück, H.-P., see Zebisch 371 (1997) 235
Steinrück, H.-P., see Trischberger 377–379 (1997) 155
Steinrück, H.-P., see Maier 377–379 (1997) 1101
Stenzel, W., see Borbach 377–379 (1997) 796
Stepanyuk, V.S., W. Hergert, P. Rennert, K. Wildberger, R. Zeller and P.H. Dederichs, Transition metal magnetic nanostructures on metal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 495
Stephenson, G.B., see Song 372 (1997) 37
Stęślicka, M., see Jurczyszyn 376 (1997) L424
Štich, I., see Miyazaki 377–379 (1997) 1046
Stichler, M., see Zebisch 371 (1997) 235
Stinnett, J.A., J.F. Weaver and R.J. Madix, The dynamical origin of non-normal energy scaling and the effect of surface temperature on the trapping of low molecular weight alkanes on Pt(111) 380 (1997) 489
Streater, R., see Ritchie 374 (1997) 418
Street, S.C. and A.J. Gellman, FT-IRAS of adsorbed alkoxides: 1-propoxide on Cu(111) 372 (1997) 223
Stróżak, M., see Jałochowski 375 (1997) 203
Struck, L.M., J. Eng, Jr., B.E. Bent, G.W. Flynn, Y.J. Chabal, S.B. Christman, E.E. Chaban, K. Raghavachari, G.P. Williams, K. Radermacher and S. Mantl, Vibrational study of silicon oxidation: H_2O on Si(100) 380 (1997) 444
Strukul, G., see Boccuzzi 377–379 (1997) 728
Strzelczyk, M., N. Haack, B. Asmussen, J. Süßenbach, W. Press and J.Z. Larese, Structures and phase diagrams of tetramethyltin and tetramethyllead adsorbed on graphite 376 (1997) 339
Stuhlmann, C., see Kruft 377–379 (1997) 601
Stuke, M., see Viereck 377–379 (1997) 687
Stuve, E.M., see Borup 374 (1997) 142
Suchorski, Yu., see Osovskii 377–379 (1997) 664
Suchy, J., see Chab 377–379 (1997) 261
Sugawara, A., see Venables 371 (1997) 420
Sugimura, H., see Nakagiri 373 (1997) L329

Sugiyama, S., S. Yamamoto, O. Matsuoka, T. Honda, H. Nozoye, S. Qiu, J. Yu and O. Terasaki, Surface structure of synthesized mordenite crystal studied by atomic force microscopy 377–379 (1997) 140
Suhonen, S., see Valden 377–379 (1997) 605
Suhren, M., see Dumas 371 (1997) 200
Sukretnyi, V.G., see Osovskii 377–379 (1997) 664
Sumiya, T., T. Miura, H. Fujinuma and S. Tanaka, Surface reconstruction in CaF_2/Si(001) investigated by scanning tunneling microscopy 376 (1997) 192
Sun, D.-H., see Yang 380 (1997) 151
Surnev, L., see Braun 372 (1997) 132
Suzanne, J., see Ferry 375 (1997) 315
Suzanne, J., see Ferry 377–379 (1997) 634
Suzuki, M., see Nakagiri 373 (1997) L329
Süßenbach, J., see Strzelczyk 376 (1997) 339
Svenson, U., see Hofmann 371 (1997) 169
Swartzentruber, B.S., see Adams 371 (1997) 445
Swartzentruber, B.S., Si ad-dimer interactions with steps and islands on Si(001) 374 (1997) 277
Swiech, W., see Fecher 377–379 (1997) 1106

Tabe, M. and T. Yamamoto, Initial stages of nitridation of Si(111) surfaces: X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy and scanning tunneling microscopy studies 376 (1997) 99
Tadjeddine, A., see Caudano 377–379 (1997) 1071
Tagliavini, L., see Pasquali 377–379 (1997) 534
Taguchi, M., see Parlebas 377–379 (1997) 177
Takagaki, T., see Kusunoki 380 (1997) 131
Takaoka, O., see Tindall 380 (1997) 481
Takaoka, T., see Kusunoki 380 (1997) 131
Takenaka, S., T. Yokoyama, S. Terada, M. Sakano, Y. Kitajima and T. Ohta, Surface structure of S/Ni(111)-$(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$R30° determined by back-reflection X-ray standing-wave method 372 (1997) 300
Takeuchi, N., J. Valenzuela-Benavides and L. Morales de la Garza, Electronic superstructures on the graphite surface studied by first-principles calculations 380 (1997) 190
Takeuchi, T., see Kiuchi 372 (1997) L319
Tamargo, M.C., see Yu 373 (1997) 350
Tan, S., A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte-Carlo simulation of Pb/Cu (100) surface superstructures 377–379 (1997) 15
Tan, S., A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte Carlo simulation of epitaxial growth on a (111) layer with mismatch 377–379 (1997) 997
Tan, T.A.N., see Martin-Gago 377–379 (1997) 172
Tanaka, K., see Lu 373 (1997) L339
Tanaka, K., see He 376 (1997) 310
Tanaka, K., see Matsumoto 377–379 (1997) 32
Tanaka, K., Y. Okawa, Y. Matsumoto and T. Fujita, Atomic-scale fabrication of novel surfaces using chemical reactions 377–379 (1997) 744
Tanaka, S., C.C. Umbach and J. Blakely, Annealing instabilities in small fabricated structures 372 (1997) L298
Tanaka, S., see Sumiya 376 (1997) 192
Tanaka, S., see Mase 377–379 (1997) 376
Tanaka, S., see Nagasono 377–379 (1997) 380
Tanemura, M., T. Aoyama, A. Otani, M. Ukita, F. Okuyama and T.K. Chini, Angular distribution of In and P particles sputtered from InP by inert-gas ion bombardment 376 (1997) 163
Tanemura, M., see Linke 377–379 (1997) 655
Tang, T., see Mullins 372 (1997) 193
Tang, T., see Mullins 380 (1997) 468
Tantardini, G.F., see Pazzi 377–379 (1997) 572
Tao, H.-S., U. Diebold, N.D. Shinn and T.E. Madey, Decomposition of $P(CH_3)_3$ on Ru(0001): comparison with PH_3 and PCl_3 375 (1997) 257
Tarantelli, F., see Dobrodey 377–379 (1997) 623
Taskinen, M., M. Sopanen, H. Lipsanen, J. Tulkki, T. Tuomi and J. Ahopelto, Self-organized InAs islands on (100) InP by metalorganic vapor-phase epitaxy 376 (1997) 60
Tatarek, R., see Bracco 377–379 (1997) 94
Tatarek, R., see Bracco 377–379 (1997) 325
Tatarek, R., see Pedemonte 377–379 (1997) 524
Taylor, A.G., A.R. Turner, B.A. Joyce and M.E. Pemble, Reflectance anisotropy oscillations of the heteroepitaxial growth of AlAs and $Al_{1-x}Ga_xAs$ on GaAs(001) surfaces by molecular beam epitaxy 375 (1997) 367
Taylor, N., see Kim 380 (1997) L496
Teehan, D., see Cafolla 377–379 (1997) 130
Teillet-Billy, D., J.-P. Gauyacq and P. Nordlander, Influence of the atomic polarization potential on the tunneling rates of electrons between atoms and surfaces 371 (1997) L235
Teillet-Billy, D., see Borisov 375 (1997) L367
Teillet-Billy, D., see Bahrim 380 (1997) 556
Tejada, J., see Folch 380 (1997) 427
Teodorescu, C., see Avila 377–379 (1997) 856
Terada, S., see Tischer 371 (1997) 409
Terada, S., see Takenaka 372 (1997) 300
Terada, S., see Nakahashi 373 (1997) 1
Terada, S., see Yokoyama 374 (1997) 243
Terai, M., see Gamo 374 (1997) 61
Terakura, K., see Miyazaki 377–379 (1997) 1046
Terasaki, O., see Sugiyama 377–379 (1997) 140
Termath, V., see Pérez Jigato 380 (1997) 83
Teys, S.A., see Dolbak 373 (1997) 43
Thiele, J., see Radosavkic 377–379 (1997) 168
Thiele, J., see Belkhou 377–379 (1997) 948
Thiry, P.A., see van Gemmeren 377–379 (1997) 882
Thiry, P.A., see Caudano 377–379 (1997) 1071
Thomas, A.G., see Warren 377–379 (1997) 256
Thompson, P.E., see Jernigan 380 (1997) 417
Thornton, G., see Schedin 377–379 (1997) 229
Thornton, G., see Wincott 377–379 (1997) 242
Thornton, G., see Murray 380 (1997) L455
Thornton, G., see Harte 380 (1997) L463
Thornton, J.M.C., see D'Addato 377–379 (1997) 233
Thornton, J.M.C., D.A. Woolf and P. Weightman, Surface reconstructions and phase transitions on the GaAs(111)B surface 380 (1997) 548
Thurgate, S.M., see Lund 376 (1997) L403
Tian, Z., see Wang 372 (1997) L285

Tian, Z., see Rahman 374 (1997) 9
Tiedje, T., see Ritchie 374 (1997) 418
Tikhonov, S.K., see Davydov 371 (1997) 157
Tikhov, M.S., see Lee 373 (1997) 195
Tindall, C., L. Li, O. Takaoka, Y. Hasegawa and T. Sakurai, Scanning tunneling microscopy of N_2H_4 on silicon surfaces 380 (1997) 481
Tipissev, S.Ya., see Cirlin 377–379 (1997) 895
Tischer, M., P. Srivastava, H. Wende, K. Baberschke, T. Yokoyama, S. Terada, M. Sakano, Y. Kitajima and T. Ohta, Adsorbate–substrate dynamics for c(2×2)Cl/Ni(100): a SEXAFS study 371 (1997) 409
Tischer, M., see Yokoyama 374 (1997) 243
Tjernberg, O., see Girard 373 (1997) 409
Tkatchenko, S., see Cai 377–379 (1997) 470
Tobin, R.G., see Wang 372 (1997) 267
Tochihara, H., see Jiang 380 (1997) L506
Toennies, J.P., see Hofmann 371 (1997) 169
Toennies, J.P., see Meyer 371 (1997) 183
Toennies, J.P., see Ferry 377–379 (1997) 634
Toennies, J.P., see Bertino 377–379 (1997) 714
Tok, E.S., J.H. Neave, F.E. Allegretti, J. Zhang, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Incorporation kinetics of As_2 and As_4 on GaAs(110) 371 (1997) 277
Tok, E.S., J.H. Neave, J. Zhang, B.A. Joyce and T.S. Jones, Arsenic incorporation kinetics in GaAs(001) homoepitaxy revisited 374 (1997) 397
Tok, E.S., see Avery 376 (1997) L397
Tokumoto, H., see Nakamura 377–379 (1997) 85
Tomellini, M., see Polini 373 (1997) 230
Tomita, M., see Aizawa 376 (1997) L419
Tommasini, F., see Over 376 (1997) 177
Tommasini, F., see Dondi 377–379 (1997) 710
Tong, X., see Jiang 376 (1997) 69
Torras, J., see Ricart 374 (1997) 31
Torrent-Burgués, J., see Sangwal 374 (1997) 387
Torrini, M., see Atrei 372 (1997) 91
Torrini, M., see Galeotti 375 (1997) 63
Tosatti, E., see Passerone 377–379 (1997) 27
Tosatti, E., see Prestipino 377–379 (1997) 509
Tosatti, E., see Santoro 377–379 (1997) 514
Tosatti, E., see Celestini 377–379 (1997) 914
Tossell, J.A., A theoretical study of the photoinduced desorption of I^- from a CF_3I dimer 376 (1997) L434
Trabelsi, M., J.P. Coulomb, D. Degenhardt and H. Lauter, Structures of the nitrogen monolayer adsorbed on MgO(100) 377–379 (1997) 38
Träger, F., see Viereck 377–379 (1997) 687
Tréglia, G., see Ferrando 377–379 (1997) 843
Tréglia, G., see Gallis 377–379 (1997) 1033
Trischberger, P., see Zebisch 371 (1997) 235
Trischberger, P., H. Dröge, S. Gokhale, J. Henk, H.-P. Steinrück, W. Widdra and D. Menzel, One-dimensional xenon band structures on hydrogen modified and stepped platinum surfaces 377–379 (1997) 155
Trivedi, N., see Chiarello 380 (1997) 245
Tsukada, M., see Kikuchi 372 (1997) 355
Tsukamoto, T., M. Hirai, M. Kusaka, M. Iwami, T. Ozawa, T. Nagamura and T. Nakata, Structural analysis of the heat-treated 4H(6H)-SiC(0001)Si surface 371 (1997) 316
Tsuneyuki, S., see Aizawa 377–379 (1997) 610
Tuinstra, F., see van Wingerden 377–379 (1997) 1006
Tulkki, J., see Taskinen 376 (1997) 60
Tuomi, T., see Taskinen 376 (1997) 60
Turner, A.R., see Taylor 375 (1997) 367
Turton, S., see Jones 377–379 (1997) 705
Turton, S. and R.G. Jones, Ethene stabilised by halogens on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 719
Tütüncü, H.M. and G.P. Srivastava, A comparative study of atomic vibrations on GaAs(110) and InAs(110) 377–379 (1997) 304
Tütüncü, H.M., S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Phonon modes for the symmetric and asymmetric dimer models of the Si(001)(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 335
Tysoe, W.T., see Mullins 372 (1997) 193
Tysoe, W.T., see Wu 373 (1997) 129
Tysoe, W.T., see Shneerson 375 (1997) 340
Tysoe, W.T., see Mullins 380 (1997) 468

Uchida, M., see Yamaguchi 377–379 (1997) 1015
Uda, T., see Miyazaki 377–379 (1997) 1046
Udod, L.V., see Ipatova 377–379 (1997) 436
Uetsuka, H., K. Watanabe, H. Ohnuma and K. Kunimori, Infrared chemiluminescence study of the dynamics of steady-state CO oxidation on single-crystal PD surfaces: effect of oxygen pretreatment 377–379 (1997) 765
Ufer, H., see Lachnitt 377–379 (1997) 238
Ugajin, R., Far-infrared absorption spectra of three electrons in a square-well quantum dot 375 (1997) 403
Uhrberg, R.I.G., see Chao 372 (1997) 64
Ukita, M., see Tanemura 376 (1997) 163
Ulrych, I., see Chab 377–379 (1997) 261
Umbach, C.C., see Tanaka 372 (1997) L298
Umbach, E., see Seidel 374 (1997) 17
Urazgil'din, I.F., see Gusev 374 (1997) 454
Urisu, T., see Mase 377–379 (1997) 376
Urisu, T., see Nagasono 377–379 (1997) 380
Ursella, L., see Brena 375 (1997) 150
Ushikubo, T., see Wang 372 (1997) L285
Ustaze, S., see Esaulov 380 (1997) L521
Uwaha, M., see Nishino 374 (1997) 291

Vach, H., see Pradère 375 (1997) L375
Valbusa, U., see Rocca 373 (1997) 125
Valbusa, U., see Vattuone 377–379 (1997) 671
Valbusa, U., see Buatier de Mongeot 377–379 (1997) 691
Valden, M., J. Pere, M. Hirsimäki, S. Suhonen and M. Pessa, Activated adsorption of methane on clean and oxygen-modified Pt{111} and Pd{110} 377–379 (1997) 605
Valencia, E., see Cortés 371 (1997) L243
Valenzuela-Benavides, J., see Takeuchi 380 (1997) 190

Valeri, S., A. di Bona and F. Borgatti, Focusing–defocusing of keV electrons along [001] and [101] Fe atomic chains 371 (1997) 143
Valla, T., P. Pervan, M. Milun and K. Wandelt, Growth modes and electronic properties of copper ultra-thin films on a V(100) surface 374 (1997) 51
Van der Heijden, P.A.A., see Gaines 373 (1997) 85
Van der Laan, G., see Dresselhaus 377–379 (1997) 450
Van der Laan, G., see Dürr 377–379 (1997) 466
Van Eemeren, J.T.W.M., see Gaines 373 (1997) 85
Van Etteger, A.F., see de Jong 377–379 (1997) 355
Van Gemmeren, T., R.L. Johnson, R. Sporken and P.A. Thiry, Photoemission study of CdTe growth on GaSb(111)A 377–379 (1997) 882
Van Hall, P.J., see de Jong 377–379 (1997) 355
Van Hove, M.A., see Döll 374 (1997) 151
Van Hove, M.A., see Yoon 376 (1997) 254
Van Santen, R.A., see Fahmi 371 (1997) 53
Van Wingerden, J., M.J. Haye, P.M.L.O. Scholte and F. Tuinstra, Nucleation of homoepitaxial Si chains on Si(001) at room temperature 377–379 (1997) 1006
Vandervoort, K.G., see Chiarello 380 (1997) 245
Vandré, S., E. Narducci, A. Goldoni, C. Lenardi, L. Calliari, L. Casalis, L. Gregoratti, J. Kovac, M. Kiskinova and M. Sancrotti, Spectromicroscopy of the metastable Au/Si(111) interface studied by means of synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 266
Vandré, S., A. Santoni, A. Goldoni, V.R. Dhanak and M. Sancrotti, High-temperature core-level photoemission study of Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 283
Vandré, S., see Magnano 377–379 (1997) 1066
Vanolli, F., U. Heiz and W.-D. Schneider, Thermal chemistry of $Mn_2(CO)_{10}$ deposited on MgO thin films 377–379 (1997) 780
Varga, P., see Schmid 377–379 (1997) 1023
Vattulainen, I., see Hjelt 380 (1997) L501
Vattuone, L., see Burghaus 374 (1997) 1
Vattuone, L., P. Gambardella, U. Valbusa and M. Rocca, HREELS study of O_2 molecular chemisorption on Ag(001) 377–379 (1997) 671
Väyrynen, J., see Ollonqvist 377–379 (1997) 201
Veith, R., see Preyss 373 (1997) 33
Velasco, V.R., see Pérez-Alvarez 371 (1997) 455
Venables, J.A., F.L. Metcalfe and A. Sugawara, Competing processes and controlling energies at the Ag/Ge(111) interface 371 (1997) 420
Verheij, L.K., Kinetic modelling of the hydrogen–oxygen reaction on Pt(111) at low temperature (<170 K) 371 (1997) 100
Verhoef, R.W. and M. Asscher, Effect of lateral interactions on coverage grating formation on surfaces 376 (1997) 389
Verhoef, R.W. and M. Asscher, Diffusion on surfaces using laser diffraction: effect of adsorbate lateral interactions 376 (1997) 395
Verucchi, R., see Esaulov 380 (1997) L521
Veuillen, J.-Y., see Gómez-Rodríguez 377–379 (1997) 45
Veuillen, J.-Y., see Martin-Gago 377–379 (1997) 172
Veuillen, J.-Y., J.M. Gómez-Rodríguez, A.M. Baró and R.C. Cinti, Adsorption and diffusion of single Pb atoms on Si(111)7×7 and Si(111)5×5 surfaces studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 847
Viereck, J., M. Stuke and F. Träger, Non-thermal kinetic-energy distributions of desorbed Na dimers 377–379 (1997) 687
Vieu, C., see Boero 377–379 (1997) 103
Vilches, O.E., see Bienfait 377–379 (1997) 504
Vinton, S., see Harte 380 (1997) L463
Viscido, L., see López-Carreño 377–379 (1997) 615
Vittadini, A., see Casarin 377–379 (1997) 587
Voigtländer, B., see Scheuch 372 (1997) 71
Von Glan, R.E. and U. Korte, The NO-induced (1×2)→(1×1) structural transition of Pt(110): a quantitative RHEED investigation 375 (1997) 353
Voogt, E.H., A.J.M. Mens, O.L.J. Gijzeman and J.W. Geus, Adsorption of oxygen and surface oxide formation on Pd(111) and Pd foil studied with ellipsometry, LEED, AES and XPS 373 (1997) 210
Voskoboinikov, A. and I. Osadchi, Surface properties of alkali metals within the modulated jellium model 375 (1997) 120

Wakabayashi, M., see Gamo 374 (1997) 61
Wallauer, W. and Th. Fauster, Two-photon excitation processes and linewidths of surface and image states on Cu(111) 374 (1997) 44
Wallis, R.F., see Franchini 377–379 (1997) 301
Walther, H., see Glatzer 374 (1997) 169
Walther, H., see Häger 374 (1997) 181
Wandelt, K., see Valla 374 (1997) 51
Wandelt, K., see Kruft 377–379 (1997) 601
Wandelt, K., see Linke 377–379 (1997) 655
Wandelt, K., see Holst 377–379 (1997) 891
Wandelt, K., see Wolter 377–379 (1997) 983
Wang, G.-C., see Jiang 373 (1997) 181
Wang, H., R.G. Tobin, D.K. Lambert, C.L. DiMaggio and G.B. Fisher, Adsorption and dissociation of oxygen on Pt(335) 372 (1997) 267
Wang, J., M. Castonguay, J. Deng and P.H. McBreen, RAIRS and TPD study of CO and NO on β-Mo_2C 374 (1997) 197
Wang, L.-Q., K.F. Ferris, A.N. Shultz, D.R. Baer and M.H. Engelhard, Interactions of HCOOH with stoichiometric and defective TiO_2(110) surfaces 380 (1997) 352
Wang, X., see Zhuang 376 (1997) L429
Wang, Y., X. Wei, Z. Tian, Y. Cao, R. Zhai, T. Ushikubo, K. Sato and S. Zhuang, An AES, UPS and HREELS study of the oxidation and reaction of Nb(110) 372 (1997) L285
Wang, Y., X.W. Li, J.F. Jia, H. Ji, Y. Yang, H. Gul Bahar, S.C. Wu and R.G. Zhao, Effect of the convergence of Cu cap on the structure of Co/Cu(111) film 375 (1997) 226
Wang, Y., see Zhuang 376 (1997) L429
Wang, Y., see Ji 380 (1997) 507
Wang, Y.M., Y.S. Li and K.A.R. Mitchell, LEED crystallographic analysis for the structure formed by 2 ML of O at the Zr(0001) surface 380 (1997) 540

Wang, Z.L., T.S. Ahmad and M.A. El-Sayed, Steps, ledges and kinks on the surfaces of platinum nanoparticles of different shapes 380 (1997) 302
Warren, S., A.G. Thomas, J. Hollingworth, W.R. Flavell, P.L. Wincott, A. Prime, S. Downes and C. Chen, Angle-resolved photoemission of CuO (100) 377–379 (1997) 256
Wassermeier, M., see Behrend 372 (1997) 307
Wassermeier, M., see Oigawa 376 (1997) 185
Watanabe, H., see Maruno 377–379 (1997) 775
Watanabe, K., see Uetsuka 377–379 (1997) 765
Watts, E.K., J.L.W. Siders and G.O. Sitz, Vibrational excitation of NO scattered from Cu(110) 374 (1997) 191
Weaver, J.F., see Stinnett 380 (1997) 489
Weber, Th., see Wypych 380 (1997) L474
Wedler, G., see Rührnschopf 374 (1997) 269
Wehrer, P., see Katrib 377–379 (1997) 754
Wei, X., see Wang 372 (1997) L285
Wei, X., see Zhuang 376 (1997) L429
Weichel, S., see Nerlov 371 (1997) 321
Weichel, S., see Wincott 377–379 (1997) 242
Weightman, P., see Power 372 (1997) 83
Weightman, P., see Thornton 380 (1997) 548
Weinberg, W.H., see Jachimowski 372 (1997) 145
Weinberg, W.H., see Meng 374 (1997) 443
Weinberg, W.H., see Self 380 (1997) 408
Weindel, Ch., see Preyss 373 (1997) 33
Weinelt, M., see Zebisch 371 (1997) 235
Weiss, H., see Ferry 377–379 (1997) 634
Weiss, W., see Ritter 371 (1997) 245
Weiss, W., see Starke 377–379 (1997) 539
Weiss, W., M. Kutschera, U. Starke, M. Mozaffari, K. Reshöft, U. Köhler and K. Heinz, Development of structural phases of iron silicide films on Si(111) studied by LEED, AES and STM 377–379 (1997) 861
Weiss, W., Structure and composition of thin epitaxial iron oxide films grown onto Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 943
Weller, D., see Ishaug 380 (1997) 75
Wende, H., see Tischer 371 (1997) 409
Weschke, E., C. Schüßler-Langeheine, R. Meier, A.V. Fedorov, K. Starke, F. Hübinger and G. Kaindl, Evidence for Stoner-like behavior of the surface state on Gd(0001) 377–379 (1997) 487
Wetli, E., M. Hochstrasser and M. Erbudak, Epitaxial growth of Ag in the hexagonal structure 377–379 (1997) 876
Weyer, G., see Fanciulli 377–379 (1997) 529
Whangbo, M.-H., see Magonov 375 (1997) L385
White, J.M., see Alberas-Sloan 372 (1997) 255
White, J.M., see Kellerman 375 (1997) 331
Whitten, J.L., see Yang 375 (1997) 268
Widdra, W., see Trischberger 377–379 (1997) 155
Wiegershaus, F., see Bahrim 380 (1997) 556
Wierzbicki, M. and J. Kociński, Light propagation in an antiferromagnetic spiral 377–379 (1997) 418
Wiesen, G., see Courths 376 (1997) 43
Wiesendanger, R., see Hölscher 375 (1997) 395
Wiessner, A., M. Agne, D. Reuter and J. Kirschner, Formation of copper crystallites on a Cu/Fe/Cu(100) sandwich 377–379 (1997) 937
Wigren, C., see Göthelid 371 (1997) 264
Wigren, C., see Girard 373 (1997) 409
Wildberger, K., see Stepanyuk 377–379 (1997) 495
Wilde, L., see Pangher 372 (1997) 211
Wilhelm, M., see Schmied 377–379 (1997) 251
Wilke, S. and M.H. Cohen, Influence of potassium adatoms on the dissociative adsorption of hydrogen on Pd(100) 380 (1997) L446
Williams, E.M., see Cocks 377–379 (1997) 135
Williams, G.P., see Dumas 371 (1997) 200
Williams, G.P., see Struck 380 (1997) 444
Williams, R.H., see Bennett 380 (1997) 178
Williams, R.S., see Anz 372 (1997) L323
Williams, R.S., see Anz 373 (1997) 371
Williams, S., see Chiarello 380 (1997) 245
Wilson, K., C. Hardacre, C.J. Baddeley, J. Lüdecke, D.P. Woodruff and R.M. Lambert, A spectroscopic study of the chemistry and reactivity of SO_2 on Pt{111}: reactions with O_2, CO and C_3H_6 372 (1997) 279
Wilson, L.K. and P.T. Andrews, Unoccupied surface states of Cr(001) detected by K-resolved inverse photoemission 377–379 (1997) 271
Wincott, P.L., J.S.G. Irwin, G. Jones, P.J. Hardman, G. Thornton, S. Weichel, P.J. Møller and V.R. Dhanak, Angle-resolved photoemission studies of the $\bar{\Gamma}$ Shockley surface state on ordered Cu(111) overlayers on TiO_2(110) 377–379 (1997) 242
Wincott, P.L., see Warren 377–379 (1997) 256
Wind, S.J., see Jacobs 372 (1997) L249
Winter, H., see Pfandzelter 375 (1997) 13
Winter, H., see Pfandzelter 377–379 (1997) 963
Wintterlin, J., see Bittner 376 (1997) 267
Witko, M., see Michalak 375 (1997) 385
Witte, G., see Braun 372 (1997) 132
Wohlmann, B., see Kruft 377–379 (1997) 601
Wójcik, M., see Baudin 375 (1997) 374
Wolf, D.E., see Schroeder 375 (1997) 129
Wolf, M., Femtosecond dynamics of electronic excitations at metal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 343
Wolf, R.M., see Gaines 373 (1997) 85
Wolfframm, D., see Zhang 377–379 (1997) 288
Wöll, Ch., see Braun 372 (1997) 132
Wöll, Ch., see Fuhrmann 377–379 (1997) 544
Wollschläger, J., see Nedelmann 376 (1997) 113
Wollschläger, J., see Pietsch 377–379 (1997) 909
Wolovelsky, M., see Shimoni 380 (1997) 100
Wolter, H., see Ammer 375 (1997) 302
Wolter, H., see Ammer 377–379 (1997) 81
Wolter, H., K. Meinel, Ch. Ammer, K. Wandelt and H. Neddermeyer, Growth of Cu films on annealed Cu/O/Ru(0001) studied by STM 377–379 (1997) 983
Wondre, F.R., see Jones 374 (1997) 80
Wong, K.C., see Liu 372 (1997) 312

Wong, K.L., see Rinnemo 376 (1997) 297
Woodraska, D.L. and J.A. Jaszczak, A Monte Carlo simulation method for {111} surfaces of silicon and other diamond-cubic materials 374 (1997) 319
Woodruff, D.P., see Noakes 372 (1997) 117
Woodruff, D.P., see Wilson 372 (1997) 279
Woodruff, D.P., see Knight 376 (1997) 374
Woolf, D.A., see Cafolla 377–379 (1997) 130
Woolf, D.A., see Thornton 380 (1997) 548
Wormeester, H., M.E. Kiene, E. Hüger and E. Bauer, Growth of hcp Cu on W(100) 377–379 (1997) 988
Wu, G., B.F. Bartlett and W.T. Tysoe, The surface chemistry of methylene iodide adsorbed on clean and oxygen-covered Mo(100): formation and chemistry of carbenes 373 (1997) 129
Wu, S.C., see Wang 375 (1997) 226
Wurth, W., see Baba 377–379 (1997) 699
Wurz, P., R. Schletti and M.R. Aellig, Hydrogen and oxygen negative ion production by surface ionization using diamond surfaces 373 (1997) 56
Wuttig, M., see Flores 371 (1997) 1
Wuttig, M., see Flores 371 (1997) 14
Wypych, F., Th. Weber and R. Prins, Scanning tunneling microscopic investigation of $K_x(H_2O)_yMoS_2$ 380 (1997) L474

Xu, G.Q., see Huang 376 (1997) 245
Xu, H. and K.Y.S. Ng, STM study of oxygen on Rh(111) 375 (1997) 161
Xu, N.S. and R.V. Latham, Relaxation of UV photon-stimulated field electron emission from particulate-based emission regimes 376 (1997) 411
Xue, J.Y., see Zhang 377–379 (1997) 288

Yagi, K., see Minoda 372 (1997) 1
Yakabe, T., see Dong 380 (1997) 23
Yamaguchi, K., M. Uchida and P. Abraha, Measurement of the pressure distribution on contact surfaces by the detection of a transferred oil film 377–379 (1997) 1015
Yamaguchi, T., see Jayatissa 380 (1997) 145
Yamamoto, H., see Baba 377–379 (1997) 699
Yamamoto, M., see Kiuchi 372 (1997) L319
Yamamoto, S., see Sugiyama 377–379 (1997) 140
Yamamoto, T., see Tabe 376 (1997) 99
Yamashita, H., see Fukutani 377–379 (1997) 1010
Yan, C., see Self 380 (1997) 408
Yang, G.-z., see Jin 380 (1997) 522
Yang, H., J.L. Whitten, J.S. Huberty and R.J. Madix, Coadsorption of CO and CH_3O on Ni(100) 375 (1997) 268
Yang, H.-N., see Jiang 373 (1997) 181
Yang, M.X., Ph.W. Kash, D.-H. Sun, G.W. Flynn, B.E. Bent, M.T. Holbrook, S.R. Bare, D.A. Fischer and J.L. Gland, Chemistry of chloroethylenes on Cu(100): bonding and reactions 380 (1997) 151
Yang, W.S., see Ji 371 (1997) 349
Yang, W.S., see Ji 380 (1997) 507
Yang, Y., see Wang 375 (1997) 226
Yasue, T. and T. Koshikawa, Effect of hydrogen on Cu formation on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 923
Ying, S.C., see Hjelt 380 (1997) L501
Yokoyama, T., see Tischer 371 (1997) 409
Yokoyama, T., see Takenaka 372 (1997) 300
Yokoyama, T., see Nakahashi 373 (1997) 1
Yokoyama, T., S. Terada, Y. Okamoto, M. Sakano, T. Ohta, Y. Kitajima, M. Tischer and K. Baberschke, Coverage dependence of surface structures and vibrations of Cl/Ni(100) studied by Cl K-edge SEXAFS 374 (1997) 243
Yong, K., A.J. Gellman and P.J. Sides, The structure and composition of vicinal CdTe(100) surfaces 374 (1997) 65
Yoon, H.A., M. Salmeron and G.A. Somorjai, Scanning tunneling microscopy (STM) study of benzene and its coadsorption with carbon monoxide on Rh(111) 373 (1997) 300
Yoon, H.A., N. Materer, M. Salmeron, M.A. Van Hove and G.A. Somorjai, Coverage-dependent structures of sulfur on Pt(111) studied by low-energy electron diffraction (LEED) and scanning tunneling microscopy (STM) 376 (1997) 254
Yoon, M., see Song 372 (1997) 37
Yoshii, K., see Baba 376 (1997) 330
Yoshii, K., see Baba 377–379 (1997) 699
You, H., see Chiarello 380 (1997) 245
Yu, D.Y.W., A. Kahn, A. Cavus and M.C. Tamargo, Structural and electronic properties of the $Zn_{0.5}Cd_{0.5}Se(100)$ surface 373 (1997) 350
Yu, J., see Sugiyama 377–379 (1997) 140
Yuhara, J., see Ishikawa 374 (1997) 306

Zacchigna, M., see Prince 377–379 (1997) 117
Zacchigna, M., see Chab 377–379 (1997) 261
Zaïbi, M.A., J.P. Lacharme and C.A. Sébenne, Water vapour adsorption on the Si(111)-(7×7) surface 377–379 (1997) 639
Zaidi, H., see Paulmier 377–379 (1997) 866
Zalla, R., S. Iacobucci, M. De Santis and M. Sancrotti, Cu 2p X-ray absorption spectroscopy of the metastable Cu/Ag(001) interface 377–379 (1997) 279
Zandvliet, H.J.W. and E. de Groot, Antiphase boundaries on low-energy-ion bombarded Ge(001) 371 (1997) 79
Zandvliet, H.J.W., Ordering of vacancies on Si(001) 377–379 (1997) 1
Zbroszczyk, M., see Adamowicz 377–379 (1997) 247
Zdyb, R., see Jałochowski 375 (1997) 203
Zebisch, P., M. Stichler, P. Trischberger, M. Weinelt and H.-P. Steinrück, Adsorption and thermal evolution of SO_2 on the Pt(110) surface 371 (1997) 235
Zehner, D.M., see Okada 373 (1997) 145
Zehner, D.M., see Kottcke 376 (1997) 319
Zehner, D.M., see Graupner 380 (1997) 335
Zeller, R., see Stepanyuk 377–379 (1997) 495
Zema, N., see Paparazzo 372 (1997) L301
Zennaro, S., see Over 376 (1997) 177
Zeppenfeld, P., see Bienfait 377–379 (1997) 504

Zhai, R., see Wang 372 (1997) L285
Zhai, R., see Zhuang 376 (1997) L429
Zhang, H.M. and Y. Li, Magnetic anisotropy of the near-surface region of Ni(110) 377–379 (1997) 491
Zhang, J., see Tok 371 (1997) 277
Zhang, J., see Tok 374 (1997) 397
Zhang, L., M. Kuhn and U. Diebold, Growth and structure of ultrathin Cr films on Pt(111) 371 (1997) 223
Zhang, L., M. Kuhn and U. Diebold, Growth, structure and thermal properties of chromium oxide films on Pt(111) 375 (1997) 1
Zhang, Q.J., see Chiarello 380 (1997) 245
Zhang, Y., J.Y. Xue, J.A. Con Foo, A.P.J. Stampfl, D. Wolfframm, D.A. Evans, J.D. Riley, R.C.G. Leckey, A. Ziegler, B. Mattern, R. Graupner, M. Hollering, R. Denecke and L. Ley, The valence band structure of the ZnSe{001}-(2×1) surface as determined by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 288
Zhang, Z., M.A. Kulakov and B. Bullemer, Charge transfer and rest-atom imaging in dimer-adatom-stacking-fault structure evolution observed by scanning tunneling microscopy on the Si(111) surface 375 (1997) 195
Zhang, Z., see Kulakov 376 (1997) L414
Zhao, R.G., see Ji 371 (1997) 349
Zhao, R.G., see Wang 375 (1997) 226
Zhao, R.G., see Ji 380 (1997) 507
Zhdanov, V.P., see Rinnemo 376 (1997) 297
Zhigilei, L.V., D. Srivastava and B.J. Garrison, Vibrational dynamics of the CH stretching mode of H-terminated diamond surfaces 374 (1997) 333
Zhou, J.B., T. Gustafsson and E. Garfunkel, The structure and thermal behavior of Cu on ultrathin films of SiO_2 on Si(111) 372 (1997) 21
Zhou, J.B. and T. Gustafsson, Growth of thin Cu films on MgO(001) 375 (1997) 221
Zhuang, S., see Wang 372 (1997) L285
Zhuang, S., X. Wang, X. Wei, Y. Wang, S. Ren and R. Zhai, The adsorption and reaction of cyclohexanone on the Pt(111) surface 376 (1997) L429
Ziegler, A., see Zhang 377–379 (1997) 288
Zimmermann, H., R.C. Keller, P. Meisen and M. Seelmann-Eggebert, Growth of Sn thin films on CdTe(111) 377–379 (1997) 904
Zitzlsperger, M., R. Honke, P. Pavone and U. Schröder, Ab initio calculation of the structure, the electronic states and the phonon dispersion of the Si(111)-(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 108
Zöphel, S., see Bartels 372 (1997) L261
Zou, Z., see Huang 376 (1997) 245
Zurita, S., see Illas 376 (1997) 279

Surface Science 371–380 (1997) 33–85

Subject index to volumes 371–380

THEORETICAL METHODS, MODELS AND TECHNIQUES

Ab initio quantum chemical methods and calculations

K. Jug and G. Geudtner, Quantum chemical study of water adsorption at the NaCl(100) surface 371 (1997) 95

M. Kiuchi, T. Takeuchi and M. Yamamoto, Effects of charge in ion–surface interactions 372 (1997) L319

T. Bredow and G. Pacchioni, Comparative periodic and cluster ab initio study on $Cu_2O(111)$/CO 373 (1997) 21

U. Birkenheuer, F. Corà, C. Pisani, E. Scorza, G. Perego, Embedded-cluster study of core-level binding energies of magnesium and alkali impurities at the surface of MgO 373 (1997) 393

J.M. Ricart, J. Torras, J. Rubio and F. Illas, Ab initio cluster model study of geometry and bonding character of atomic nitrogen chemisorbed on the Cu(100) and Ag(100) surfaces 374 (1997) 31

A. Allouche, Quantum ab initio study of acetylene adsorption on NaCl(100). I. Topology and adsorption energy 374 (1997) 117

A.J. Fisher, P.E. Blöchl and G.A.D. Briggs, Hydrocarbon adsorption on Si(001): when does the Si dimer bond break? 374 (1997) 298

D. Herrendörfer and C.H. Patterson, Reflectivity and reflectance anisotropy of Si(100): a polarisable bond model 375 (1997) 210

H. Yang, J.L. Whitten, J.S. Huberty and R.J. Madix, Coadsorption of CO and CH_3O on Ni(100) 375 (1997) 268

J.A. Tossell, A theoretical study of the photoinduced desorption of I^- from a CF_3I dimer 376 (1997) L434

F. Illas, S. Zurita, A.M. Márquez and J. Rubio, On the bonding mechanism of CO to Pt(111) and its effect on the vibrational frequency of chemisorbed CO 376 (1997) 279

O. Gülseren, R. James and D.W. Bullett, Theoretical analysis of STM experiments at rutile TiO_2 surfaces 377–379 (1997) 150

N.V. Dobrodey, L.S. Cederbaum and F. Tarantelli, On core-hole screening in chemisorption systems 377–379 (1997) 623

T. Miyazaki, T. Uda, I. Štich and K. Terakura, Structures and energetics of Si_6H_x and $Si_6H_x^+$ clusters 377–379 (1997) 1046

M.A. Nygren, D.H. Gay and C.R.A. Catlow, Hydroxylation of the surface of the corundum basal plane 380 (1997) 113

E.M. Patrito, P. Paredes Olivera and H. Sellers, On the nature of the SO_4^{2-}/Ag(111) and SO_4^{2-}/Au(111) surface bonding 380 (1997) 264

V. Kairys and J.D. Head, A theoretical investigation of adsorbate-induced surface relaxation effects using cluster models: Al on Si(111) 380 (1997) 283

L.M. Struck, J. Eng, Jr., B.E. Bent, G.W. Flynn, Y.J. Chabal, S.B. Christman, E.E. Chaban, K. Raghavachari, G.P. Williams, K. Radermacher and S. Mantl, Vibrational study of silicon oxidation: H_2O on Si(100) 380 (1997) 444

P. Li, L.M. Ng and J. Liang, Surface chemistry of alkyl and perfluoro ethers: a FTIR and *ab initio* study of adsorption and decomposition of CF_3OCF_3 on an Al_2O_3 surface 380 (1997) 530

Atom–solid interactions, scattering, diffraction

S.Yu. Davydov and S.K. Tikhonov, On the cohesive approach to the calculation of d-metal on d-metal adsorption properties 371 (1997) 157

J. Braun, K.L. Kostov, G. Witte, L. Surnev, J.G. Skofronick, S.A. Safron and Ch. Wöll, Surface phonon dispersion curves for a hexagonally close packed metal surface: Ru(0001) 372 (1997) 132

M.Yu. Gusev, D.V. Klushin, S.V. Sharov and I.F. Urazgil'din, The effect of a band edge of surface electronic states on charge exchange in atom–surface collisions 374 (1997) 454

A.G. Borisov, G.E. Makhmetov, D. Teillet-Billy and J.P. Gauyacq, Li^+ neutralization as a probe of the local electronic potential in Li^+–alkali covered metal surface collisions 375 (1997) L367

F. Pradère, M. Benslimane, M. Châtelet, A. De Martino and H. Vach, Species selective surface scattering 375 (1997) L375

R. Guantes, F. Borondo, J. Margalef-Roig, S. Miret-Artés and J.R. Manson, Threshold resonances in classical chaotic atom–surface scattering 375 (1997) L379

H. Over, S. Schwegmann, G. Ertl, D. Cvetko, V. De Renzi, L. Floreano, R. Gotter, A. Morgante, M. Peloi, F. Tommasini and S. Zennaro, Temperature behavior of the $(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$R30°-1CO and the (2×2)-3CO overlayers on Rh(111): a combined HAS and LEED investigation 376 (1997) 177

M. Salvietti, P. Ferro, R. Moroni, M. Canepa and L. Mattera, Surface magnetism of an ultrathin Fe/Ag(100) film: influence of O_2 and CO adsorption 377–379 (1997) 481

A.D. Kinnersley, G.R. Darling and S. Holloway, A comparison of quantum and classical dynamics of H_2 scattering from Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 563

M.G. Dondi, C. Mannori, D. Cvetko, L. Floreano, A. Morgante, M. Peloi and F. Tommasini, Interaction of He and Ne with Cu surfaces 377–379 (1997) 710

Atom–solid interactions, scattering, diffraction (continued)

M.F. Bertino, S. Miret-Artés, J.P. Toennies and G. Benedek, Rotationally mediated focussed inelastic resonances in D_2 scattering from Cu(001) 377–379 (1997) 714

J. Ellis and A.P. Graham, The use of quasielastic helium atom scattering to study correlated motion in adsorbate overlayers 377–379 (1997) 833

C. Mazzara, B. Salanon and A. Khater, A Monte Carlo study of stochastic growth on the Au(110)(1×2) surface: simulation of helium scattering during growth 380 (1997) 105

J.A. Stinnett, J.F. Weaver and R.J. Madix, The dynamical origin of non-normal energy scaling and the effect of surface temperature on the trapping of low molecular weight alkanes on Pt(111) 380 (1997) 489

Atomistic dynamics

J.M. McCoy and J.P. LaFemina, Kinetic Monte Carlo investigation of pit formation at the $CaCO_3(10\bar{1}4)$ surface–water interface 373 (1997) 288

T.S. Rahman, Z. Tian and J.E. Black, Surface disordering, roughening and premelting of Ag(110) 374 (1997) 9

L.V. Zhigilei, D. Srivastava and B.J. Garrison, Vibrational dynamics of the CH stretching mode of H-terminated diamond surfaces 374 (1997) 333

G. Panaccione, F. Sirotti, S. Lizzit, A. Baraldi, G. Paolucci, N.A. Cherepkov and G. Rossi, Fe 2p photoemission magnetic dichroism with linearly polarized synchrotron radiation and with unpolarized Al Kα radiation 377–379 (1997) 440

A.D. Kinnersley, G.R. Darling and S. Holloway, Effect of initial rotations on the sticking of NO on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 567

D.L. Patrick and R.M. Lynden-Bell, Atomistic simulations of fluid structure and solvation forces in atomic force microscopy 380 (1997) 224

Computer simulations

V. Ngoc Tuan, Simulation of the excitation process in Ne collision with polycrystalline Mg and Al surfaces 371 (1997) 111

C. Seidel, C. Awater, X.D. Liu, R. Ellerbrake and H. Fuchs, A combined STM, LEED and molecular modelling study of PTCDA grown on Ag(110) 371 (1997) 123

D.R. Mullins, T. Tang, X. Chen, V. Shneerson, D.K. Saldin and W.T. Tysoe, The adsorption site and orientation of CH_3S and sulfur on Ni(001) using angle-resolved X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 372 (1997) 193

B. Freiesleben Hansen and G.D. Billing, Hydrogen and deuterium recombination rates on a copper surface 373 (1997) L333

J.A. Nieminen, Adsorbate-induced surface reconstructions of Pd{110} – do phonons contribute? 373 (1997) L345

H. Cox, R.L. Johnston and J.N. Murrell, Modelling of surface relaxation and melting of aluminium 373 (1997) 67

Th. Hapke, A. Linke, G. Pätzold and D.W. Heermann, Modeling of amorphous polymer surfaces in computer simulation 373 (1997) 109

J.M. McCoy and J.P. LaFemina, Kinetic Monte Carlo investigation of pit formation at the $CaCO_3(10\bar{1}4)$ surface–water interface 373 (1997) 288

X.-Y. Liu, P.P. Ohotnicky, J.B. Adams, C. Lane Rohrer and R.W. Hyland, Jr., Anisotropic surface segregation in Al–Mg alloys 373 (1997) 357

U. Birkenheuer, F. Corà, C. Pisani, E. Scorza, G. Perego, Embedded-cluster study of core-level binding energies of magnesium and alkali impurities at the surface of MgO 373 (1997) 393

J.L. Iguain, C.M. Aldao and H.O. Mártin, Morphology phase diagram of a model for diffusion and growth of silicon on Si(100)-(2×1) 374 (1997) 259

K. Nishino, M. Uwaha and Y. Saito, Power-law behavior of step roughening with surface diffusion 374 (1997) 291

D.L. Woodraska and J.A. Jaszczak, A Monte Carlo simulation method for {111} surfaces of silicon and other diamond-cubic materials 374 (1997) 319

L.V. Zhigilei, D. Srivastava and B.J. Garrison, Vibrational dynamics of the CH stretching mode of H-terminated diamond surfaces 374 (1997) 333

P. Sautet, Atomic adsorbate identification with the STM: a theoretical approach 374 (1997) 406

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Initial growth of ultrathin Cr films on Fe(100) 375 (1997) 13

J.M. McCoy and P.A. Maksym, Dynamical calculation of high-resolution reflection electron microscopy lattice fringes from the Si(111)7×7 surface 375 (1997) 183

C. Collazo-Davila, D. Grozea, E. Landree and L.D. Marks, Transmission electron diffraction determination of the Ge(001)-(2×1) surface structure 375 (1997) 293

V.L. Shneerson, D.K. Saldin and W.T. Tysoe, On the dependence with bond lengths of the observed energies of NEXAFS resonances of diatomic molecules 375 (1997) 340

M. Rinnemo, D. Kulginov, S. Johansson, K.L. Wong, V.P. Zhdanov and B. Kasemo, Catalytic ignition in the $CO–O_2$ reaction on platinum: experiment and simulations 376 (1997) 297

P.A. Mulheran and J.A. Blackman, Simulation and theory of island growth on substrate steps 376 (1997) 403

M.R. Dudek and J. Bęben, Surface strip spreading for repulsive adatoms 376 (1997) 418

P.J. Kundrotas, S. Lapinskas and A. Rosengren, Theoretical study of the oxygen-induced missing-row reconstruction on the Rh(110) surface 377–379 (1997) 7

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte-Carlo simulation of Pb/Cu (100) surface superstructures 377–379 (1997) 15

D. Passerone, F. Ercolessi and E. Tosatti, High temperature study of flat reconstructed Au(100) and its vicinals 377–379 (1997) 27

V.I. Pazzi and G.F. Tantardini, Dynamics of oxygen adsorption on Ag(110): surface motion effects 377–379 (1997) 572

J. Ellis and A.P. Graham, The use of quasielastic helium atom scattering to study correlated motion in adsorbate overlayers 377–379 (1997) 833

Computer simulations (continued)

K.S. Lee, S.H. Kim, H.G. Min, J. Seo and J.S. Kim, The initial growth mode of Ni deposited on a Ag(001) surface 377–379 (1997) 918

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte Carlo simulation of epitaxial growth on a (111) layer with mismatch 377–379 (1997) 997

T. Bonner and A. Baratoff, Molecular dynamics study of scanning force microscopy on self-assembled monolayers 377–379 (1997) 1082

C. Mazzara, B. Salanon and A. Khater, A Monte Carlo study of stochastic growth on the Au(110)(1×2) surface: simulation of helium scattering during growth 380 (1997) 105

T. Hjelt, I. Vattulainen, J. Merikoski, T. Ala-Nissila and S.C. Ying, A dynamical mean field theory for the study of surface diffusion constants 380 (1997) L501

M. Hou and M. El Azzaoui, A Monte Carlo study of the thermal properties of Cu_3Au low index surfaces 380 (1997) 210

D.L. Patrick and R.M. Lynden-Bell, Atomistic simulations of fluid structure and solvation forces in atomic force microscopy 380 (1997) 224

H. Park, H. Kim and S. Lee, Monte Carlo simulations of catalytic CO oxidation on fractal surfaces of dimension between two and three 380 (1997) 514

K.-j. Jin, S.-h. Pan and G.-z. Yang, Computer modeling of morphological evolution and RHEED intensity oscillations of thin-film growth by laser molecular beam epitaxy 380 (1997) 522

Construction and use of effective interatomic interactions

C. Seidel, C. Awater, X.D. Liu, R. Ellerbrake and H. Fuchs, A combined STM, LEED and molecular modelling study of PTCDA grown on Ag(110) 371 (1997) 123

H. Cox, R.L. Johnston and J.N. Murrell, Modelling of surface relaxation and melting of aluminium 373 (1997) 67

A.J. Dyson and P.V. Smith, A molecular dynamics study of the chemisorption of C_2H_2 and CH_3 on the Si(001)-(2×1) surface 375 (1997) 45

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte-Carlo simulation of Pb/Cu (100) surface superstructures 377–379 (1997) 15

J. Ellis and A.P. Graham, The use of quasielastic helium atom scattering to study correlated motion in adsorbate overlayers 377–379 (1997) 833

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte Carlo simulation of epitaxial growth on a (111) layer with mismatch 377–379 (1997) 997

M.A. Nygren, D.H. Gay and C.R.A. Catlow, Hydroxylation of the surface of the corundum basal plane 380 (1997) 113

Density functional calculations

A. Fahmi and R.A. van Santen, Density functional study of acetylene and ethylene adsorption on Ni(111) 371 (1997) 53

L. Reinaudi, M. Del Popolo and E. Leiva, Work function calculation for thick metal slabs with local pseudopotentials 372 (1997) L309

R.J. Needs and G. Rajagopal, First-principles calculations of the adsorbate-induced surface stress of K/Al(111)-($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$)R30° 372 (1997) 179

L.N. Kantorovich and M.J. Gillan, Adsorption of atomic and molecular oxygen on the MgO(001) surface 374 (1997) 373

A. Voskoboinikov and I. Osadchi, Surface properties of alkali metals within the modulated jellium model 375 (1997) 120

A. Michalak, M. Witko and K. Hermann, Density functional cluster studies on the (010) surface of vanadium pentoxide 375 (1997) 385

R. Courths, S. Hüfner, P. Kemkes and G. Wiesen, Electronic structure investigation of Cu(110), Ag(110) and Ni(110) surfaces covered with chemisorbed oxygen up to half a monolayer 376 (1997) 43

L.N. Kantorovich and M.J. Gillan, The energetics of N_2O dissociation on CaO(001) 376 (1997) 169

W.G. Schmidt and F. Bechstedt, Comparison of As-rich and Sb-terminated GaAs(100)(2×4) reconstructions 377–379 (1997) 11

G.P. Srivastava and S.J. Jenkins, Atomic structure and bonding on GaAs(001)/Sb(2×4) 377–379 (1997) 23

W. Dong, V. Ledentu, P. Saute, G. Kresse and J. Hafner, A theoretical study of the H-induced reconstructions of the Pd(110) surface 377–379 (1997) 56

M. Zitzlsperger, R. Honke, P. Pavone and U. Schröder, Ab initio calculation of the structure, the electronic states and the phonon dispersion of the Si(111)-(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 108

A. Filippetti and V. Fiorentini, Reconstructions of Ir(110) and (100): an ab initio study 377–379 (1997) 112

A.C. Ferraz and G.P. Srivastava, Atomic geometry and electronic structure of S/InP(001) 377–379 (1997) 121

R. Honke, A.P. Mayer, P. Pavone and U. Schröder, Theoretical investigation of the surface dynamics of Si(111):H-(1×1) 377–379 (1997) 317

C. Kress, A. Shkrebtii and R. Del Sole, Surface reflectance anisotropy of C(100) and Si(100) ab initio calculations within the pseudopotential plane wave approach 377–379 (1997) 398

D.M. Bird and P.A. Gravil, First-principles calculations of molecular dissociation at surfaces 377–379 (1997) 555

M. Casarin, C. Maccato and A. Vittadini, An LCAO-LDF study of the chemisorption of H_2O and H_2S on ZnO(0001) and ZnO(10$\bar{1}$0) 377–379 (1997) 587

M. Çakmak and G.P. Srivastava, A theoretical study of sulphur adsorption on InP(110) 377–379 (1997) 592

U. Großner, W.G. Schmidt, F. Bechstedt, P.V. Santos, B. Koopmans and N. Esser, Chemisorption of arsenic on InP(110) 377–379 (1997) 619

S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Energetic evidence for mixed dimer growth on the Si(001)/Ge(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 887

T. Miyazaki, T. Uda, I. Štich and K. Terakura, Structures and energetics of Si_6H_x and $Si_6H_x^+$ clusters 377–379 (1997) 1046

S. Wilke and M.H. Cohen, Influence of potassium adatoms on the dissociative adsorption of hydrogen on Pd(100) 380 (1997) L446

Density functional calculations (continued)

H. Kageshima and K. Shiraishi, Microscopic mechanism for SiO_2/Si interface passivation: Si=O double bond formation 380 (1997) 61

M. Pérez Jigato, K. Somasundram, V. Termath, N.C. Handy and D.A. King, Vibrational frequencies for NO chemisorbed on different sites: DFT calculations on Pd clusters 380 (1997) 83

N. Takeuchi, J. Valenzuela-Benavides and L. Morales de la Garza, Electronic superstructures on the graphite surface studied by first-principles calculations 380 (1997) 190

Electron density, excitation spectra calculations

R. Ugajin, Far-infrared absorption spectra of three electrons in a square-well quantum dot 375 (1997) 403

T. Miller, E.D. Hansen, W.E. McMahon and T.-C. Chiang, Direct transitions, indirect transitions, and surface photoemission in the prototypical system Ag(111) 376 (1997) 32

J.C. Parlebas, P. Krüger, M. Taguchi, C. Demangeat and A. Kotani, Calculation for core-s-XPS of transition metals on graphite 377–379 (1997) 177

S. Pawlik, M. Bauer and M. Aeschlimann, Lifetime difference of photoexcited electrons between intraband and interband transitions 377–379 (1997) 206

A.V. Petukhov and Th. Rasing, Crystallinity effect on the infrared–visible sum frequency generation in noble metals 377–379 (1997) 414

Electron–solid interactions, scattering, diffraction

S. Valeri, A. di Bona and F. Borgatti, Focusing–defocusing of keV electrons along [001] and [101] Fe atomic chains 371 (1997) 143

F. Rohr, M. Bäumer, H.-J. Freund, J.A. Mejias, V. Staemmler, S. Müller, L. Hammer and K. Heinz, Strong relaxations at the $Cr_2O_3(0001)$ surface as determined via low-energy electron diffraction and molecular dynamics simulations 372 (1997) L291

P. Sautet, Atomic adsorbate identification with the STM: a theoretical approach 374 (1997) 406

J.M. McCoy and P.A. Maksym, Dynamical calculation of high-resolution reflection electron microscopy lattice fringes from the Si(111)7×7 surface 375 (1997) 183

R.E. von Glan and U. Korte, The NO-induced $(1\times2)\rightarrow(1\times1)$ structural transition of Pt(110): a quantitative RHEED investigation 375 (1997) 353

M. Kottcke, B. Dötsch, L. Hammer, K. Heinz, K. Müller and D.M. Zehner, Deep layer oscillatory segregation and relaxation of substitutionally disordered $Mo_xRe_{1-x}(100)$ surfaces 376 (1997) 319

S. Gallego, C. Ocal and F. Soria, Surface and bulk reconstruction of Pt(111) 1×1 377–379 (1997) 18

J.M. Pitarke and A. Rivacoba, Electron energy loss for isolated cylinders 377–379 (1997) 294

H. Poelman, K. Devriendt, L. Fiermans, O. Dewaele, G. Heynderickx and G.F. Froment, XPD investigation of V_2O_5/TiO_2 anatase model catalysts 377–379 (1997) 819

A.K. Ghorai and D.P. Bhattacharya, Lattice-controlled electron transport characteristics in quantized surface layers at low temperature 380 (1997) 293

Equilibrium thermodynamics and statistical mechanics

X.-Y. Liu, P.P. Ohotnicky, J.B. Adams, C. Lane Rohrer and R.W. Hyland, Jr., Anisotropic surface segregation in Al–Mg alloys 373 (1997) 357

N. Akutsu and Y. Akutsu, Step stiffness and equilibrium island shape of Si(100) surface: statistical–mechanical calculation by the imaginary path weight random-walk method 376 (1997) 92

P.J. Kundrotas, S. Lapinskas and A. Rosengren, Theoretical study of the oxygen-induced missing-row reconstruction on the Rh(110) surface 377–379 (1997) 7

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte-Carlo simulation of Pb/Cu (100) surface superstructures 377–379 (1997) 15

G. Santoro, A. Laio, M. Fabrizio and E. Tosatti, Interacting hard-core bosons and surface physics 377–379 (1997) 514

M. Barbero, G. Mazzeo and A.C. Levi, Surface roughening in a 14-vertex model 377–379 (1997) 519

S. Delage, B. Legrand and F. Soisson, Phase separation and finite size: from symmetry to asymmetry 377–379 (1997) 551

C. Gallis, B. Legrand and G. Tréglia, On the "exotic" behaviour of the Pt–Sn system 377–379 (1997) 1033

M. Hou and M. El Azzaoui, A Monte Carlo study of the thermal properties of Cu_3Au low index surfaces 380 (1997) 210

Green's function methods

R. Pérez-Alvarez, F. García-Moliner, H. Rodriguez-Coppola and V.R. Velasco, Surface Green function matching for symmetric structures: optical phonons in a double barrier structure 371 (1997) 455

M.C. Refolio, J.M. López Sancho, J. Rubio and M.P. López Sancho, Many-body study of ionic states in adsorption systems: Cl–Si(100)-(2×1) 372 (1997) L279

U. Birkenheuer, F. Corà, C. Pisani, E. Scorza, G. Perego, Embedded-cluster study of core-level binding energies of magnesium and alkali impurities at the surface of MgO 373 (1997) 393

L. Jurczyszyn and M. Stęślicka, A new approach to the study of electronic properties of image resonances at clean and Na-covered Al(001) surfaces 376 (1997) L424

J. Lachnitt, H. Ufer, I. Karla, M. Neumann, J. Braun and G. Borstel, Photoemission investigation for GdCu 377–379 (1997) 238

L. Adamowicz and M. Zbroszczyk, Low coverage of III–V semiconductor surfaces within TB-LMTO-ASA approach 377–379 (1997) 247

M. Potthoff and W. Nolting, Curie temperature and layer magnetizations of thin bcc (110) Hubbard films 377–379 (1997) 457

V.S. Stepanyuk, W. Hergert, P. Rennert, K. Wildberger, R. Zeller and P.H. Dederichs, Transition metal magnetic nanostructures on metal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 495

Ion–solid interactions, scattering, channeling

V. Ngoc Tuan, Simulation of the excitation process in Ne collision with polycrystalline Mg and Al surfaces 371 (1997) 111

T.C.Q. Noakes, D.A. Hutt, C.F. McConville and D.P. Woodruff, Structural investigation of ordered Sb adsorption phases on Ag(111) using coaxial impact collision ion scattering spectroscopy 372 (1997) 117

T. Fuse, O. Ishiyama, M. Shinohara and Y. Kido, Monte Carlo simulation of angular-scan spectra for coaxial impact collision ion scattering spectroscopy (CAICISS) 372 (1997) 350

A.G. Borisov, G.E. Makhmetov, D. Teillet-Billy and J.P. Gauyacq, Li^+ neutralization as a probe of the local electronic potential in Li^+–alkali covered metal surface collisions 375 (1997) L367

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Initial growth of ultrathin Cr films on Fe(100) 375 (1997) 13

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Interfacial mixing of ultrathin Cr films on Fe(100) studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 963

B. Bahrim, A.G. Borisov, D. Teillet-Billy, J.-P. Gauyacq, F. Wiegershaus, St. Krischok and V. Kempter, Theoretical and experimental study of $N^-(^1D)$ formation in nitrogen collisions with a metal surface 380 (1997) 556

Ising models

N. Akutsu and Y. Akutsu, Step stiffness and equilibrium island shape of Si(100) surface: statistical–mechanical calculation by the imaginary path weight random-walk method 376 (1997) 92

P. Modrak, Electronic theory of the chemisorption effect on surface segregation in transition-metal alloys 380 (1997) L491

Jellium models

L. Reinaudi, M. Del Popolo and E. Leiva, Work function calculation for thick metal slabs with local pseudopotentials 372 (1997) L309

Many body and quasi-particle theories

M.C. Refolio, J.M. López Sancho, J. Rubio and M.P. López Sancho, Many-body study of ionic states in adsorption systems: Cl–Si(100)-(2×1) 372 (1997) L279

A. Kikuchi and M. Tsukada, Theory of surface charge-density waves and their STM images 372 (1997) 355

L. Duò, Surface-hybridization interplay in the spectroscopy of Ce compounds 377–379 (1997) 160

J.C. Parlebas, P. Krüger, M. Taguchi, C. Demangeat and A. Kotani, Calculation for core-s-XPS of transition metals on graphite 377–379 (1997) 177

J.M. Pitarke and A. Rivacoba, Electron energy loss for isolated cylinders 377–379 (1997) 294

M. Boero, J.M. Rorison, G. Duggan and J.C. Inkson, A detailed theory of excitons in quantum dots 377–379 (1997) 371

M. Potthoff and W. Nolting, Curie temperature and layer magnetizations of thin bcc (110) Hubbard films 377–379 (1997) 457

Models of non-equilibrium phenomena

J. Cortés and E. Valencia, Effect of the coordination of the superficial site in the ZGB model for the $CO–O_2$ reaction 371 (1997) L243

B. Meng and W.H. Weinberg, Non-equilibrium effects on thermal desorption spectra 374 (1997) 443

M. Schroeder and D.E. Wolf, Diffusion on strained surfaces 375 (1997) 129

P.A. Mulheran and J.A. Blackman, Simulation and theory of island growth on substrate steps 376 (1997) 403

M. Boero, J.C. Inkson, G. Faini, C. Vieu, F. Laruelle, E. Bedel and C. Fontaine, A study of ion-implanted semiconductor nanostructures 377–379 (1997) 103

R.P. Chiarello, H. You, H.K. Kim, T. Roberts, R.T. Kempwirth, D. Miller, K.E. Gray, K.G. Vandervoort, N. Trivedi, S.R. Phillpot, Q.J. Zhang, S. Williams and J.B. Ketterson, X-ray reflectivity study on gold films during sputter deposition 380 (1997) 245

Models of non-linear phenomena

L.V. Zhigilei, D. Srivastava and B.J. Garrison, Vibrational dynamics of the CH stretching mode of H-terminated diamond surfaces 374 (1997) 333

A. Franchini, V. Bortolani and R.F. Wallis, Surface localized modes in anharmonic systems at low dimensionality 377–379 (1997) 301

I.P. Ipatova, A.Yu. Maslov, L.V. Udod, G. Benedek and G. Panzarini, The enhancement factor of hyper-Raman scattering from an inhomogeneous semiconductor surface 377–379 (1997) 436

Models of surface chemical reactions

C.M. Child, J.E. Fieberg and A. Campion, Surface chemistry of polyimide formation on Cu(111) 372 (1997) L254

H. Guo and L. Liu, Perturbative treatments of photo-stimulated desorption and dissociation on metal surfaces induced by single and multiple electronic transitions 372 (1997) 337

B. Freiesleben Hansen and G.D. Billing, Hydrogen and deuterium recombination rates on a copper surface 373 (1997) L333

M. Dohle and P. Saalfrank, Surface oscillator models for dissociative sticking of molecular hydrogen at non-rigid surfaces 373 (1997) 95

Ş. Katircioğlu and Ş. Erkoç, Adsorption of H_2O on double layer stepped Si(111) surface 374 (1997) 208

V.I. Pazzi and G.F. Tantardini, Dynamics of oxygen adsorption on Ag(110): surface motion effects 377–379 (1997) 572

S. Wilke and M.H. Cohen, Influence of potassium adatoms on the dissociative adsorption of hydrogen on Pd(100) 380 (1997) L446

H.E. Dorsett and J.E. Reutt-Robey, The influence of crystallographic steps on coadsorption: CO–O/Ni(119) 380 (1997) 165

H. Park, H. Kim and S. Lee, Monte Carlo simulations of catalytic CO oxidation on fractal surfaces of dimension between two and three 380 (1997) 514

Models of surface kinetics

L.K. Verheij, Kinetic modelling of the hydrogen–oxygen reaction on Pt(111) at low temperature (<170 K) 371 (1997) 100

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, F.E. Allegretti, J. Zhang, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Incorporation kinetics of As_2 and As_4 on GaAs(110) 371 (1997) 277

J.A. Venables, F.L. Metcalfe and A. Sugawara, Competing processes and controlling energies at the Ag/Ge(111) interface 371 (1997) 420

S. Song, M. Yoon, S.G.J. Mochrie, G.B. Stephenson and S.T. Milner, Faceting kinetics of stepped Si(113) surfaces: dynamic scaling and nano-scale grooves 372 (1997) 37

Y. Liang and D.R. Baer, Anisotropic dissolution at the $CaCo_3(10\bar{1}4)$–water interface 373 (1997) 275

J.M. McCoy and J.P. LaFemina, Kinetic Monte Carlo investigation of pit formation at the $CaCO_3(10\bar{1}4)$ surface–water interface 373 (1997) 288

Ş. Katircioğlu and Ş. Erkoç, Adsorption of H_2O on double layer stepped Si(111) surface 374 (1997) 208

K. Nishino, M. Uwaha and Y. Saito, Power-law behavior of step roughening with surface diffusion 374 (1997) 291

J.D. Erlebacher and M.J. Aziz, Morphological equilibration of rippled and dimpled crystal surfaces: the role of terrace-width fluctuations 374 (1997) 427

B. Meng and W.H. Weinberg, Non-equilibrium effects on thermal desorption spectra 374 (1997) 443

M. Schroeder and D.E. Wolf, Diffusion on strained surfaces 375 (1997) 129

G. Neuhold, L. Bartels, J.J. Paggel and K. Horn, Thickness-dependent morphologies of thin Ag films on GaAs(110) as revealed by LEED and STM 376 (1997) 1

Z. Chvoj, H. Conrad and V. Chab, Thermodynamics of adatoms diffusing on a surface with two different sites: a new type of phase transition 376 (1997) 205

M. Rinnemo, D. Kulginov, S. Johansson, K.L. Wong, V.P. Zhdanov and B. Kasemo, Catalytic ignition in the $CO–O_2$ reaction on platinum: experiment and simulations 376 (1997) 297

P.A. Mulheran and J.A. Blackman, Simulation and theory of island growth on substrate steps 376 (1997) 403

M. Barbero, G. Mazzeo and A.C. Levi, Surface roughening in a 14-vertex model 377–379 (1997) 519

W. Hoffmann and C. Benndorf, Investigations on the influence of substrate geometry of flat and stepped ruthenium surfaces Ru(0001) and $Ru(10\bar{1}8)$ on the adsorption kinetics of H_2O and D_2O 377–379 (1997) 681

J. van Wingerden, M.J. Haye, P.M.L.O. Scholte and F. Tuinstra, Nucleation of homoepitaxial Si chains on Si(001) at room temperature 377–379 (1997) 1006

C. Gallis, B. Legrand and G. Tréglia, On the "exotic" behaviour of the Pt–Sn system 377–379 (1997) 1033

R. Plass and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497

Molecular dynamics

M. Tischer, P. Srivastava, H. Wende, K. Baberschke, T. Yokoyama, S. Terada, M. Sakano, Y. Kitajima and T. Ohta, Adsorbate–substrate dynamics for c(2×2)Cl/Ni(100): a SEXAFS study 371 (1997) 409

T.S. Rahman, Z. Tian and J.E. Black, Surface disordering, roughening and premelting of Ag(110) 374 (1997) 9

M.V.R. Murty and H.A. Atwater, Silicon epitaxy on hydrogen-terminated Si(001) surfaces using thermal and energetic beams 374 (1997) 283

L.V. Zhigilei, D. Srivastava and B.J. Garrison, Vibrational dynamics of the CH stretching mode of H-terminated diamond surfaces 374 (1997) 333

A.J. Dyson and P.V. Smith, A molecular dynamics study of the chemisorption of C_2H_2 and CH_3 on the Si(001)-(2×1) surface 375 (1997) 45

M. Baudin, M. Wójcik and K. Hermansson, A molecular dynamics study of MgO (111) slabs 375 (1997) 374

W.G. Schmidt and F. Bechstedt, Comparison of As-rich and Sb-terminated GaAs(100)(2×4) reconstructions 377–379 (1997) 11

D. Passerone, F. Ercolessi and E. Tosatti, High temperature study of flat reconstructed Au(100) and its vicinals 377–379 (1997) 27

A.D. Kinnersley, G.R. Darling and S. Holloway, Effect of initial rotations on the sticking of NO on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 567

V.I. Pazzi and G.F. Tantardini, Dynamics of oxygen adsorption on Ag(110): surface motion effects 377–379 (1997) 572

M. Valden, J. Pere, M. Hirsimäki, S. Suhonen and M. Pessa, Activated adsorption of methane on clean and oxygen-modified Pt{111} and Pd{110} 377–379 (1997) 605

U. Großner, W.G. Schmidt, F. Bechstedt, P.V. Santos, B. Koopmans and N. Esser, Chemisorption of arsenic on InP(110) 377–379 (1997) 619

J. Ellis and A.P. Graham, The use of quasielastic helium atom scattering to study correlated motion in adsorbate overlayers 377–379 (1997) 833

R. Ferrando and G. Tréglia, Step-descent mechanisms on Ag and Au(111) 377–379 (1997) 843

D.L. Patrick and R.M. Lynden-Bell, Atomistic simulations of fluid structure and solvation forces in atomic force microscopy 380 (1997) 224

J.A. Stinnett, J.F. Weaver and R.J. Madix, The dynamical origin of non-normal energy scaling and the effect of surface temperature on the trapping of low molecular weight alkanes on Pt(111) 380 (1997) 489

Non-equilibrium thermodynamics and statistical mechanics

Z. Chvoj, H. Conrad and V. Chab, Thermodynamics of adatoms diffusing on a surface with two different sites: a new type of phase transition 376 (1997) 205

R.P. Chiarello, H. You, H.K. Kim, T. Roberts, R.T. Kempwirth, D. Miller, K.E. Gray, K.G. Vandervoort, N. Trivedi, S.R. Phillpot, Q.J. Zhang, S. Williams and J.B. Ketterson, X-ray reflectivity study on gold films during sputter deposition 380 (1997) 245

Non-equilibrium thermodynamics and statistical mechanics (continued)

R. Plass and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497

Semi-empirical models and model calculations

L. Stauffer, Ph. Sonnet and C. Minot, Electronic and atomic structure of Ge/Si(111)-7×7 in the initial stages of Ge chemisorption 371 (1997) 63

A. Goossens, Bandgap enlargement in anodic oxide films on titanium 371 (1997) 390

J.A. Nieminen, Adsorbate-induced surface reconstructions of Pd{110} – do phonons contribute? 373 (1997) L345

H. Cox, R.L. Johnston and J.N. Murrell, Modelling of surface relaxation and melting of aluminium 373 (1997) 67

Ş. Katircioğlu and Ş. Erkoç, Adsorption of H_2O on double layer stepped Si(111) surface 374 (1997) 208

A. Beckmann, K. Meinel, Ch. Ammer, M. Heiler and H. Neddermeyer, Asymmetric peak broadening in photoemission of surface states as a consequence of lateral electron confinement 375 (1997) L363

M. Schroeder and D.E. Wolf, Diffusion on strained surfaces 375 (1997) 129

D.A. Butler, J.B. Sanders, A. Raukema, A.W. Kleyn and J.W.M. Frenken, Oxygen dissociation on Ag(110): a ruin game 375 (1997) 141

D. Ferry, J. Suzanne, P.N.M. Hoang and C. Girardet, Interaction of acetylene molecules with the MgO(100) surface: LEED experiments and potential-energy calculations 375 (1997) 315

J.C. Okon and C. Joachim, Chemisorption of a Ag atom on a Si(100)2×1 surface: local surface deformation 376 (1997) L409

T. Miller, E.D. Hansen, W.E. McMahon and T.-C. Chiang, Direct transitions, indirect transitions, and surface photoemission in the prototypical system Ag(111) 376 (1997) 32

R. Courths, S. Hüfner, P. Kemkes and G. Wiesen, Electronic structure investigation of Cu(110), Ag(110) and Ni(110) surfaces covered with chemisorbed oxygen up to half a monolayer 376 (1997) 43

I. Jäger, The kinetics of surface segregation in thin films: theoretical considerations and the determination of diffusion data 376 (1997) 219

J.C. Parlebas, P. Krüger, M. Taguchi, C. Demangeat and A. Kotani, Calculation for core-s-XPS of transition metals on graphite 377–379 (1997) 177

A. Franchini, V. Bortolani and R.F. Wallis, Surface localized modes in anharmonic systems at low dimensionality 377–379 (1997) 301

H.M. Tütüncü and G.P. Srivastava, A comparative study of atomic vibrations on GaAs(110) and InAs(110) 377–379 (1997) 304

I.Yu. Sklyadneva, G.G. Rusina and E.V. Chulkov, Vibrational states on Pd surfaces 377–379 (1997) 313

H.M. Tütüncü, S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Phonon modes for the symmetric and asymmetric dimer models of the Si(001)(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 335

M. Mingozzi, O. Donzelli, J.M.V. Ngaboyisonga and F. Nizzoli, Effect of magnetic anisotropies on spin waves of multilayers with antiferromagnetic coupling 377–379 (1997) 462

M. Valden, J. Pere, M. Hirsimäki, S. Suhonen and M. Pessa, Activated adsorption of methane on clean and oxygen-modified Pt{111} and Pd{110} 377–379 (1997) 605

H. Aizawa and S. Tsuneyuki, Photo-induced desorption through non-adiabatic couplings 377–379 (1997) 610

M.G. Dondi, C. Mannori, D. Cvetko, L. Floreano, A. Morgante, M. Peloi and F. Tommasini, Interaction of He and Ne with Cu surfaces 377–379 (1997) 710

P. Modrak, Electronic theory of the chemisorption effect on surface segregation in transition-metal alloys 380 (1997) L491

EXPERIMENTAL SAMPLE PREPARATION AND CHARACTERIZATION METHODS

Adsorption isotherms

D. Ferry, A. Glebov, V. Senz, J. Suzanne, J.P. Toennies and H. Weiss, The properties of a two-dimensional water layer on MgO(001) 377–379 (1997) 634

Atom–solid reactions

D. Teillet-Billy, J.-P. Gauyacq and P. Nordlander, Influence of the atomic polarization potential on the tunneling rates of electrons between atoms and surfaces 371 (1997) L235

Atom–solid scattering and diffraction – elastic

G. Meyer, H. Range and J.P. Toennies, A combined SPALEED and helium-atom diffraction investigation of the structure of oxidized Cu(001) 371 (1997) 183

M. Canepa, L. Mattera and E. Narducci, Recombination of hydroxyl phases on Ag(110): coexistence of long-range ordered domains of atomic oxygen and hydroxyl 371 (1997) 431

J. Braun, K.L. Kostov, G. Witte, L. Surnev, J.G. Skofronick, S.A. Safron and Ch. Wöll, Surface phonon dispersion curves for a hexagonally close packed metal surface: Ru(0001) 372 (1997) 132

N. Camillone, III, T.Y.B. Leung and G. Scoles, A low energy helium atom diffraction study of decanethiol self-assembled on Au(111) 373 (1997) 333

R. Guantes, F. Borondo, J. Margalef-Roig, S. Miret-Artés and J.R. Manson, Threshold resonances in classical chaotic atom–surface scattering 375 (1997) L379

L. Pedemonte, G. Bracco and R. Tatarek, A critical discussion about the roughening temperature estimation: the Ag(110) case 377–379 (1997) 524

D. Fuhrmann and Ch. Wöll, The melting of a two-dimensional lattice of flexible rod-shaped molecules: structure and dynamics studied by He atom scattering 377–379 (1997) 544

D. Ferry, A. Glebov, V. Senz, J. Suzanne, J.P. Toennies and H. Weiss, The properties of a two-dimensional water layer on MgO(001) 377–379 (1997) 634

Atom–solid scattering and diffraction – elastic (continued)

M.G. Dondi, C. Mannori, D. Cvetko, L. Floreano, A. Morgante, M. Peloi and F. Tommasini, Interaction of He and Ne with Cu surfaces 377–379 (1997) 710

B. Holst, M. Nohlen, K. Wandelt and W. Allison, The growth of ultra thin Cu-films on Pt(111), probed by helium atom scattering and scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 891

F. Maier, S. Kneitz, H. Koschel and H.-P. Steinrück, A simple design for a helium scattering apparatus 377–379 (1997) 1101

Atom–solid scattering and diffraction – inelastic

J. Braun, K.L. Kostov, G. Witte, L. Surnev, J.G. Skofronick, S.A. Safron and Ch. Wöll, Surface phonon dispersion curves for a hexagonally close packed metal surface: Ru(0001) 372 (1997) 132

Ch.L. Spiel and G. Blahusch, Helium scattering from adsorbed gas layers observed via the generated phonons 377–379 (1997) 321

G. Bracco, L. Bruschi, L. Pedemonte and R. Tatarek, Temperature dependence of the Ag(110) surface phonons 377–379 (1997) 325

D. Fuhrmann and Ch. Wöll, The melting of a two-dimensional lattice of flexible rod-shaped molecules: structure and dynamics studied by He atom scattering 377–379 (1997) 544

G. Blahusch and Ch.L. Spiel, Neon desorption by the impact of helium atoms 377–379 (1997) 696

M. DeKieviet, D. Dubbers, M. Klein, Ch. Schmidt and M. Skrzipczyk, Surface science using molecular beam spin echo 377–379 (1997) 1112

Atomic force microscopy

G. Jordan and W. Rammensee, Growth and dissolution on the CaF_2 (111) surface observed by scanning force microscopy 371 (1997) 371

M. Becht, F. Atamny, A. Baiker and K.-H. Dahmen, Morphology analysis of nickel thin films grown by MOCVD 371 (1997) 399

N. Nakagiri, M. Suzuki, K. Okiguchi and H. Sugimura, Site discrimination of adatoms in Si(111)-7×7 by noncontact atomic force microscopy 373 (1997) L329

Y. Liang and D.R. Baer, Anisotropic dissolution at the $CaCo_3(10\bar{1}4)$–water interface 373 (1997) 275

L. Ottaviano, S. Di Nardo, L. Lozzi, M. Passacantando, P. Picozzi and S. Santucci, Thin and ultra-thin films of nickel phthalocyanine grown on highly oriented pyrolitic graphite: an XPS, UHV-AFM and air tapping-mode AFM study 373 (1997) 318

K. Sangwal, J. Torrent-Burgués, F. Sanz and J. Servat, Observations of cleavage steps, slip traces and dislocation hollow cores on cleaved {100} faces of L-arginine phosphate monohydrate single crystals by atomic force microscopy 374 (1997) 387

S.N. Magonov, V. Elings and M.-H. Whangbo, Phase-imaging and stiffness in tapping-mode atomic force microscopy 375 (1997) L385

H. Hölscher, U.D. Schwarz and R. Wiesendanger, Modelling of the scan process in lateral force microscopy 375 (1997) 395

M. Taskinen, M. Sopanen, H. Lipsanen, J. Tulkki, T. Tuomi and J. Ahopelto, Self-organized InAs islands on (100) InP by metalorganic vapor-phase epitaxy 376 (1997) 60

M. Nakamura and H. Tokumoto, Scanning probe microscopy study of the molecular arrangement of CuPc crystal on Si(001)-(2×1)-H 377–379 (1997) 85

S. Sugiyama, S. Yamamoto, O. Matsuoka, T. Honda, H. Nozoye, S. Qiu, J. Yu and O. Terasaki, Surface structure of synthesized mordenite crystal studied by atomic force microscopy 377–379 (1997) 140

H. Pietsch, A. Klust, A. Meier and J. Wollschläger, Growth instabilities of CaF_2 adlayers deposited at high temperature on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 909

D. Martin, F. Creuzet, J. Jupille, Y. Borensztein and P. Gadenne, 2D and 3D silver adlayers on TiO_2(110) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 958

S.W. Hla, V. Marinković and A. Prodan, Nucleation and growth of noble metals on transition-metal di-tellurides 377–379 (1997) 979

T. Bonner and A. Baratoff, Molecular dynamics study of scanning force microscopy on self-assembled monolayers 377–379 (1997) 1082

D.L. Patrick and R.M. Lynden-Bell, Atomistic simulations of fluid structure and solvation forces in atomic force microscopy 380 (1997) 224

R.P. Chiarello, H. You, H.K. Kim, T. Roberts, R.T. Kempwirth, D. Miller, K.E. Gray, K.G. Vandervoort, N. Trivedi, S.R. Phillpot, Q.J. Zhang, S. Williams and J.B. Ketterson, X-ray reflectivity study on gold films during sputter deposition 380 (1997) 245

A. Folch, P. Gorostiza, J. Servat, J. Tejada and F. Sanz, Enhanced surface atomic step motion observed in real time after nanoindentation of NaCl(100) 380 (1997) 427

Auger electron spectroscopy

S. Valeri, A. di Bona and F. Borgatti, Focusing–defocusing of keV electrons along [001] and [101] Fe atomic chains 371 (1997) 143

P.F. Lyman and M.J. Bedzyk, Local structure of Sn/Si(001) surface phases 371 (1997) 307

T. Tsukamoto, M. Hirai, M. Kusaka, M. Iwami, T. Ozawa, T. Nagamura and T. Nakata, Structural analysis of the heat-treated 4H(6H)-SiC(0001)Si surface 371 (1997) 316

J.S. Lin, H. Cabibil, B. Ekstrom and J.A. Kelber, STM, LEED and AES studies on the oxidation of a CrN overlayer on $Fe_{0.8}Cr_{0.2}$(100) 371 (1997) 337

E. Paparazzo and N. Zema, Reflected electron energy loss microscopy and scanning Auger microscopy studies of electron irradiated alkali halide surfaces 372 (1997) L301

A.E. Dolbak, B.Z. Olshanetsky and S.A. Teys, Co interaction with clean silicon surfaces 373 (1997) 43

Y.L. Gavriljuk, V.G. Lifshits, O.V. Bekhtereva, S.G. Azatyan and N. Enebish, Coadsorption of Ag and In atoms on Si(111) surface 373 (1997) 173

Auger electron spectroscopy (continued)

A.F. Lee, C.J. Baddeley, M.S. Tikhov and R.M. Lambert, Structural and electronic properties of Sn overlayers and Pd/Sn surface alloys on Pd(111) 373 (1997) 195

E.H. Voogt, A.J.M. Mens, O.L.J. Gijzeman and J.W. Geus, Adsorption of oxygen and surface oxide formation on Pd(111) and Pd foil studied with ellipsometry, LEED, AES and XPS 373 (1997) 210

H. Cabibil and J.A. Kelber, Oxidation of S at Fe metal and oxide surfaces and interfaces 373 (1997) 257

V. Maurice, N. Kitakatsu, M. Siegers and P. Marcus, Low-coverage sulfur induced reconstruction of Ni(111) 373 (1997) 307

K. Yong, A.J. Gellman and P.J. Sides, The structure and composition of vicinal CdTe(100) surfaces 374 (1997) 65

D. Ishikawa, J. Yuhara, K. Soda and K. Morita, Ar^+-ion impact desorption of Au and Ag from the Si(111)-$(2\sqrt{3}\times 2\sqrt{3})$-(Au,Ag) surface 374 (1997) 306

L. Ming, L. Grill, M.G. Ramsey, F.P. Netzer and J.A.D. Matthew, Reactions of low coverages of Eu, Gd, Er and Pr on Si(111) – a search for 2D silicides 375 (1997) 24

D. Haneman, Nitrogen adsorption and native contamination on Fe(211) surfaces 375 (1997) 71

J.W. Kim, Y.K. Kim and S. Kim, Segregation induced reconstructions of Li–Al(110) alloy surface 375 (1997) L392

Y. Wang, X.W. Li, J.F. Jia, H. Ji, Y. Yang, H. Gul Bahar, S.C. Wu and R.G. Zhao, Effect of the convergence of Cu cap on the structure of Co/Cu(111) film 375 (1997) 226

R.E. von Glan and U. Korte, The NO-induced $(1\times 2)\rightarrow(1\times 1)$ structural transition of Pt(110): a quantitative RHEED investigation 375 (1997) 353

C.P. Lund and S.M. Thurgate, Analysis of the $M_{4,5}$-$N_{4,5}N_{4,5}$ spectrum of Ag by Auger photoelectron coincidence spectroscopy 376 (1997) L403

Y. Baba, K. Yoshii and T.A. Sasaki, Desorption of molecular and atomic fragment-ions from solid CCl_4 and $SiCl_4$ by resonant photoexcitation at chlorine K-edge 376 (1997) 330

Y. Matsumoto, Y. Aibara, K. Mukai, K. Moriwaki, Y. Okawa, B.E. Nieuwenhuys and K. Tanaka, STM studies of oxygen-induced reconstruction on a Pt–Rh(100) alloy surface 377–379 (1997) 32

B. Schmied, M. Wilhelm, U. Kübler, M. Getzlaff, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, Angular-resolved electron spectroscopy from (110) surfaces of ternary Ce-based intermetallics: $CePd_2Si_2$ and $CeNi_2Ge_2$ 377–379 (1997) 251

P. Rennert, Yu. Kucherenko and L. Niebergall, Dichroism in the spin-polarized Auger electron diffraction for the S/Fe(001) surface 377–379 (1997) 422

W. Arabczyk and U. Narkiewicz, Kinetics of the oxidation of the iron surface covered with potassium – geometrical aspect 377–379 (1997) 578

L.D. López-Carreño, J.M. Heras and L. Viscido, Adsorption and dissociation of CO_2 on polycrystalline Mo 377–379 (1997) 615

K.S. Lee, S.H. Kim, H.G. Min, J. Seo and J.S. Kim, The initial growth mode of Ni deposited on a Ag(001) surface 377–379 (1997) 918

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Interfacial mixing of ultrathin Cr films on Fe(100) studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 963

M. Schmid, M. Pinczolits, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, Segregation of impurities on Cr(100) studied by AES and STM 377–379 (1997) 1023

G. Le Lay, M. Göthelid, V.Yu. Aristov, A. Cricenti, M.C. Håkansson, C. Giammichele, P. Perfetti, J. Avila and M.C. Asensio, Adsorption of C_{60} on Si(111)$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$R(30°)-Ag 377–379 (1997) 1061

P. Gassmann, G. Schmitz and R. Franchy, Growth of GaN films on CoGa(001): an EELS and AES study 380 (1997) L459

L. Grill, M.G. Ramsey, J.A.D. Matthew and F.P. Netzer, Initial stages of praseodymium growth on Si(111): morphology and electronic structure 380 (1997) 324

Chemical vapor deposition

M. Becht, F. Atamny, A. Baiker and K.-H. Dahmen, Morphology analysis of nickel thin films grown by MOCVD 371 (1997) 399

D.P. Adams, T.M. Mayer, E. Chason, B.K. Kellerman and B.S. Swartzentruber, Island structure evolution during chemical vapor deposition 371 (1997) 445

R. Polini, M. Tomellini, M. Fanfoni and F. Le Normand, Dirac δ nucleation in the framework of Avrami's model: the case of diamond growth on deformed Si(100) 373 (1997) 230

C. Seidel, A. Soukopp, R. Li, P. Bäuerle and E. Umbach, Long-range ordered, commensurate superstructures of large organic adsorbates: a LEED and STM study of EC4T/Ag(111) 374 (1997) 17

M. Foster, B. Darlington, J. Scharff and A. Campion, Surface chemistry of alkylsilanes on Si(100)2×1 375 (1997) 35

J.H. Horton, J.G. Shapter, T. Cheng, W.N. Lennard and P.R. Norton, STM investigation of a Cu organometallic complex adsorbed on Si(111)-(7×7) 375 (1997) 171

B.K. Kellerman, E. Chason, D.P. Adams, T.M. Mayer and J.M. White, In-situ X-ray reflectivity investigation of growth and surface morphology evolution during Fe chemical vapor deposition on Si(001) 375 (1997) 331

M. Taskinen, M. Sopanen, H. Lipsanen, J. Tulkki, T. Tuomi and J. Ahopelto, Self-organized InAs islands on (100) InP by metalorganic vapor-phase epitaxy 376 (1997) 60

E. Magni and G.A. Somorjai, Surface science study of model Ziegler–Natta catalysts 377–379 (1997) 824

L. Demuynck, J.C. Arnault, R. Polini and F. Le Normand, CVD diamond nucleation and growth on scratched and virgin Si(100) surfaces investigated by in-situ electron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 871

J. Spitzmüller, M. Fehrenbacher, H. Rauscher and R.J. Behm, Tetramer formation on Si(100)-(2×1) during CVD growth from SiH_4 377–379 (1997) 1001

Desorption induced by electronic transitions (DIET)

M.C. Refolio, J.M. López Sancho, J. Rubio and M.P. López Sancho, Many-body study of ionic states in adsorption systems: Cl–Si(100)-(2×1) 372 (1997) L279

Desorption induced by electronic transitions (DIET) (continued)

I.D. Cocks, Q. Guo, R. Patel, E.M. Williams, E. Roman and J.L. de Segovia, The structure of $TiO_2(110)$ (1×1) and (1×2) surfaces with acetic acid adsorption – a PES study 377–379 (1997) 135

K. Mase, M. Nagasono, S. Tanaka, T. Urisu and S. Nagaoka, Study of ion desorption induced by core-level excitations of condensed $Si(CH_3)_4$ by using photoelectron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy (PEPICO) combined with synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 376

Electron stimulated desorption (ESD)

I.D. Cocks, Q. Guo, R. Patel, E.M. Williams, E. Roman and J.L. de Segovia, The structure of $TiO_2(110)$ (1×1) and (1×2) surfaces with acetic acid adsorption – a PES study 377–379 (1997) 135

R.G. Jones, S. Turton and R. Ithnin, Hot ethene desorption from Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 705

H. Shi, P. Cloutier, J. Gamache and L. Sanche, Mechanisms of metastable N_2 and Kr electron stimulated desorption from N_2–Kr double layer and mixed films 380 (1997) 385

Photon stimulated desorption (PSD)

J.A. Tossell, A theoretical study of the photoinduced desorption of I^- from a CF_3I dimer 376 (1997) L434

Y. Baba, K. Yoshii and T.A. Sasaki, Desorption of molecular and atomic fragment-ions from solid CCl_4 and $SiCl_4$ by resonant photoexcitation at chlorine K-edge 376 (1997) 330

M. Nagasono, K. Mase, S. Tanaka and T. Urisu, Auger-final-state selected ion desorption study of condensed NH_3 and ND_3 by using Auger electron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 380

H. Aizawa and S. Tsuneyuki, Photo-induced desorption through non-adiabatic couplings 377–379 (1997) 610

J. Viereck, M. Stuke and F. Träger, Non-thermal kinetic-energy distributions of desorbed Na dimers 377–379 (1997) 687

Y. Baba, K. Yoshii, H. Yamamoto, T.A. Sasaki and W. Wurth, Element-specific desorption from molecular adsorbates by core-to-valence resonant photoexcitation 377–379 (1997) 699

Electrical transport measurements

F. Guillon, B.A. Aronzon, J.W.M. Campbell and V.W. Rampton, Amplitude-dependent effects of the acoustoelectric voltage and acoustic charge transport in GaAs/AlGaAs heterostructure in the quantum Hall regime 373 (1997) 379

M. Boero, J.C. Inkson, G. Faini, C. Vieu, F. Laruelle, E. Bedel and C. Fontaine, A study of ion-implanted semiconductor nanostructures 377–379 (1997) 103

M. Boero, G.R. Nash, S.J. Bending, J.C. Inkson, P. Grambow, K. Eberl and Y. Kershaw, Surface acoustic wave scattering in quantum wire arrays: theory and experiment 377–379 (1997) 339

Electrochemical methods

A. Goossens, Bandgap enlargement in anodic oxide films on titanium 371 (1997) 390

R.L. Borup, D.E. Sauer and E.M. Stuve, Electrolyte interactions with vapor dosed and solution dosed carbon monoxide on platinum (111) 374 (1997) 142

H. Ibach, C.E. Bach, M. Giesen and A. Grossmann, Potential-induced stress in the solid–liquid interface: Au(111) and Au(100) in an $HClO_4$ electrolyte 375 (1997) 107

O. Cavalleri, S.E. Gilbert and K. Kern, Electrochemical Cu deposition on thiol covered Au(111) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 931

Electron emission measurements

B. Bahrim, A.G. Borisov, D. Teillet-Billy, J.-P. Gauyacq, F. Wiegershaus, St. Krischok and V. Kempter, Theoretical and experimental study of $N^-(^1D)$ formation in nitrogen collisions with a metal surface 380 (1997) 556

Exoelectron emission

V.L. Shneerson, D.K. Saldin and W.T. Tysoe, On the dependence with bond lengths of the observed energies of NEXAFS resonances of diatomic molecules 375 (1997) 340

Field emission

N.S. Xu and R.V. Latham, Relaxation of UV photon-stimulated field electron emission from particulate-based emission regimes 376 (1997) 411

Photoemission (total yield)

A. Goldoni, V. Corradini, L. Šiller, U. del Pennino and F. Parmigiani, Modifications in the electronic structure of Bi2212 single crystals induced by oxygen desorption 372 (1997) 329

N.S. Xu and R.V. Latham, Relaxation of UV photon-stimulated field electron emission from particulate-based emission regimes 376 (1997) 411

C. Setzer, J. Platen, P. Geng, W. Ranke and K. Jacobi, Geometrical and electronic structure of the MBE-prepared GaAs(113)A surface 377–379 (1997) 125

I.D. Cocks, Q. Guo, R. Patel, E.M. Williams, E. Roman and J.L. de Segovia, The structure of $TiO_2(110)$ (1×1) and (1×2) surfaces with acetic acid adsorption – a PES study 377–379 (1997) 135

S. Günther, A. Kolmakov, J. Kovac, L. Casalis, L. Gregoratti, M. Marsi and M. Kiskinova, Scanning photoelectron microscopy of a bimetal/Si interface: Au coadsorbed on Ag/Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 145

A. Akremi, J.P. Lacharme and C.A. Sébenne, Residual gap surface states along variously hydrogenated silicon (111) and (100) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 192

M.G. Betti and C. Mariani, 2D cesium insulating layer deposited on Sb-precovered GaAs(110) surface 377–379 (1997) 210

E. Magnano, S. Vandré, C. Cepek, A. Goldoni, A.D. Laine, G.M. Curró, A. Santaniello and M. Sancrotti, Substrate–adlayer interaction at the C_{60}/Ag(110) interface studied by high-resolution synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 1066

Electron emission measurements (continued)

G.H. Fecher, Y. Hwu and W. Swiech, Chemical microimaging and microspectroscopy of surfaces with a photoemission microscope 377–379 (1997) 1106

Secondary electron emission

E. Wetli, M. Hochstrasser and M. Erbudak, Epitaxial growth of Ag in the hexagonal structure 377–379 (1997) 876

B. Bahrim, A.G. Borisov, D. Teillet-Billy, J.-P. Gauyacq, F. Wiegershaus, St. Krischok and V. Kempter, Theoretical and experimental study of $N^-(^1D)$ formation in nitrogen collisions with a metal surface 380 (1997) 556

Electron energy loss spectroscopy

J.B. Hannon and H. Ibach, The low-temperature incorporation of Mn at the Cu(1 1 13) surface 371 (1997) 30

G. Chiarello, A. Cupolillo, A. Amoddeo, L.S. Caputi, O. Comite, S. Scalese, L. Papagno and E. Colavita, HREELS investigation of CO–K coadsorption on Ni(111) 371 (1997) 45

D.A. Chen and C.M. Friend, Adsorbate-induced structural changes of metal thin films: cobalt–oxygen and cobalt–sulfur overlayers on Mo(110) 371 (1997) 131

T. Tsukamoto, M. Hirai, M. Kusaka, M. Iwami, T. Ozawa, T. Nagamura and T. Nakata, Structural analysis of the heat-treated 4H(6H)-SiC(0001)Si surface 371 (1997) 316

A. Elbe, G. Meister and A. Goldmann, Vibrational modes of atomic oxygen on W(110) 371 (1997) 438

Y. Wang, X. Wei, Z. Tian, Y. Cao, R. Zhai, T. Ushikubo, K. Sato and S. Zhuang, An AES, UPS and HREELS study of the oxidation and reaction of Nb(110) 372 (1997) L285

E. Paparazzo and N. Zema, Reflected electron energy loss microscopy and scanning Auger microscopy studies of electron irradiated alkali halide surfaces 372 (1997) L301

B.R. Parker, J.F. Jenkins and P.C. Stair, The adsorption of methyl radicals on oxygen-modified Mo(100) studied by HREELS 372 (1997) 185

H. Wang, R.G. Tobin, D.K. Lambert, C.L. DiMaggio and G.B. Fisher, Adsorption and dissociation of oxygen on Pt(335) 372 (1997) 267

K. Wilson, C. Hardacre, C.J. Baddeley, J. Lüdecke, D.P. Woodruff and R.M. Lambert, A spectroscopic study of the chemistry and reactivity of SO_2 on Pt{111}: reactions with O_2, CO and C_3H_6 372 (1997) 279

Y. Dou and R.G. Egdell, Surface properties of indium-doped Cd_2SnO_4 ceramics studied by EELS and photoemission spectroscopy 372 (1997) 289

M. Rocca, F. Cemič, F. Buatier de Mongeot, U. Valbusa, S. Lacombe and K. Jacobi, Comment on 'Dissociative and non-dissociative sticking of O_2 at the Ag(111) surface' by A. Raukema, D.A. Butler, F.M.A. Box and A.W. Kleyn 373 (1997) 125

M. Okada, A.P. Baddorf and D.M. Zehner, LEED and HREELS investigation of the hydrogen-covered Mo(110) surface 373 (1997) 145

U. Burghaus, L. Vattuone, P. Gambardella and M. Rocca, HREELS study of CO oxidation on Ag(001) by O_2 or O 374 (1997) 1

C.L.A. Lamont, M. Borbach, R. Martin, P. Gardner, T.S. Jones, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, A vibrational spectroscopic study of the adsorption and dehydrogenation of cyclic C_6 hydrocarbons on the (1×1) and (5×20) surfaces of Pt{100} 374 (1997) 215

L.C. Cheng, A.B. Bocarsly, S.L. Bernasek and T.A. Ramanarayanan, Adsorption and reaction of thiophene on the Fe(100) surface: selective dehydrogenation and polymerization 374 (1997) 357

L. Ming, L. Grill, M.G. Ramsey, F.P. Netzer and J.A.D. Matthew, Reactions of low coverages of Eu, Gd, Er and Pr on Si(111) – a search for 2D silicides 375 (1997) 24

M. Foster, B. Darlington, J. Scharff and A. Campion, Surface chemistry of alkylsilanes on Si(100)2×1 375 (1997) 35

C. Collazo-Davila, D. Grozea, E. Landree and L.D. Marks, Transmission electron diffraction determination of the Ge(001)-(2×1) surface structure 375 (1997) 293

S. Zhuang, X. Wang, X. Wei, Y. Wang, S. Ren and R. Zhai, The adsorption and reaction of cyclohexanone on the Pt(111) surface 376 (1997) L429

I. Kardinal, F.P. Netzer and M.G. Ramsey, A multiplicity of CN bonding configurations on Ni(110) 376 (1997) 229

H. He, Y. Okawa and K. Tanaka, Hydrogenation of carbidic carbon on the Ni(100) surface 376 (1997) 310

M.G. Betti and C. Mariani, 2D cesium insulating layer deposited on Sb-precovered GaAs(110) surface 377–379 (1997) 210

H. Dietrich, K. Jacobi and G. Ertl, Vibrational analysis of the NH+N coadsorbate on Ru(0001) 377–379 (1997) 308

Ph. Hofmann and E.W. Plummer, Lattice vibrations at the Be($10\bar{1}0$) surface 377–379 (1997) 330

G. Chiarello, A. Cupolillo, L.S. Caputi, L. Papagno and E. Colavita, Collective and single-particle excitations in thin layers of K on Ni(111) 377–379 (1997) 365

L. Pasquali, S. D'Addato, L. Tagliavini, A.M. Prandini and S. Nannarone, Surface phase transitions of Ge(111)c(2×8) studied by electron energy loss spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 534

R. Linke, C. Becker, Th. Pelster, M. Tanemura and K. Wandelt, Adsorption of ethene on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 655

L. Vattuone, P. Gambardella, U. Valbusa and M. Rocca, HREELS study of O_2 molecular chemisorption on Ag(001) 377–379 (1997) 671

G. Kaneda, N. Sanada and Y. Fukuda, HREELS study of triethylphosphine (TEP) and tertiarybutylphosphine (TBP) on a Si(001)-(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 724

M. Borbach, W. Stenzel, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, Hydroxyl formation on Ag(110) studied bt HREELS 377–379 (1997) 796

K.L. Kostov, P. Jakob and D. Menzel, A new high density CO/oxygen coadsorbate layer on Pt(111) and its role in CO oxidation 377–379 (1997) 802

P. Gassmann, G. Schmitz and R. Franchy, Growth of GaN films on CoGa(001): an EELS and AES study 380 (1997) L459

Electron energy loss spectroscopy (continued)

L. Grill, M.G. Ramsey, J.A.D. Matthew and F.P. Netzer, Initial stages of praseodymium growth on Si(111): morphology and electronic structure 380 (1997) 324

Electron microscopy

K. Asakura, J. Lauterbach, H.H. Rotermund and G. Ertl, Spatio-temporal pattern formation during catalytic CO oxidation on a Pt(100) surface modified with submonolayers of Au 374 (1997) 125

T. Doi, H. Nakahara, M. Ichikawa and S. Hosoki, Observation of Si(111) surface steps from scanning microscope images of the sample absorption current 376 (1997) 87

S. Maruno, S. Fujita, H. Watanabe and M. Ichikawa, Oxidation of partially Ga-terminated Si(111) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 775

S.W. Hla, V. Marinković and A. Prodan, Nucleation and growth of noble metals on transition-metal di-tellurides 377–379 (1997) 979

G.H. Fecher, Y. Hwu and W. Swiech, Chemical microimaging and microspectroscopy of surfaces with a photoemission microscope 377–379 (1997) 1106

Z.L. Wang, T.S. Ahmad and M.A. El-Sayed, Steps, ledges and kinks on the surfaces of platinum nanoparticles of different shapes 380 (1997) 302

Reflection electron microscopy (REM)

H. Minoda, S. Sakamoto and K. Yagi, In situ REM observations of surfactant-mediated epitaxy: growth of Ge on Si(111) surfaces mediated by Bi 372 (1997) 1

J.M. McCoy and P.A. Maksym, Dynamical calculation of high-resolution reflection electron microscopy lattice fringes from the Si(111)7×7 surface 375 (1997) 183

Scanning electron microscopy (SEM)

M. Becht, F. Atamny, A. Baiker and K.-H. Dahmen, Morphology analysis of nickel thin films grown by MOCVD 371 (1997) 399

S. Tanaka, C.C. Umbach and J. Blakely, Annealing instabilities in small fabricated structures 372 (1997) L298

R. Polini, M. Tomellini, M. Fanfoni and F. Le Normand, Dirac δ nucleation in the framework of Avrami's model: the case of diamond growth on deformed Si(100) 373 (1997) 230

P.A. Mulheran and J.A. Blackman, Simulation and theory of island growth on substrate steps 376 (1997) 403

B. Schmied, M. Wilhelm, U. Kübler, M. Getzlaff, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, Angular-resolved electron spectroscopy from (110) surfaces of ternary Ce-based intermetallics: $CePd_2Si_2$ and $CeNi_2Ge_2$ 377–379 (1997) 251

A. Wiessner, M. Agne, D. Reuter and J. Kirschner, Formation of copper crystallites on a Cu/Fe/Cu(100) sandwich 377–379 (1997) 937

H. Kamusewitz, M. Schossig-Tiedemann, M. Keller and D. Paul, Characterization of polymeric membranes by means of scanning force microscopy (SFM) in comparison to results of scanning electron microscopy (SEM) 377–379 (1997) 1076

Scanning transmission electron microscopy (STEM)

D. Lu and K. Tanaka, Different habits of Pt particles grown in salt solution at different electrode potentials 373 (1997) L339

Electron–solid diffraction

Y.J. Kim, Y. Gao and S.A. Chambers, Selective growth and characterization of pure, epitaxial α-Fe_2O_3(0001) and Fe_3O_4(001) films by plasma-assisted molecular beam epitaxy 371 (1997) 358

R. Döll, C.A. Gerken, M.A. Van Hove and G.A. Somorjai, Structure of disordered ethylene adsorbed on Pt(111) analyzed by diffuse LEED: asymmetrical di-σ bonding favored 374 (1997) 151

B.H. Müller, Th. Schmidt and M. Henzler, Growth and melting of a Pb monolayer on Cu(111) 376 (1997) 123

M. Kottcke and K. Heinz, A new approach to automated structure optimization in LEED intensity analysis 376 (1997) 352

H.E. Dorsett and J.E. Reutt-Robey, The influence of crystallographic steps on coadsorption: CO–O/Ni(119) 380 (1997) 165

Auger electron diffraction

Y. Matsumoto, Y. Aibara, K. Mukai, K. Moriwaki, Y. Okawa, B.E. Nieuwenhuys and K. Tanaka, STM studies of oxygen-induced reconstruction on a Pt–Rh(100) alloy surface 377–379 (1997) 32

Low energy electron diffraction (LEED)

M. Sotto, S. Gauthier, F. Pourmir, S. Rousset and J. Klein, LEED study of activated nitrogen adsorption on (100) and (*h*11) faces of copper 371 (1997) 36

C. Seidel, C. Awater, X.D. Liu, R. Ellerbrake and H. Fuchs, A combined STM, LEED and molecular modelling study of PTCDA grown on Ag(110) 371 (1997) 123

D.A. Chen and C.M. Friend, Adsorbate-induced structural changes of metal thin films: cobalt–oxygen and cobalt–sulfur overlayers on Mo(110) 371 (1997) 131

F. Hofmann, U. Svenson and J.P. Toennies, A SPALEED structural study of lead adsorption on stepped copper surfaces Cu(211) and Cu(511) 371 (1997) 169

G. Meyer, H. Range and J.P. Toennies, A combined SPALEED and helium-atom diffraction investigation of the structure of oxidized Cu(001) 371 (1997) 183

L. Zhang, M. Kuhn and U. Diebold, Growth and structure of ultrathin Cr films on Pt(111) 371 (1997) 223

M. Ritter, H. Over and W. Weiss, Structure of epitaxial iron oxide films grown on Pt(100) determined by low energy electron diffraction 371 (1997) 245

T. Tsukamoto, M. Hirai, M. Kusaka, M. Iwami, T. Ozawa, T. Nagamura and T. Nakata, Structural analysis of the heat-treated 4H(6H)-SiC(0001)Si surface 371 (1997) 316

J.S. Lin, H. Cabibil, B. Ekstrom and J.A. Kelber, STM, LEED and AES studies on the oxidation of a CrN overlayer on $Fe_{0.8}Cr_{0.2}$(100) 371 (1997) 337

Electron–solid diffraction (continued)

H. Ji, R.G. Zhao and W.S. Yang, Surface reconstruction and faceting of group III/IV (113) systems – common characteristics of the stable surface structures 371 (1997) 349

F. Rohr, M. Bäumer, H.-J. Freund, J.A. Mejias, V. Staemmler, S. Müller, L. Hammer and K. Heinz, Strong relaxations at the Cr_2O_3(0001) surface as determined via low-energy electron diffraction and molecular dynamics simulations 372 (1997) L291

A. Atrei, G. Rovida, M. Torrini, U. Bardi, M. Gleeson and C.J. Barnes, The growth mechanism and structure of ultrathin cobalt films deposited on the Pd(111) surface 372 (1997) 91

B. Heinz and H. Morgner, MIES investigation of alkanethiol monolayers self-assembled on Au(111) and Ag(111) surfaces 372 (1997) 100

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer, R. Rettig and R.L. Johnson, Lead-induced reconstructions of the Ge(001) surface 372 (1997) 155

W. Liu, K.C. Wong and K.A.R. Mitchell, LEED crystallographic analysis for the Rh(111)-($\sqrt{7}\times\sqrt{7}$)R19.1°–P surface structure 372 (1997) 312

A.M. Ionov and A.N. Maljuk, LEED and spectroscopic studies of the atomic and electronic structure of $La_2Cu_2O_5$ 372 (1997) 323

A.E. Dolbak, B.Z. Olshanetsky and S.A. Teys, Co interaction with clean silicon surfaces 373 (1997) 43

M. Okada, A.P. Baddorf and D.M. Zehner, LEED and HREELS investigation of the hydrogen-covered Mo(110) surface 373 (1997) 145

J. Hayoz, D. Naumović, R. Fasel, P. Aebi and L. Schlapbach, Growth of Ag on Cu(001) studied by full-hemispherical X-ray photoelectron diffraction 373 (1997) 153

Y.L. Gavriljuk, V.G. Lifshits, O.V. Bekhtereva, S.G. Azatyan and N. Enebish, Coadsorption of Ag and In atoms on Si(111) surface 373 (1997) 173

Q. Jiang, H.-N. Yang and G.-C. Wang, Effect of interface roughness on hysteresis loops of ultrathin Co films from 2 to 30 ML on Cu(001) surfaces 373 (1997) 181

A.F. Lee, C.J. Baddeley, M.S. Tikhov and R.M. Lambert, Structural and electronic properties of Sn overlayers and Pd/Sn surface alloys on Pd(111) 373 (1997) 195

E.H. Voogt, A.J.M. Mens, O.L.J. Gijzeman and J.W. Geus, Adsorption of oxygen and surface oxide formation on Pd(111) and Pd foil studied with ellipsometry, LEED, AES and XPS 373 (1997) 210

V. Maurice, N. Kitakatsu, M. Siegers and P. Marcus, Low-coverage sulfur induced reconstruction of Ni(111) 373 (1997) 307

C. Seidel, A. Soukopp, R. Li, P. Bäuerle and E. Umbach, Long-range ordered, commensurate superstructures of large organic adsorbates: a LEED and STM study of EC4T/Ag(111) 374 (1997) 17

Y. Gamo, A. Nagashima, M. Wakabayashi, M. Terai and C. Oshima, Atomic structure of monolayer graphite formed on Ni(111) 374 (1997) 61

K. Yong, A.J. Gellman and P.J. Sides, The structure and composition of vicinal CdTe(100) surfaces 374 (1997) 65

F.H. Jones, R.G. Egdell, A. Brown and F.R. Wondre, Surface structure and spectroscopy of WO_2(012) 374 (1997) 80

R. Fasel, M. Gierer, H. Bludau, P. Aebi, J. Osterwalder and L. Schlapbach, Surface alloy formation and interdiffusion in ($\sqrt{5}\times\sqrt{5}$)R27°–Yb/Al(001): a combined low-energy electron diffraction and X-ray photoelectron diffraction study 374 (1997) 104

K. Asakura, J. Lauterbach, H.H. Rotermund and G. Ertl, Spatio-temporal pattern formation during catalytic CO oxidation on a Pt(100) surface modified with submonolayers of Au 374 (1997) 125

R. Döll, C.A. Gerken, M.A. Van Hove and G.A. Somorjai, Structure of disordered ethylene adsorbed on Pt(111) analyzed by diffuse LEED: asymmetrical di-σ bonding favored 374 (1997) 151

L. Ming, L. Grill, M.G. Ramsey, F.P. Netzer and J.A.D. Matthew, Reactions of low coverages of Eu, Gd, Er and Pr on Si(111) – a search for 2D silicides 375 (1997) 24

D. Haneman, Nitrogen adsorption and native contamination on Fe(211) surfaces 375 (1997) 71

S. Schwegmann, H. Over, V. De Renzi and G. Ertl, The atomic geometry of the O and CO+O phases on Rh(111) 375 (1997) 91

J.W. Kim, Y.K. Kim and S. Kim, Segregation induced reconstructions of Li–Al(110) alloy surface 375 (1997) L392

B. Brena, G. Comelli, L. Ursella and G. Paolucci, Oxygen on Pd(110): substrate reconstruction and adsorbate geometry by tensor LEED 375 (1997) 150

Y. Wang, X.W. Li, J.F. Jia, H. Ji, Y. Yang, H. Gul Bahar, S.C. Wu and R.G. Zhao, Effect of the convergence of Cu cap on the structure of Co/Cu(111) film 375 (1997) 226

Ch. Ammer, K. Meinel, H. Wolter, A. Beckmann and H. Neddermeyer, High-resolution LEED analysis of strained Cu layers on Ru(0001) 375 (1997) 302

D. Ferry, J. Suzanne, P.N.M. Hoang and C. Girardet, Interaction of acetylene molecules with the MgO(100) surface: LEED experiments and potential-energy calculations 375 (1997) 315

M.A. Kulakov, H. Hoster, Z. Zhang and B. Bullemer, Cooling rate determination of Si samples in a radiative quench and observation of an apparent temperature shift of the 1×1–7×7 surface phase transition 376 (1997) L414

G. Neuhold, L. Bartels, J.J. Paggel and K. Horn, Thickness-dependent morphologies of thin Ag films on GaAs(110) as revealed by LEED and STM 376 (1997) 1

L. Nedelmann, B. Müller, B. Fischer, K. Kern, D. Erdös, J. Wollschläger and M. Henzler, A comparative STM and SPA-LEED study on the evolution of strain induced stripe pattern on Cu/Ni(100) 376 (1997) 113

B.H. Müller, Th. Schmidt and M. Henzler, Growth and melting of a Pb monolayer on Cu(111) 376 (1997) 123

M. Parschau, D. Schlatterbeck and K. Christmann, Nucleation and growth of silver films on a rhenium (0001) surface: a combined STM and LEED study 376 (1997) 133

H. Over, S. Schwegmann, G. Ertl, D. Cvetko, V. De Renzi, L. Floreano, R. Gotter, A. Morgante, M. Peloi, F. Tommasini and

Electron–solid diffraction (continued)

S. Zennaro, Temperature behavior of the $(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$R30°-1CO and the (2×2)-3CO overlayers on Rh(111): a combined HAS and LEED investigation 376 (1997) 177

H.A. Yoon, N. Materer, M. Salmeron, M.A. Van Hove and G.A. Somorjai, Coverage-dependent structures of sulfur on Pt(111) studied by low-energy electron diffraction (LEED) and scanning tunneling microscopy (STM) 376 (1997) 254

M. Kottcke, B. Dötsch, L. Hammer, K. Heinz, K. Müller and D.M. Zehner, Deep layer oscillatory segregation and relaxation of substitutionally disordered $Mo_xRe_{1-x}(100)$ surfaces 376 (1997) 319

M. Kottcke and K. Heinz, A new approach to automated structure optimization in LEED intensity analysis 376 (1997) 352

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte-Carlo simulation of Pb/Cu (100) surface superstructures 377–379 (1997) 15

S. Gallego, C. Ocal and F. Soria, Surface and bulk reconstruction of Pt(111) 1×1 377–379 (1997) 18

Y. Matsumoto, Y. Aibara, K. Mukai, K. Moriwaki, Y. Okawa, B.E. Nieuwenhuys and K. Tanaka, STM studies of oxygen-induced reconstruction on a Pt–Rh(100) alloy surface 377–379 (1997) 32

S. Poulston, A. Jones, R.A. Bennett and M. Bowker, An STM investigation of formic acid adsorption on oxygen precovered Cu(110) 377–379 (1997) 66

H. Metzner, Th. Hahn and J.-H. Bremer, Structure of sulphur-terminated silicon surfaces 377–379 (1997) 71

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer and R.L. Johnson, Changes in the surface morphology of Ge(001) due to Sb adsorption 377–379 (1997) 75

Ch. Ammer, K. Meinel, H. Wolter and H. Neddermeyer, Oxygen-induced restructuring of strained Cu layers on Ru(0001) 377–379 (1997) 81

C. Setzer, J. Platen, P. Geng, W. Ranke and K. Jacobi, Geometrical and electronic structure of the MBE-prepared GaAs(113)A surface 377–379 (1997) 125

A.A. Cafolla, C. McGinley, E. McLoughlin, G. Hughes, P. Moriarty, A.W. Dunn, Y.-R. Ma, D. Teehan, B. Murphy, S. Downes and D.A. Woolf, Adsorption of Sb on GaAs(111)B studied by photoemission and low energy electron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 130

B. Schmied, M. Wilhelm, U. Kübler, M. Getzlaff, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, Angular-resolved electron spectroscopy from (110) surfaces of ternary Ce-based intermetallics: $CePd_2Si_2$ and $CeNi_2Ge_2$ 377–379 (1997) 251

U. Starke, W. Meier, C. Rath, J. Schardt, W. Weiss and K. Heinz, Phase transition and atomic structure of an $Fe_3Si(100)$ single crystal surface 377–379 (1997) 539

T.W. Fishlock, J.B. Pethica, F.H. Jones, R.G. Egdell and J.S. Foord, Interaction of chlorine with nickel (110) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 629

D. Ferry, A. Glebov, V. Senz, J. Suzanne, J.P. Toennies and H. Weiss, The properties of a two-dimensional water layer on MgO(001) 377–379 (1997) 634

R. Linke, C. Becker, Th. Pelster, M. Tanemura and K. Wandelt, Adsorption of ethene on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 655

M. Kamaratos, C.A. Papageorgopoulus, D.C. Papageorgopoulos, W. Jaegermann, C. Pettenkofer and J. Lehmann, Adsorption of Br_2 on Na-intercalated n-WSe_2: Br-induced deintercalation 377–379 (1997) 659

S. Fölsch, B.-Ch. Choi and K.-H. Rieder, Structure of ultrathin iron films on a highly asymmetrical substrate: Fe/Cu(311) 377–379 (1997) 851

W. Weiss, M. Kutschera, U. Starke, M. Mozaffari, K. Reshöft, U. Köhler and K. Heinz, Development of structural phases of iron silicide films on Si(111) studied by LEED, AES and STM 377–379 (1997) 861

T. van Gemmeren, R.L. Johnson, R. Sporken and P.A. Thiry, Photoemission study of CdTe growth on GaSb(111)A 377–379 (1997) 882

M. Naitoh, H. Shimaya, S. Nishigaki, N. Oishi and F. Shoji, Scanning tunneling microscopy observation of bismuth growth on Si(100) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 899

H. Pietsch, A. Klust, A. Meier and J. Wollschläger, Growth instabilities of CaF_2 adlayers deposited at high temperature on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 909

K.S. Lee, S.H. Kim, H.G. Min, J. Seo and J.S. Kim, The initial growth mode of Ni deposited on a Ag(001) surface 377–379 (1997) 918

W. Weiss, Structure and composition of thin epitaxial iron oxide films grown onto Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 943

R. Belkhou, J. Thiele and C. Guillot, Growth of Pt/Cu(100): formation of a surface alloy 377–379 (1997) 948

R. Schennach and E. Bechtold, Chlorine adsorption on Pt(111) and Pt(110) 380 (1997) 9

H. Jiang, S. Mizuno and H. Tochihara, Adsorption mode change from adlayer- to restructuring-type with increasing coverage, evidenced by structural determination of c(2×2)→(4×4)→(5×5) sequence formed on Ni(001) by Li deposition 380 (1997) L506

H.E. Dorsett and J.E. Reutt-Robey, The influence of crystallographic steps on coadsorption: CO–O/Ni(119) 380 (1997) 165

M.R. Bennett, C.J. Dunscombe, A.A. Cafolla, J.W. Cairns, J.E. Macdonald and R.H. Williams, Photoemission studies of the surfactant-aided growth of Ge on Te terminated Si(100) 380 (1997) 178

H. Graupner, L. Hammer, K. Heinz and D.M. Zehner, Oxidation of low-index FeAl surfaces 380 (1997) 335

E.J. Nelson, T. Kendelewicz, P. Liu and P. Pianetta, New surface phases for potassium adatoms on cleaved Si(111) 380 (1997) 365

G.S. Leatherman and R.D. Diehl, Rare gas coadsorption with Cs or K on Ag(111) 380 (1997) 455

H. Ji, Y. Wang, R.G. Zhao and W.S. Yang, Atomic structure of the Si(103) 1×1-In surface 380 (1997) 507

Y.M. Wang, Y.S. Li and K.A.R. Mitchell, LEED crystallographic analysis for the structure formed by 2 ML of O at the Zr(0001) surface 380 (1997) 540

Photoelectron diffraction

A. Atrei, G. Rovida, M. Torrini, U. Bardi, M. Gleeson and C.J.

Electron–solid diffraction (continued)

Barnes, The growth mechanism and structure of ultrathin cobalt films deposited on the Pd(111) surface 372 (1997) 91

D.R. Mullins, T. Tang, X. Chen, V. Shneerson, D.K. Saldin and W.T. Tysoe, The adsorption site and orientation of CH_3S and sulfur on Ni(001) using angle-resolved X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 372 (1997) 193

J. Hayoz, D. Naumović, R. Fasel, P. Aebi and L. Schlapbach, Growth of Ag on Cu(001) studied by full-hemispherical X-ray photoelectron diffraction 373 (1997) 153

R. Fasel, M. Gierer, H. Bludau, P. Aebi, J. Osterwalder and L. Schlapbach, Surface alloy formation and interdiffusion in $(\sqrt{5}\times\sqrt{5})$R27°–Yb/Al(001): a combined low-energy electron diffraction and X-ray photoelectron diffraction study 374 (1997) 104

M. Galeotti, M. Torrini, U. Bardi, A. Santucci and D. Ghisletti, Spinel formation at the Cr/ZnO(000$\bar{1}$) interface: a structural study by X-ray photoelectron diffraction 375 (1997) 63

K.C. Prince, B. Ressel, C. Astaldi, M. Peloi, R. Rosei, M. Polcik, C. Crotti, M. Zacchigna, C. Comicioli, C. Ottaviani, C. Quaresima and P. Perfetti, Surface core level shift photoelectron diffraction of Rh(100) 377–379 (1997) 117

H. Poelman, K. Devriendt, L. Fiermans, O. Dewaele, G. Heynderickx and G.F. Froment, XPD investigation of V_2O_5/TiO_2 anatase model catalysts 377–379 (1997) 819

J. Avila, A. Mascaraque, C. Teodorescu, E.G. Michel and M.C. Asensio, Fe/Si(111) interface formation studied by photoelectron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 856

H. Zimmermann, R.C. Keller, P. Meisen and M. Seelmann-Eggebert, Growth of Sn thin films on CdTe(111) 377–379 (1997) 904

M. Seelmann-Eggebert, Imaging scatterer planes by photoelectron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 1094

D.R. Mullins, D.R. Huntley, T. Tang, D.K. Saldin and W.T. Tysoe, The adsorption site and orientation of CH_3S on Ni(111) 380 (1997) 468

Photoelectron holography

M. Seelmann-Eggebert, Imaging scatterer planes by photoelectron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 1094

J.M. Roesler, M.T. Sieger, T. Miller and T.-C. Chiang, New experimental technique of photoelectron holography applied to Bi trimers on Si(111) 380 (1997) L485

Reflection high-energy electron diffraction (RHEED)

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, F.E. Allegretti, J. Zhang, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Incorporation kinetics of As_2 and As_4 on GaAs(110) 371 (1997) 277

H. Minoda, S. Sakamoto and K. Yagi, In situ REM observations of surfactant-mediated epitaxy: growth of Ge on Si(111) surfaces mediated by Bi 372 (1997) 1

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer, R. Rettig and R.L. Johnson, Lead-induced reconstructions of the Ge(001) surface 372 (1997) 155

J. Behrend, M. Wassermeier and K.H. Ploog, Different As desorption behaviour at step edges on InAs(001) and GaAs(001) surfaces 372 (1997) 307

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, J. Zhang, B.A. Joyce and T.S. Jones, Arsenic incorporation kinetics in GaAs(001) homoepitaxy revisited 374 (1997) 397

J.M. McCoy and P.A. Maksym, Dynamical calculation of high-resolution reflection electron microscopy lattice fringes from the Si(111)7×7 surface 375 (1997) 183

M. Jałochowski, M. Stróżak and R. Zdyb, Gold-induced ordering on vicinal Si(111) 375 (1997) 203

R.E. von Glan and U. Korte, The NO-induced $(1\times2)\rightarrow(1\times1)$ structural transition of Pt(110): a quantitative RHEED investigation 375 (1997) 353

A.R. Avery, E.S. Tok and T.S. Jones, An STM study of the nature of the transitional phase of the GaAs(111) B surface 376 (1997) L397

C.-S. Jiang, X. Tong, S. Hasegawa and S. Ino, Electrical conduction through the surface-state band of the Si(111)-$\sqrt{21}\times\sqrt{21}$-(Ag+Au) structure 376 (1997) 69

T. Doi, H. Nakahara, M. Ichikawa and S. Hosoki, Observation of Si(111) surface steps from scanning microscope images of the sample absorption current 376 (1997) 87

H. Oigawa, M. Wassermeier, J. Behrend, L. Däweritz and K.H. Ploog, Reconstruction of the GaAs(001) surface induced by submonolayer Be deposition 376 (1997) 185

S. Maruno, S. Fujita, H. Watanabe and M. Ichikawa, Oxidation of partially Ga-terminated Si(111) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 775

H. Wormeester, M.E. Kiene, E. Hüger and E. Bauer, Growth of hcp Cu on W(100) 377–379 (1997) 988

U. May, J. Fassbender and G. Güntherodt, RHEED investigations on the "pseudomorphic" growth of cobalt on Cu(001) 377–379 (1997) 992

S. Speller, M. Schleberger and W. Heiland, Structural studies of the Pb(110) surface with ISS and RHEED 380 (1997) 1

K.-j. Jin, S.-h. Pan and G.-z. Yang, Computer modeling of morphological evolution and RHEED intensity oscillations of thin-film growth by laser molecular beam epitaxy 380 (1997) 522

Transmission high-energy electron diffraction

C. Collazo-Davila, D. Grozea, E. Landree and L.D. Marks, Transmission electron diffraction determination of the Ge(001)-(2×1) surface structure 375 (1997) 293

Electron–solid scattering and transmission – inelastic

Y. Dou and R.G. Egdell, Surface properties of Cd_2SnO_4 ceramics doped with both In and Sb: a study by EELS and photoemission spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 181

Ellipsometry

E.H. Voogt, A.J.M. Mens, O.L.J. Gijzeman and J.W. Geus, Adsorption of oxygen and surface oxide formation on Pd(111) and Pd foil studied with ellipsometry, LEED, AES and XPS 373 (1997) 210

Ellipsometry (continued)

A.H. Jayatissa, T. Yamaguchi, S. Furuta and H. Kan, Influence of thickness distribution on spectroscopic ellipsometry of SOS 380 (1997) 145

Field emission microscopy

N.S. Xu and R.V. Latham, Relaxation of UV photon-stimulated field electron emission from particulate-based emission regimes 376 (1997) 411

Inverse photoemission spectroscopy

L. Ming, L. Grill, M.G. Ramsey, F.P. Netzer and J.A.D. Matthew, Reactions of low coverages of Eu, Gd, Er and Pr on Si(111) – a search for 2D silicides 375 (1997) 24

L. Duò, Surface-hybridization interplay in the spectroscopy of Ce compounds 377–379 (1997) 160

T. Ollonqvist, R. Perälä and J. Väyrynen, Unoccupied electronic states of the FeS_2(100) surface studied by inverse photoemission 377–379 (1997) 201

F. Schedin, G. Thornton and V.N. Petrov, Spin asymmetries in inverse photoemission from PbS(100) 377–379 (1997) 229

L.K. Wilson and P.T. Andrews, Unoccupied surface states of Cr(001) detected by K-resolved inverse photoemission 377–379 (1997) 271

E. Weschke, C. Schüßler-Langeheine, R. Meier, A.V. Fedorov, K. Starke, F. Hübinger and G. Kaindl, Evidence for Stoner-like behavior of the surface state on Gd(0001) 377–379 (1997) 487

Ion etching

F. Maier, S. Kneitz, H. Koschel and H.-P. Steinrück, A simple design for a helium scattering apparatus 377–379 (1997) 1101

Ion implantation

D Ishikawa, J. Yuhara, K. Soda and K. Morita, Ar^+-ion impact desorption of Au and Ag from the Si(111)-$(2\sqrt{3}\times2\sqrt{3})$-(Au,Ag) surface 374 (1997) 306

M. Boero, J.C. Inkson, G. Faini, C. Vieu, F. Laruelle, E. Bedel and C. Fontaine, A study of ion-implanted semiconductor nanostructures 377–379 (1997) 103

L.M. Struck, J. Eng, Jr., B.E. Bent, G.W. Flynn, Y.J. Chabal, S.B. Christman, E.E. Chaban, K. Raghavachari, G.P. Williams, K. Radermacher and S. Mantl, Vibrational study of silicon oxidation: H_2O on Si(100) 380 (1997) 444

Ion scattering spectroscopy

S.J. Anz, K. Nafisi, J.S. Allen, A.M. Russell and R.S. Williams, Detection of millimonolayers of oxygen on GaAs(001): observation of edge-effect rainbow enhancement in impact collision ion-scattering spectroscopy 373 (1997) 371

Y. Hwang, R. Souda, T. Aizawa, W. Hayami, S. Otani and Y. Ishizawa, Structure of epitaxial MgO layers on TiC(001) studied by time-of-flight impact-collision ion scattering spectroscopy 380 (1997) 45

B. Bahrim, A.G. Borisov, D. Teillet-Billy, J.-P. Gauyacq, F. Wiegershaus, St. Krischok and V. Kempter, Theoretical and experimental study of $N^-(^1D)$ formation in nitrogen collisions with a metal surface 380 (1997) 556

High energy ion scattering (HEIS)

N.R. Shivaparan, V. Shutthanandan, V. Krasemann and R.J. Smith, Room temperature growth of thin Pd films on Al(110) surfaces 373 (1997) 221

Low energy ion scattering (LEIS)

L. Zhang, M. Kuhn and U. Diebold, Growth and structure of ultrathin Cr films on Pt(111) 371 (1997) 223

A. Atrei, G. Rovida, M. Torrini, U. Bardi, M. Gleeson and C.J. Barnes, The growth mechanism and structure of ultrathin cobalt films deposited on the Pd(111) surface 372 (1997) 91

T.C.Q. Noakes, D.A. Hutt, C.F. McConville and D.P. Woodruff, Structural investigation of ordered Sb adsorption phases on Ag(111) using coaxial impact collision ion scattering spectroscopy 372 (1997) 117

T. Fuse, O. Ishiyama, M. Shinohara and Y. Kido, Monte Carlo simulation of angular-scan spectra for coaxial impact collision ion scattering spectroscopy (CAICISS) 372 (1997) 350

G. Bracco, A. Pizzorno and R. Tatarek, Vibrational effects on Ag(110) studied by neutral impact-collision ion scattering 377–379 (1997) 94

J.E. Gayone, E.A. Sánchez, R.G. Pregliasco and O. Grizzi, TOF-ISS investigation of the dependence of the GaAs(110) surface derelaxation with the hydrogen exposure 377–379 (1997) 597

M. Kruft, B. Wohlmann, C. Stuhlmann and K. Wandelt, Chloride adsorption on Cu(111) electrodes in dilute HCl solutions 377–379 (1997) 601

S. Speller, M. Schleberger and W. Heiland, Structural studies of the Pb(110) surface with ISS and RHEED 380 (1997) 1

Medium energy ion scattering (MEIS)

J.B. Zhou, T. Gustafsson and E. Garfunkel, The structure and thermal behavior of Cu on ultrathin films of SiO_2 on Si(111) 372 (1997) 21

J.B. Zhou and T. Gustafsson, Growth of thin Cu films on MgO(001) 375 (1997) 221

T. Yasue and T. Koshikawa, Effect of hydrogen on Cu formation on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 923

Isotopic exchange/traces

S.C. Street and A.J. Gellman, FT-IRAS of adsorbed alkoxides: 1-propoxide on Cu(111) 372 (1997) 223

F. Boccuzzi, E. Guglielminotti, F. Pinna and G. Strukul, Surface composition and reactivity of bimetallic Au–Pt/ZrO_2 samples 377–379 (1997) 728

Laser methods

S. Ritchie, S.R. Johnson, C. Lavoie, J.A. Mackenzie, T. Tiedje and R. Streater, Semiconductor substrate cleaning and surface morphology in molecular beam epitaxy 374 (1997) 418

Laser methods (continued)

M. Wolf, Femtosecond dynamics of electronic excitations at metal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 343

Laser annealing

X.H. Chen, J.C. Polyani and D. Rogers, Photoetching of Si(111)-(7×7) studied by STM 376 (1997) 77

Laser induced thermal desorption (LITD)

R.W. Verhoef and M. Asscher, Effect of lateral interactions on coverage grating formation on surfaces 376 (1997) 389

R.W. Verhoef and M. Asscher, Diffusion on surfaces using laser diffraction: effect of adsorbate lateral interactions 376 (1997) 395

Magnetic measurements

A. Kirilyuk, A.V. Petukhov, Th. Rasing, R. Mégy and P. Beauvillain, Second harmonic generation study of quantum well states in thin noble metal overlayer films 377–379 (1997) 409

H.A. Dürr, G. van der Laan, D. Spanke, F.U. Hillebrecht, N.B. Brookes and J.B. Goedkoop, Hybridization and magnetism in ultrathin Mn films 377–379 (1997) 466

M. Salvietti, P. Ferro, R. Moroni, M. Canepa and L. Mattera, Surface magnetism of an ultrathin Fe/Ag(100) film: influence of O_2 and CO adsorption 377–379 (1997) 481

H.M. Zhang and Y. Li, Magnetic anisotropy of the near-surface region of Ni(110) 377–379 (1997) 491

Molecular beam epitaxy

M.T. Cuberes, R.R. Schlittler and J.K. Gimzewski, Room temperature supramolecular repositioning at molecular interfaces using a scanning tunneling microscope 371 (1997) L231

C. Seidel, C. Awater, X.D. Liu, R. Ellerbrake and H. Fuchs, A combined STM, LEED and molecular modelling study of PTCDA grown on Ag(110) 371 (1997) 123

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, F.E. Allegretti, J. Zhang, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Incorporation kinetics of As_2 and As_4 on GaAs(110) 371 (1997) 277

Y.J. Kim, Y. Gao and S.A. Chambers, Selective growth and characterization of pure, epitaxial α-Fe_2O_3(0001) and Fe_3O_4(001) films by plasma-assisted molecular beam epitaxy 371 (1997) 358

J.M. Gaines, P.J.H. Bloemen, J.T. Kohlhepp, C.W.T. Bulle-Lieuwma, R.M. Wolf, A. Reinders, R.M. Jungblut, P.A.A. van der Heijden, J.T.W.M. van Eemeren, J. aan de Stegge and W.J.M. de Jonge, An STM study of Fe_3O_4(100) grown by molecular beam epitaxy 373 (1997) 85

C. Seidel, A. Soukopp, R. Li, P. Bäuerle and E. Umbach, Long-range ordered, commensurate superstructures of large organic adsorbates: a LEED and STM study of EC4T/Ag(111) 374 (1997) 17

M.V.R. Murty and H.A. Atwater, Silicon epitaxy on hydrogen-terminated Si(001) surfaces using thermal and energetic beams 374 (1997) 283

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, J. Zhang, B.A. Joyce and T.S. Jones, Arsenic incorporation kinetics in GaAs(001) homoepitaxy revisited 374 (1997) 397

A.G. Taylor, A.R. Turner, B.A. Joyce and M.E. Pemble, Reflectance anisotropy oscillations of the heteroepitaxial growth of AlAs and $Al_{1-x}Ga_xAs$ on GaAs(001) surfaces by molecular beam epitaxy 375 (1997) 367

A.R. Avery, E.S. Tok and T.S. Jones, An STM study of the nature of the transitional phase of the GaAs(111) B surface 376 (1997) L397

G. Neuhold, L. Bartels, J.J. Paggel and K. Horn, Thickness-dependent morphologies of thin Ag films on GaAs(110) as revealed by LEED and STM 376 (1997) 1

L. Nedelmann, B. Müller, B. Fischer, K. Kern, D. Erdös, J. Wollschläger and M. Henzler, A comparative STM and SPA-LEED study on the evolution of strain induced stripe pattern on Cu/Ni(100) 376 (1997) 113

H. Oigawa, M. Wassermeier, J. Behrend, L. Däweritz and K.H. Ploog, Reconstruction of the GaAs(001) surface induced by submonolayer Be deposition 376 (1997) 185

M. Nakamura and H. Tokumoto, Scanning probe microscopy study of the molecular arrangement of CuPc crystal on Si(001)-(2×1)-H 377–379 (1997) 85

H. Bulou, A. Barbier, G. Renaud, B. Carrière, R. Baudoing-Savois and J.P. Deville, Structural investigation of the Pt/Co(0001) interface by GIXS 377–379 (1997) 90

C. Setzer, J. Platen, P. Geng, W. Ranke and K. Jacobi, Geometrical and electronic structure of the MBE-prepared GaAs(113)A surface 377–379 (1997) 125

M. Fanciulli, S. Degroote, G. Weyer and G. Langouche, Investigation of the Fe/Si interface and its phase transformations 377–379 (1997) 529

S. Fölsch, B.-Ch. Choi and K.-H. Rieder, Structure of ultrathin iron films on a highly asymmetrical substrate: Fe/Cu(311) 377–379 (1997) 851

G.E. Cirlin, V.N. Petrov, A.O. Golubok, S.Ya. Tipissev, V.G. Dubrovskii, G.M. Guryanov, N.N. Ledentsov and D. Bimberg, Effect of growth kinetics on the InAs/GaAs quantum dot arrays formation on vicinal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 895

J. van Wingerden, M.J. Haye, P.M.L.O. Scholte and F. Tuinstra, Nucleation of homoepitaxial Si chains on Si(001) at room temperature 377–379 (1997) 1006

G.G. Jernigan, P.E. Thompson and C.L. Silvestre, Quantitative measurements of Ge surface segregation during SiGe alloy growth 380 (1997) 417

J.M.C. Thornton, D.A. Woolf and P. Weightman, Surface reconstructions and phase transitions on the GaAs(111)B surface 380 (1997) 548

Molecule–solid reactions

G. Chiarello, A. Cupolillo, A. Amoddeo, L.S. Caputi, O. Comite, S. Scalese, L. Papagno and E. Colavita, HREELS investigation of CO–K coadsorption on Ni(111) 371 (1997) 45

G. Meyer, H. Range and J.P. Toennies, A combined SPALEED and helium-atom diffraction investigation of the structure of oxidized Cu(001) 371 (1997) 183

J.M. Bradley, A. Hopkinson and D.A. King, A molecular beam study of ammonia adsorption on Pt{100} 371 (1997) 255

Molecule–solid reactions (continued)

M. Göthelid, G. Le Lay, C. Wigren, M. Björkqvist and U.O. Karlsson, Iodine reaction and passivation of the Ge(111) surface 371 (1997) 264

S.C. Street and A.J. Gellman, FT-IRAS of adsorbed alkoxides: 1-propoxide on Cu(111) 372 (1997) 223

A. Raukema, D.A. Butler and A.W. Kleyn, Reply to "Comment on 'Dissociative and non-dissociative sticking of O_2 at the Ag(111) surface' " by M. Rocca et al. 373 (1997) 127

M. Valden, J. Pere, M. Hirsimäki, S. Suhonen and M. Pessa, Activated adsorption of methane on clean and oxygen-modified Pt{111} and Pd{110} 377–379 (1997) 605

F. Buatier de Mongeot, M. Rocca and U. Valbusa, Isothermal desorption of O_2 from Ag(001) 377–379 (1997) 691

R.G. Jones, S. Turton and R. Ithnin, Hot ethene desorption from Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 705

S. Maruno, S. Fujita, H. Watanabe and M. Ichikawa, Oxidation of partially Ga-terminated Si(111) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 775

R.P. Holroyd and M. Bowker, Molecular beam studies of alcohol (C_1–C_3) adsorption and reaction with oxygen-precovered Pd(110) 377–379 (1997) 786

J.H. Campbell, C. Bater, W.G. Durrer and J.H. Craig, Jr., Investigation of electron-stimulated desorption of nitrogen from Pt(111) 380 (1997) 17

I. Kusunoki, T. Takagaki, S. Ishidzuka, Y. Igara and T. Takaoka, Reaction of Si surfaces with a C_2H_4 beam 380 (1997) 131

J.E. Davis and C.B. Mullins, Adsorption mechanisms of translationally-energetic O_2 and N_2: direct dissociation versus direct molecular chemisorption 380 (1997) L513

Molecule–solid scattering and diffraction – elastic

M.F. Bertino, S. Miret-Artés, J.P. Toennies and G. Benedek, Rotationally mediated focussed inelastic resonances in D_2 scattering from Cu(001) 377–379 (1997) 714

Molecule–solid scattering and diffraction – inelastic

A. Raukema, D.A. Butler and A.W. Kleyn, Reply to "Comment on 'Dissociative and non-dissociative sticking of O_2 at the Ag(111) surface' " by M. Rocca et al. 373 (1997) 127

D. Glatzer, J. Häger, M. Fink and H. Walther, Rotationally excited NO molecules incident on a graphite surface: in- and out-of-plane angular distributions 374 (1997) 169

J. Häger, D. Glatzer, H. Kuze, M. Fink and H. Walther, Rotationally excited NO molecules incident on a graphite surface: molecular rotation and translation after scattering 374 (1997) 181

E.K. Watts, J.L.W. Siders and G.O. Sitz, Vibrational excitation of NO scattered from Cu(110) 374 (1997) 191

M.F. Bertino, S. Miret-Artés, J.P. Toennies and G. Benedek, Rotationally mediated focussed inelastic resonances in D_2 scattering from Cu(001) 377–379 (1997) 714

Mössbauer spectroscopy

M. Fanciulli, S. Degroote, G. Weyer and G. Langouche, Investigation of the Fe/Si interface and its phase transformations 377–379 (1997) 529

Neutron scattering

M. Trabelsi, J.P. Coulomb, D. Degenhardt and H. Lauter, Structures of the nitrogen monolayer adsorbed on MgO(100) 377–379 (1997) 38

M. Bienfait, P. Zeppenfeld, O.E. Vilches, J.P. Palmari and H.J. Lauter, Structure and phase transitions of D_2+Ar mixtures adsorbed on graphite 377–379 (1997) 504

Non-linear optical methods

K. Kuhnke, R. Becker and K. Kern, C_{60} excited state energy transfer to metal surfaces across distances below 3 nm 377–379 (1997) 1056

Y. Caudano, A. Peremans, P.A. Thiry, P. Dumas and A. Tadjeddine, Vibrational investigation of chemisorbed C_{60} by infrared–visible sum frequency generation spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 1071

Second harmonic generation

R.W. Verhoef and M. Asscher, Effect of lateral interactions on coverage grating formation on surfaces 376 (1997) 389

R.W. Verhoef and M. Asscher, Diffusion on surfaces using laser diffraction: effect of adsorbate lateral interactions 376 (1997) 395

W. de Jong, A.F. van Etteger, P.J. van Hall and Th. Rasing, Coherent plasmon–surface phonon oscillations in a GaAs Schottky barrier sample 377–379 (1997) 355

S.I. Bozhevolnyi and K. Pedersen, Second harmonic generation due to surface plasmon localization 377–379 (1997) 384

K. Pedersen and P. Morgen, Optical second-harmonic generation spectroscopy on Si(111)7×7 377–379 (1997) 393

A.V. Petukhov and Th. Rasing, Crystallinity effect on the infrared–visible sum frequency generation in noble metals 377–379 (1997) 414

F. Eisert and A. Rosén, In situ study of the catalytic reaction H_2+1/2 $O_2 \rightarrow H_2O$ on Pt(111) with second harmonic generation (SHG) 377–379 (1997) 759

K. Kuhnke, R. Becker and K. Kern, C_{60} excited state energy transfer to metal surfaces across distances below 3 nm 377–379 (1997) 1056

Nuclear magnetic resonance

M. DeKieviet, D. Dubbers, M. Klein, Ch. Schmidt and M. Skrzipczyk, Surface science using molecular beam spin echo 377–379 (1997) 1112

Nuclear reaction analysis

K. Fukutani, H. Iwai, H. Yamashita, Y. Murata, S. Hatori and K. Kobayashi, Interface hydrogen between a Pb overlayer and H-saturated Si(111) studied by a resonant nuclear reaction 377–379 (1997) 1010

Photoelectron spectroscopy

Y.J. Kim, Y. Gao and S.A. Chambers, Selective growth and characterization of pure, epitaxial α-Fe_2O_3(0001) and Fe_3O_4(001) films by plasma-assisted molecular beam epitaxy 371 (1997) 358

Photoelectron spectroscopy (continued)

M.C. Refolio, J.M. López Sancho, J. Rubio and M.P. López Sancho, Many-body study of ionic states in adsorption systems: Cl–Si(100)-(2×1) 372 (1997) L279

A.M. Ionov and A.N. Maljuk, LEED and spectroscopic studies of the atomic and electronic structure of $La_2Cu_2O_5$ 372 (1997) 323

W. Wallauer and Th. Fauster, Two-photon excitation processes and linewidths of surface and image states on Cu(111) 374 (1997) 44

I.D. Cocks, Q. Guo, R. Patel, E.M. Williams, E. Roman and J.L. de Segovia, The structure of TiO_2(110) (1×1) and (1×2) surfaces with acetic acid adsorption – a PES study 377–379 (1997) 135

D. Radosavkic, J. Thiele, N. Barrett, C. Guillot and R. Belkhou, Core level photoemission study of the growth of platinum on palladium (111) 377–379 (1997) 168

N. Marsot, R. Belkhou, F. Scheurer, B. Bartenlian, N. Barrett, M.A. Delaunay and C. Guillot, Characterization of the Co/Au(111) interface by core-level photoemission electron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 225

S. D'Addato, P. Bailey, J.M.C. Thornton and D.A. Evans, Core level analysis of the K/GaP(110) interface 377–379 (1997) 233

M. Kruft, B. Wohlmann, C. Stuhlmann and K. Wandelt, Chloride adsorption on Cu(111) electrodes in dilute HCl solutions 377–379 (1997) 601

A. Katrib, V. Logie, N. Saurel, P. Wehrer, L. Hilaire and G. Maire, Surface electronic structure and isomerization reactions of alkanes on some transition metal oxides 377–379 (1997) 754

D. Robba, D.M. Ori, P. Sangalli, G. Chiarello, L.E. Depero and F. Parmigiani, A photoelectron spectroscopy study of sub-monolayer V/TiO_2(001) interfaces annealed from 300 up to 623 K 380 (1997) 311

L. Grill, M.G. Ramsey, J.A.D. Matthew and F.P. Netzer, Initial stages of praseodymium growth on Si(111): morphology and electronic structure 380 (1997) 324

J.A. Rodriguez, M. Kuhn and J. Hrbek, The interaction of Cu and S_2 with aluminum and alumina surfaces: a comparative study 380 (1997) 397

Angle resolved photoemission

P. Zebisch, M. Stichler, P. Trischberger, M. Weinelt and H.-P. Steinrück, Adsorption and thermal evolution of SO_2 on the Pt(110) surface 371 (1997) 235

M. Canepa, L. Mattera and E. Narducci, Recombination of hydroxyl phases on Ag(110): coexistence of long-range ordered domains of atomic oxygen and hydroxyl 371 (1997) 431

R.T. Girard, O. Tjernberg, G. Chiaia, S. Söderholm, U.O. Karlsson, C. Wigren, H. Nylén and I. Lindau, Electronic structure of ZnO(0001) studied by angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy 373 (1997) 409

T. Valla, P. Pervan, M. Milun and K. Wandelt, Growth modes and electronic properties of copper ultra-thin films on a V(100) surface 374 (1997) 51

M.C. Håkansson, L.S.O. Johansson, C.B.M. Andersson, U.O. Karlsson, L.Ö. Olsson, J. Kanski, L. Ilver and P.O. Nilsson, The electronic structure of In- and As-terminated InAs(001) surfaces 374 (1997) 73

M. Pedio and A. Cricenti, Electronic properties of Sn/Si(100) ordered interfaces 374 (1997) 251

K. Ozawa, S. Ishikawa, E. Miyazaki, K. Edamoto, H. Kato and S. Otani, Potassium adsorption on the polar NbC(111) surface: angle-resolved photoemission study 375 (1997) 250

T. Miller, E.D. Hansen, W.E. McMahon and T.-C. Chiang, Direct transitions, indirect transitions, and surface photoemission in the prototypical system Ag(111) 376 (1997) 32

R. Courths, S. Hüfner, P. Kemkes and G. Wiesen, Electronic structure investigation of Cu(110), Ag(110) and Ni(110) surfaces covered with chemisorbed oxygen up to half a monolayer 376 (1997) 43

C.-S. Jiang, X. Tong, S. Hasegawa and S. Ino, Electrical conduction through the surface-state band of the Si(111)-$\sqrt{21}\times\sqrt{21}$-(Ag+Au) structure 376 (1997) 69

P. Trischberger, H. Dröge, S. Gokhale, J. Henk, H.-P. Steinrück, W. Widdra and D. Menzel, One-dimensional xenon band structures on hydrogen modified and stepped platinum surfaces 377–379 (1997) 155

J.A. Martin-Gago, J.-Y. Veuillen, C. Casado and T.A.N. Tan, Experimental Fermi surface determination of epitaxial $ErSi_{1.7}$(0001) on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 172

M. Getzlaff and G. Schönhense, Electronic structure of adsorbed organic molecules 377–379 (1997) 187

P. Segovia, G.R. Castro, A. Mascaraque and E.G. Michel, Metallization onset in K/Si(100)-(2×1) 377–379 (1997) 220

J. Lachnitt, H. Ufer, I. Karla, M. Neumann, J. Braun and G. Borstel, Photoemission investigation for GdCu 377–379 (1997) 238

P.L. Wincott, J.S.G. Irwin, G. Jones, P.J. Hardman, G. Thornton, S. Weichel, P.J. Møller and V.R. Dhanak, Angle-resolved photoemission studies of the $\bar{\Gamma}$ Shockley surface state on ordered Cu(111) overlayers on TiO_2(110) 377–379 (1997) 242

B. Schmied, M. Wilhelm, U. Kübler, M. Getzlaff, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, Angular-resolved electron spectroscopy from (110) surfaces of ternary Ce-based intermetallics: $CePd_2Si_2$ and $CeNi_2Ge_2$ 377–379 (1997) 251

S. Warren, A.G. Thomas, J. Hollingworth, W.R. Flavell, P.L. Wincott, A. Prime, S. Downes and C. Chen, Angle-resolved photoemission of CuO (100) 377–379 (1997) 256

W. Schneider, Th. Gantz, M. Richter, S.L. Molodtsov, J. Boysen, P. Engelmann, P. Segovia-Cabrero and C. Laubschat, Angle-resolved photoemission study of Dy/Pd(111) and Ce/Pd(111) surface compounds 377–379 (1997) 275

Y. Zhang, J.Y. Xue, J.A. Con Foo, A.P.J. Stampfl, D. Wolfframm, D.A. Evans, J.D. Riley, R.C.G. Leckey, A. Ziegler, B. Mattern, R. Graupner, M. Hollering, R. Denecke and L. Ley, The valence band structure of the ZnSe{001}-(2×1) surface as determined by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 288

M. Wolf, Femtosecond dynamics of electronic excitations at metal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 343

Photoelectron spectroscopy (continued)

Ch. Ostertag, J. Paul, N.A. Cherepkov, A. Oelsner, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, Dichroism in VUV photoemission from the (0001)-surfaces of ultrathin Gd and Nd films on W(110) 377–379 (1997) 427

M. Schicketanz, A. Oelsner, J. Morais, Th. Jentzsch, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, The dependence of circular dichroism in photoemission on the optical properties of Cs monolayers on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 432

G. Panaccione, F. Sirotti, S. Lizzit, A. Baraldi, G. Paolucci, N.A. Cherepkov and G. Rossi, Fe 2p photoemission magnetic dichroism with linearly polarized synchrotron radiation and with unpolarized Al Kα radiation 377–379 (1997) 440

G. Panaccione, F. Sirotti, E. Narducci, N.A. Cherepkov and G. Rossi, Magnetic interface formation at Fe/Cr/Fe(100) 377–379 (1997) 445

Y.Q. Cai, A.M. Bradshaw, A.P.J. Stampfl, S. Tkatchenko, J.D. Riley and R.C.G. Leckey, A temperature-dependent study of the magnetic surface states on Ni(100) using angle-resolved photoemission 377–379 (1997) 470

J. Bansmann, L. Lu, M. Getzlaff and K.H. Meiwes Broer, Magnetic phenomena of cobalt on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 476

E. Weschke, C. Schüßler-Langeheine, R. Meier, A.V. Fedorov, K. Starke, F. Hübinger and G. Kaindl, Evidence for Stoner-like behavior of the surface state on Gd(0001) 377–379 (1997) 487

A. Mascaraque, C. Ottaviani, M. Capozi, M. Pedio and E.G. Michel, Oxygen interaction with Si(100) and K/Si(100) 377–379 (1997) 650

M. Seelmann-Eggebert, Imaging scatterer planes by photoelectron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 1094

J.M. Roesler, M.T. Sieger, T. Miller and T.-C. Chiang, New experimental technique of photoelectron holography applied to Bi trimers on Si(111) 380 (1997) L485

Soft X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (using synchrotron radiation)

J. Nerlov, S.V. Christensen, S. Weichel, E.H. Pedersen and P.J. Møller, A photoemission study of the coadsorption of CO_2 and Na on TiO_2(110)-(1×1) and -(1×2) surfaces: adsorption geometry and reactivity 371 (1997) 321

A. Beutler, E. Lundgren, R. Nyholm, J.N. Andersen, B. Setlik and D. Heskett, On the adsorption sites for CO on the Rh(111) single crystal surface 371 (1997) 381

Y.-C. Chao, L.S.O. Johansson and R.I.G. Uhrberg, Core-level study of the K/Si(100)c(4×2) system: beyond the room temperature saturation coverage 372 (1997) 64

D.R. Mullins, T. Tang, X. Chen, V. Shneerson, D.K. Saldin and W.T. Tysoe, The adsorption site and orientation of CH_3S and sulfur on Ni(001) using angle-resolved X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 372 (1997) 193

K. Wilson, C. Hardacre, C.J. Baddeley, J. Lüdecke, D.P. Woodruff and R.M. Lambert, A spectroscopic study of the chemistry and reactivity of SO_2 on Pt{111}: reactions with O_2, CO and C_3H_6 372 (1997) 279

G. Wu, B.F. Bartlett and W.T. Tysoe, The surface chemistry of methylene iodide adsorbed on clean and oxygen-covered Mo(100): formation and chemistry of carbenes 373 (1997) 129

D.-A. Luh, M.T. Sieger, T. Miller and T.-C. Chiang, Sb on Si(111) studied by branching-ratio photoelectron holography 374 (1997) 345

S. Ritchie, S.R. Johnson, C. Lavoie, J.A. Mackenzie, T. Tiedje and R. Streater, Semiconductor substrate cleaning and surface morphology in molecular beam epitaxy 374 (1997) 418

H.-S. Tao, U. Diebold, N.D. Shinn and T.E. Madey, Decomposition of $P(CH_3)_3$ on Ru(0001): comparison with PH_3 and PCl_3 375 (1997) 257

A.A. Cafolla, C. McGinley, E. McLoughlin, G. Hughes, P. Moriarty, A.W. Dunn, Y.-R. Ma, D. Teehan, B. Murphy, S. Downes and D.A. Woolf, Adsorption of Sb on GaAs(111)B studied by photoemission and low energy electron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 130

S. Günther, A. Kolmakov, J. Kovac, L. Casalis, L. Gregoratti, M. Marsi and M. Kiskinova, Scanning photoelectron microscopy of a bimetal/Si interface: Au coadsorbed on Ag/Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 145

P. Trischberger, H. Dröge, S. Gokhale, J. Henk, H.-P. Steinrück, W. Widdra and D. Menzel, One-dimensional xenon band structures on hydrogen modified and stepped platinum surfaces 377–379 (1997) 155

L. Duò, Surface-hybridization interplay in the spectroscopy of Ce compounds 377–379 (1997) 160

V. Chab, L. Pekarek, I. Ulrych, J. Suchy, K.C. Prince, M. Peloi, M. Evans, C. Comicioli, M. Zacchigna and C. Crotti, Soft X-ray photoemission studies of S/InP(100) 377–379 (1997) 261

H.A. Dürr, G. van der Laan, D. Spanke, F.U. Hillebrecht, N.B. Brookes and J.B. Goedkoop, Hybridization and magnetism in ultrathin Mn films 377–379 (1997) 466

M. Kamaratos, C.A. Papageorgopoulus, D.C. Papageorgopoulos, W. Jaegermann, C. Pettenkofer and J. Lehmann, Adsorption of Br_2 on Na-intercalated n-WSe_2: Br-induced deintercalation 377–379 (1997) 659

J.M. Roesler, M.T. Sieger, T. Miller and T.-C. Chiang, New experimental technique of photoelectron holography applied to Bi trimers on Si(111) 380 (1997) L485

M.R. Bennett, C.J. Dunscombe, A.A. Cafolla, J.W. Cairns, J.E. Macdonald and R.H. Williams, Photoemission studies of the surfactant-aided growth of Ge on Te terminated Si(100) 380 (1997) 178

H. Graupner, L. Hammer, K. Heinz and D.M. Zehner, Oxidation of low-index FeAl surfaces 380 (1997) 335

G.G. Jernigan, P.E. Thompson and C.L. Silvestre, Quantitative measurements of Ge surface segregation during SiGe alloy growth 380 (1997) 417

D.R. Mullins, D.R. Huntley, T. Tang, D.K. Saldin and W.T. Tysoe, The adsorption site and orientation of CH_3S on Ni(111) 380 (1997) 468

Visible and ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy

J. Chrost, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda,

Photoelectron spectroscopy (continued)

Iron silicides grown on Si(100): metastable and stable phases 371 (1997) 297

B. Heinz and H. Morgner, MIES investigation of alkanethiol monolayers self-assembled on Au(111) and Ag(111) surfaces 372 (1997) 100

D.J. Alberas-Sloan and J.M. White, Electron irradiation of methane on a carbon-covered Pt(111) surface 372 (1997) 255

Y. Dou and R.G. Egdell, Surface properties of indium-doped Cd_2SnO_4 ceramics studied by EELS and photoemission spectroscopy 372 (1997) 289

D.Y.W. Yu, A. Kahn, A. Cavus and M.C. Tamargo, Structural and electronic properties of the $Zn_{0.5}Cd_{0.5}Se(100)$ surface 373 (1997) 350

F.H. Jones, R.G. Egdell, A. Brown and F.R. Wondre, Surface structure and spectroscopy of $WO_2(012)$ 374 (1997) 80

Y. Dou and R.G. Egdell, Surface properties of Cd_2SnO_4 ceramics doped with both In and Sb: a study by EELS and photoemission spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 181

M. Getzlaff and G. Schönhense, Electronic structure of adsorbed organic molecules 377–379 (1997) 187

S. Pawlik, M. Bauer and M. Aeschlimann, Lifetime difference of photoexcited electrons between intraband and interband transitions 377–379 (1997) 206

M. Wolf, Femtosecond dynamics of electronic excitations at metal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 343

M. Bauer, S. Pawlik and M. Aeschlimann, Femtosecond lifetime investigations of excited adsorbate states: atomic oxygen on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 350

H. Wormeester, M.E. Kiene, E. Hüger and E. Bauer, Growth of hcp Cu on W(100) 377–379 (1997) 988

D. Robba, D.M. Ori, P. Sangalli, G. Chiarello, L.E. Depero and F. Parmigiani, A photoelectron spectroscopy study of submonolayer $V/TiO_2(001)$ interfaces annealed from 300 up to 623 K 380 (1997) 311

L.-Q. Wang, K.F. Ferris, A.N. Shultz, D.R. Baer and M.H. Engelhard, Interactions of HCOOH with stoichiometric and defective $TiO_2(110)$ surfaces 380 (1997) 352

X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy

D.A. Chen and C.M. Friend, Adsorbate-induced structural changes of metal thin films: cobalt–oxygen and cobalt–sulfur overlayers on Mo(110) 371 (1997) 131

P. Zebisch, M. Stichler, P. Trischberger, M. Weinelt and H.-P. Steinrück, Adsorption and thermal evolution of SO_2 on the Pt(110) surface 371 (1997) 235

J. Chrost, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Iron silicides grown on Si(100): metastable and stable phases 371 (1997) 297

A. Atrei, G. Rovida, M. Torrini, U. Bardi, M. Gleeson and C.J. Barnes, The growth mechanism and structure of ultrathin cobalt films deposited on the Pd(111) surface 372 (1997) 91

B. Heinz and H. Morgner, MIES investigation of alkanethiol monolayers self-assembled on Au(111) and Ag(111) surfaces 372 (1997) 100

K. Wilson, C. Hardacre, C.J. Baddeley, J. Lüdecke, D.P. Woodruff and R.M. Lambert, A spectroscopic study of the chemistry and reactivity of SO_2 on Pt{111}: reactions with O_2, CO and C_3H_6 372 (1997) 279

Y. Dou and R.G. Egdell, Surface properties of indium-doped Cd_2SnO_4 ceramics studied by EELS and photoemission spectroscopy 372 (1997) 289

T. Nakahashi, S. Terada, T. Yokoyama, H. Hamamatsu, Y. Kitajima, M. Sakano, F. Matsui and T. Ohta, Adsorption of SO_2 on Cu(100) studied by X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy and scanning tunneling microscopy 373 (1997) 1

A.F. Lee, C.J. Baddeley, M.S. Tikhov and R.M. Lambert, Structural and electronic properties of Sn overlayers and Pd/Sn surface alloys on Pd(111) 373 (1997) 195

E.H. Voogt, A.J.M. Mens, O.L.J. Gijzeman and J.W. Geus, Adsorption of oxygen and surface oxide formation on Pd(111) and Pd foil studied with ellipsometry, LEED, AES and XPS 373 (1997) 210

N.R. Shivaparan, V. Shutthanandan, V. Krasemann and R.J. Smith, Room temperature growth of thin Pd films on Al(110) surfaces 373 (1997) 221

L. Ottaviano, S. Di Nardo, L. Lozzi, M. Passacantando, P. Picozzi and S. Santucci, Thin and ultra-thin films of nickel phthalocyanine grown on highly oriented pyrolitic graphite: an XPS, UHV-AFM and air tapping-mode AFM study 373 (1997) 318

T. Valla, P. Pervan, M. Milun and K. Wandelt, Growth modes and electronic properties of copper ultra-thin films on a V(100) surface 374 (1997) 51

F.H. Jones, R.G. Egdell, A. Brown and F.R. Wondre, Surface structure and spectroscopy of $WO_2(012)$ 374 (1997) 80

K. Rührnschopf, D. Borgmann and G. Wedler, Interaction of oxygen with the system Si(100)/Fe(film) 374 (1997) 269

J.H. Horton, J.G. Shapter, T. Cheng, W.N. Lennard and P.R. Norton, STM investigation of a Cu organometallic complex adsorbed on Si(111)-(7×7) 375 (1997) 171

C.P. Lund and S.M. Thurgate, Analysis of the $M_{4,5}$-$N_{4,5}N_{4,5}$ spectrum of Ag by Auger photoelectron coincidence spectroscopy 376 (1997) L403

C.-S. Jiang, X. Tong, S. Hasegawa and S. Ino, Electrical conduction through the surface-state band of the Si(111)-$\sqrt{21}\times\sqrt{21}$-(Ag+Au) structure 376 (1997) 69

M. Tabe and T. Yamamoto, Initial stages of nitridation of Si(111) surfaces: X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy and scanning tunneling microscopy studies 376 (1997) 99

J.C. Parlebas, P. Krüger, M. Taguchi, C. Demangeat and A. Kotani, Calculation for core-s-XPS of transition metals on graphite 377–379 (1997) 177

Y. Dou and R.G. Egdell, Surface properties of Cd_2SnO_4 ceramics doped with both In and Sb: a study by EELS and photoemission spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 181

A. Katrib, V. Logie, N. Saurel, P. Wehrer, L. Hilaire and G. Maire, Surface electronic structure and isomerization reactions of alkanes on some transition metal oxides 377–379 (1997) 754

Photoelectron spectroscopy (continued)

H. Uetsuka, K. Watanabe, H. Ohnuma and K. Kunimori, Infrared chemiluminescence study of the dynamics of steady-state CO oxidation on single-crystal PD surfaces: effect of oxygen pretreatment 377–379 (1997) 765

H. Poelman, K. Devriendt, L. Fiermans, O. Dewaele, G. Heynderickx and G.F. Froment, XPD investigation of V_2O_5/TiO_2 anatase model catalysts 377–379 (1997) 819

E. Magni and G.A. Somorjai, Surface science study of model Ziegler–Natta catalysts 377–379 (1997) 824

L. Demuynck, J.C. Arnault, R. Polini and F. Le Normand, CVD diamond nucleation and growth on scratched and virgin Si(100) surfaces investigated by in-situ electron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 871

H. Zimmermann, R.C. Keller, P. Meisen and M. Seelmann-Eggebert, Growth of Sn thin films on CdTe(111) 377–379 (1997) 904

W. Weiss, Structure and composition of thin epitaxial iron oxide films grown onto Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 943

C. Schröter, B. Roelfs and T. Solomun, The interaction of dimethylsulfoxide with a gold surface 380 (1997) L441

I. Kusunoki, T. Takagaki, S. Ishidzuka, Y. Igara and T. Takaoka, Reaction of Si surfaces with a C_2H_4 beam 380 (1997) 131

M.R. Bennett, C.J. Dunscombe, A.A. Cafolla, J.W. Cairns, J.E. Macdonald and R.H. Williams, Photoemission studies of the surfactant-aided growth of Ge on Te terminated Si(100) 380 (1997) 178

Y.-F. Chen, Monte Carlo simulation of photoelectron angular distribution 380 (1997) 199

D. Robba, D.M. Ori, P. Sangalli, G. Chiarello, L.E. Depero and F. Parmigiani, A photoelectron spectroscopy study of sub-monolayer $V/TiO_2(001)$ interfaces annealed from 300 up to 623 K 380 (1997) 311

L.-Q. Wang, K.F. Ferris, A.N. Shultz, D.R. Baer and M.H. Engelhard, Interactions of HCOOH with stoichiometric and defective $TiO_2(110)$ surfaces 380 (1997) 352

Synchrotron radiation photoelectron spectroscopy

M. Göthelid, G. Le Lay, C. Wigren, M. Björkqvist and U.O. Karlsson, Iodine reaction and passivation of the Ge(111) surface 371 (1997) 264

T. Miller, E.D. Hansen, W.E. McMahon and T.-C. Chiang, Direct transitions, indirect transitions, and surface photoemission in the prototypical system Ag(111) 376 (1997) 32

P. Trischberger, H. Dröge, S. Gokhale, J. Henk, H.-P. Steinrück, W. Widdra and D. Menzel, One-dimensional xenon band structures on hydrogen modified and stepped platinum surfaces 377–379 (1997) 155

F. Esaka, K. Furuya, H. Shimada, M. Imamura, N. Matsubayashi, T. Sato, A. Nishijima, T. Kikuchi, A. Kawana and H. Ichimura, Depth profiling of surface oxidized TiAlN film by synchrotron radiation excited X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 197

P.L. Wincott, J.S.G. Irwin, G. Jones, P.J. Hardman, G. Thornton, S. Weichel, P.J. Møller and V.R. Dhanak, Angle-resolved photoemission studies of the $\bar{\Gamma}$ Shockley surface state on ordered Cu(111) overlayers on $TiO_2(110)$ 377–379 (1997) 242

S. Warren, A.G. Thomas, J. Hollingworth, W.R. Flavell, P.L. Wincott, A. Prime, S. Downes and C. Chen, Angle-resolved photoemission of CuO (100) 377–379 (1997) 256

V. Chab, L. Pekarek, I. Ulrych, J. Suchy, K.C. Prince, M. Peloi, M. Evans, C. Comicioli, M. Zacchigna and C. Crotti, Soft X-ray photoemission studies of S/InP(100) 377–379 (1997) 261

S. Vandré, E. Narducci, A. Goldoni, C. Lenardi, L. Calliari, L. Casalis, L. Gregoratti, J. Kovac, M. Kiskinova and M. Sancrotti, Spectromicroscopy of the metastable Au/Si(111) interface studied by means of synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 266

S. Vandré, A. Santoni, A. Goldoni, V.R. Dhanak and M. Sancrotti, High-temperature core-level photoemission study of Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 283

M. Schicketanz, A. Oelsner, J. Morais, Th. Jentzsch, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, The dependence of circular dichroism in photoemission on the optical properties of Cs monolayers on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 432

G. Panaccione, F. Sirotti, S. Lizzit, A. Baraldi, G. Paolucci, N.A. Cherepkov and G. Rossi, Fe 2p photoemission magnetic dichroism with linearly polarized synchrotron radiation and with unpolarized Al Kα radiation 377–379 (1997) 440

G. Panaccione, F. Sirotti, E. Narducci, N.A. Cherepkov and G. Rossi, Magnetic interface formation at Fe/Cr/Fe(100) 377–379 (1997) 445

A. Mascaraque, C. Ottaviani, M. Capozi, M. Pedio and E.G. Michel, Oxygen interaction with Si(100) and K/Si(100) 377–379 (1997) 650

M. Kamaratos, C.A. Papageorgopoulus, D.C. Papageorgopoulos, W. Jaegermann, C. Pettenkofer and J. Lehmann, Adsorption of Br_2 on Na-intercalated *n*-WSe_2: Br-induced deintercalation 377–379 (1997) 659

Y. Baba, K. Yoshii, H. Yamamoto, T.A. Sasaki and W. Wurth, Element-specific desorption from molecular adsorbates by core-to-valence resonant photoexcitation 377–379 (1997) 699

M. Kiskinova and G. Paolucci, Spectromicroscopy of complex interfaces and real-time reaction studies at ELETTRA 377–379 (1997) 735

H.I. Starnberg, H.E. Brauer and H.P. Hughes, Exchange reaction between intercalated Na and K studied by synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 828

T. van Gemmeren, R.L. Johnson, R. Sporken and P.A. Thiry, Photoemission study of CdTe growth on GaSb(111)A 377–379 (1997) 882

R. Belkhou, J. Thiele and C. Guillot, Growth of Pt/Cu(100): formation of a surface alloy 377–379 (1997) 948

G. Le Lay, M. Göthelid, V.Yu. Aristov, A. Cricenti, M.C. Håkansson, C. Giammichele, P. Perfetti, J. Avila and M.C. Asensio, Adsorption of C_{60} on Si(111)$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$R(30°)-Ag 377–379 (1997) 1061

Photon absorption spectroscopy

P.F. Lyman and M.J. Bedzyk, Local structure of Sn/Si(001) surface phases 371 (1997) 307

Photon absorption spectroscopy (continued)

Extended X-ray absorption fine structure (EXAFS)

V.L. Shneerson, D.K. Saldin and W.T. Tysoe, On the dependence with bond lengths of the observed energies of NEXAFS resonances of diatomic molecules 375 (1997) 340

S.P. Harte, S. Vinton, R. Lindsay, L. Håkansson, C.A. Muryn, G. Thornton, V.R. Dhanak, A.W. Robinson, N. Binsted, D. Norman and D.A. Fischer, Effect of multiple scattering on the S K-edge EXAFS of Ni(110)-c(2×2)-S 380 (1997) L463

Infrared absorption spectroscopy

P. Dumas, M. Suhren, Y.J. Chabal, C.J. Hirschmugl and G.P. Williams, Adsorption and reactivity of NO on Cu(111): a synchrotron infrared reflection absorption spectroscopic study 371 (1997) 200

S.C. Street and A.J. Gellman, FT-IRAS of adsorbed alkoxides: 1-propoxide on Cu(111) 372 (1997) 223

C.L.A. Lamont, M. Borbach, R. Martin, P. Gardner, T.S. Jones, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, A vibrational spectroscopic study of the adsorption and dehydrogenation of cyclic C_6 hydrocarbons on the (1×1) and (5×20) surfaces of Pt{100} 374 (1997) 215

F. Boccuzzi, E. Guglielminotti, F. Pinna and G. Strukul, Surface composition and reactivity of bimetallic Au–Pt/ZrO_2 samples 377–379 (1997) 728

J.H. Miners, R. Martin, P. Gardner, R. Nalezinski and A.M. Bradshaw, Monitoring adsorbed species during oscillatory reactions using vibrational spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 791

H.E. Dorsett and J.E. Reutt-Robey, The influence of crystallographic steps on coadsorption: CO–O/Ni(119) 380 (1997) 165

Near edge extended X-ray absorption fine structure (NEXAFS)

N. Pangher, L. Wilde, M. Polcik and J. Haase, Structure determinations of SO_2 and its decomposition product SO adsorbed on Cu(100) by use of X-ray absorption fine-structure measurements 372 (1997) 211

K. Wilson, C. Hardacre, C.J. Baddeley, J. Lüdecke, D.P. Woodruff and R.M. Lambert, A spectroscopic study of the chemistry and reactivity of SO_2 on Pt{111}: reactions with O_2, CO and C_3H_6 372 (1997) 279

T. Nakahashi, S. Terada, T. Yokoyama, H. Hamamatsu, Y. Kitajima, M. Sakano, F. Matsui and T. Ohta, Adsorption of SO_2 on Cu(100) studied by X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy and scanning tunneling microscopy 373 (1997) 1

V.L. Shneerson, D.K. Saldin and W.T. Tysoe, On the dependence with bond lengths of the observed energies of NEXAFS resonances of diatomic molecules 375 (1997) 340

M.X. Yang, Ph.W. Kash, D.-H. Sun, G.W. Flynn, B.E. Bent, M.T. Holbrook, S.R. Bare, D.A. Fischer and J.L. Gland, Chemistry of chloroethylenes on Cu(100): bonding and reactions 380 (1997) 151

Photoacoustic spectroscopy

Y. Baba, K. Yoshii, H. Yamamoto, T.A. Sasaki and W. Wurth, Element-specific desorption from molecular adsorbates by core-to-valence resonant photoexcitation 377–379 (1997) 699

Surface extended X-ray absorption fine structure (SEXAFS)

M. Tischer, P. Srivastava, H. Wende, K. Baberschke, T. Yokoyama, S. Terada, M. Sakano, Y. Kitajima and T. Ohta, Adsorbate–substrate dynamics for c(2×2)Cl/Ni(100): a SEXAFS study 371 (1997) 409

N. Pangher, L. Wilde, M. Polcik and J. Haase, Structure determinations of SO_2 and its decomposition product SO adsorbed on Cu(100) by use of X-ray absorption fine-structure measurements 372 (1997) 211

S. Takenaka, T. Yokoyama, S. Terada, M. Sakano, Y. Kitajima and T. Ohta, Surface structure of S/Ni(111)-($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$)R30° determined by back-reflection X-ray standing-wave method 372 (1997) 300

T. Nakahashi, S. Terada, T. Yokoyama, H. Hamamatsu, Y. Kitajima, M. Sakano, F. Matsui and T. Ohta, Adsorption of SO_2 on Cu(100) studied by X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy and scanning tunneling microscopy 373 (1997) 1

T. Yokoyama, S. Terada, Y. Okamoto, M. Sakano, T. Ohta, Y. Kitajima, M. Tischer and K. Baberschke, Coverage dependence of surface structures and vibrations of Cl/Ni(100) studied by Cl K-edge SEXAFS 374 (1997) 243

Visible/ultraviolet absorption spectroscopy

M. Pedio and A. Cricenti, Electronic properties of Sn/Si(100) ordered interfaces 374 (1997) 251

X-ray absorption spectroscopy

Y. Baba, K. Yoshii and T.A. Sasaki, Desorption of molecular and atomic fragment-ions from solid CCl_4 and $SiCl_4$ by resonant photoexcitation at chlorine K-edge 376 (1997) 330

R. Zalla, S. Iacobucci, M. De Santis and M. Sancrotti, Cu 2p X-ray absorption spectroscopy of the metastable Cu/Ag(001) interface 377–379 (1997) 279

J. Dresselhaus, D. Spanke, F.U. Hillebrecht, E. Kisker, G. van der Laan, J.B. Goedkoop and N.B. Brookes, Probing the magnetism of MnFe surface alloys on Fe(100) by circular magnetic dichroism and total yield microscopy 377–379 (1997) 450

H.A. Dürr, G. van der Laan, D. Spanke, F.U. Hillebrecht, N.B. Brookes and J.B. Goedkoop, Hybridization and magnetism in ultrathin Mn films 377–379 (1997) 466

E. Magnano, S. Vandré, C. Cepek, A. Goldoni, A.D. Laine, G.M. Curró, A. Santaniello and M. Sancrotti, Substrate–adlayer interaction at the C_{60}/Ag(110) interface studied by high-resolution synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 1066

G.H. Fecher, Y. Hwu and W. Swiech, Chemical microimaging and microspectroscopy of surfaces with a photoemission microscope 377–379 (1997) 1106

Photon stimulated desorption (non-electronic)

J. Viereck, M. Stuke and F. Träger, Non-thermal kinetic-energy distributions of desorbed Na dimers 377–379 (1997) 687

Plasma processing

M. Kiuchi, T. Takeuchi and M. Yamamoto, Effects of charge in ion–surface interactions 372 (1997) L319

Raman scattering spectroscopy

C.M. Child, J.E. Fieberg and A. Campion, Surface chemistry of polyimide formation on Cu(111) 372 (1997) L254

Reflection spectroscopy

A. Shinya, Y. Okuno, M. Fukui and Y. Shintani, Wavelength dependences of the dielectric constant of thermally evaporated aluminum films 371 (1997) 149

J.C. Cook and E.M. McCash, Vibrational energy-transfer processes in the CO/Cu(100) system 371 (1997) 213

L.M. Ilharco, A.R. Garcia and J. Lopes da Silva, The chemical adsorption of 1-hexene on Ru(0001) studied by reflection–absorption infrared spectroscopy 371 (1997) 289

J.R. Power, T. Farrell, P. Gerber, S. Chandola, P. Weightman and J.F. McGilp, The influence of monolayer coverages of Sb on the optical anisotropy of vicinal Si(001) 372 (1997) 83

J. Wang, M. Castonguay, J. Deng and P.H. McBreen, RAIRS and TPD study of CO and NO on β-Mo_2C 374 (1997) 197

D. Herrendörfer and C.H. Patterson, Reflectivity and reflectance anisotropy of Si(100): a polarisable bond model 375 (1997) 210

A.G. Taylor, A.R. Turner, B.A. Joyce and M.E. Pemble, Reflectance anisotropy oscillations of the heteroepitaxial growth of AlAs and $Al_{1-x}Ga_xAs$ on GaAs(001) surfaces by molecular beam epitaxy 375 (1997) 367

V. Fernandez, D. Pahlke, N. Esser, K. Stahrenberg, O. Hunderi, A.M. Bradshaw and W. Richter, Study of clean and oxygen-covered Ag surfaces using optical reflectance anisotropy 377–379 (1997) 388

C. Springer, U. Resch-Esser, C. Goletti, W. Richter and B.O. Fimland, Surface reflectance anisotropy of indium-terminated GaAs(100) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 404

C. Ruggiero and P. Hollins, Interaction of CO molecules with the Au(332) surface 377–379 (1997) 583

D. Martin, F. Creuzet, J. Jupille, Y. Borensztein and P. Gadenne, 2D and 3D silver adlayers on TiO_2(110) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 958

L.M. Struck, J. Eng, Jr., B.E. Bent, G.W. Flynn, Y.J. Chabal, S.B. Christman, E.E. Chaban, K. Raghavachari, G.P. Williams, K. Radermacher and S. Mantl, Vibrational study of silicon oxidation: H_2O on Si(100) 380 (1997) 444

Scanning tunneling microscopy

M.T. Cuberes, R.R. Schlittler and J.K. Gimzewski, Room temperature supramolecular repositioning at molecular interfaces using a scanning tunneling microscope 371 (1997) L231

T. Flores, S. Junghans and M. Wuttig, Atomic mechanisms for the diffusion of Mn atoms incorporated in the Cu(100) surface: an STM study 371 (1997) 1

T. Flores, S. Junghans and M. Wuttig, Atomic mechanisms of the formation of an ordered surface alloy: an STM investigation of Mn/Cu(100) 371 (1997) 14

H.J.W. Zandvliet and E. de Groot, Antiphase boundaries on low-energy-ion bombarded Ge(001) 371 (1997) 79

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer and R.L. Johnson, Structure and morphology of In on Ge(001) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 371 (1997) 86

C. Seidel, C. Awater, X.D. Liu, R. Ellerbrake and H. Fuchs, A combined STM, LEED and molecular modelling study of PTCDA grown on Ag(110) 371 (1997) 123

L. Zhang, M. Kuhn and U. Diebold, Growth and structure of ultrathin Cr films on Pt(111) 371 (1997) 223

M. Göthelid, G. Le Lay, C. Wigren, M. Björkqvist and U.O. Karlsson, Iodine reaction and passivation of the Ge(111) surface 371 (1997) 264

T. Tsukamoto, M. Hirai, M. Kusaka, M. Iwami, T. Ozawa, T. Nagamura and T. Nakata, Structural analysis of the heat-treated 4H(6H)-SiC(0001)Si surface 371 (1997) 316

J.S. Lin, H. Cabibil, B. Ekstrom and J.A. Kelber, STM, LEED and AES studies on the oxidation of a CrN overlayer on $Fe_{0.8}Cr_{0.2}$(100) 371 (1997) 337

D.P. Adams, T.M. Mayer, E. Chason, B.K. Kellerman and B.S. Swartzentruber, Island structure evolution during chemical vapor deposition 371 (1997) 445

L. Bartels, S. Zöphel, G. Meyer, E. Henze and K.-H. Rieder, Dimer formation and surface alloying: a STM study of lead on Cu(211) 372 (1997) L261

M.A. Kulakov, Generation of the Si(111)-(2×1) surface reconstruction by a rapid radiation quench 372 (1997) L266

J. Kraft, M.G. Ramsey and F.P. Netzer, Strain relief, close-packed overlayer formation and discommensurate phases: In on Si(111) 372 (1997) L271

Y. Kusumi, K. Fujita and M. Ichikawa, Dynamic process of structural phase transitions on the Sb-induced Si(111) reconstruction surface observed by high-temperature scanning tunneling microscopy 372 (1997) 28

V. Scheuch, B. Voigtländer and H.P. Bonzel, Nucleation and growth of $CoSi_2$ on Si(100) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 372 (1997) 71

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer, R. Rettig and R.L. Johnson, Lead-induced reconstructions of the Ge(001) surface 372 (1997) 155

A. Berkó, G. Ménesi and F. Solymosi, STM study of rhodium deposition on the TiO_2(110)-(1×2) surface 372 (1997) 202

J. Behrend, M. Wassermeier and K.H. Ploog, Different As desorption behaviour at step edges on InAs(001) and GaAs(001) surfaces 372 (1997) 307

A. Kikuchi and M. Tsukada, Theory of surface charge-density waves and their STM images 372 (1997) 355

H. Metiu and G. Rosenfeld, The evaporation rate of a one-atom-high island on a solid surface: a thermodynamic theory of the size dependence 373 (1997) L357

T. Nakahashi, S. Terada, T. Yokoyama, H. Hamamatsu, Y. Kitajima, M. Sakano, F. Matsui and T. Ohta, Adsorption of SO_2 on Cu(100)

Scanning tunneling microscopy (continued)

studied by X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy and scanning tunneling microscopy 373 (1997) 1

J.M. Gaines, P.J.H. Bloemen, J.T. Kohlhepp, C.W.T. Bulle-Lieuwma, R.M. Wolf, A. Reinders, R.M. Jungblut, P.A.A. van der Heijden, J.T.W.M. van Eemeren, J. aan de Stegge and W.J.M. de Jonge, An STM study of $Fe_3O_4(100)$ grown by molecular beam epitaxy 373 (1997) 85

H.A. Yoon, M. Salmeron and G.A. Somorjai, Scanning tunneling microscopy (STM) study of benzene and its coadsorption with carbon monoxide on Rh(111) 373 (1997) 300

V. Maurice, N. Kitakatsu, M. Siegers and P. Marcus, Low-coverage sulfur induced reconstruction of Ni(111) 373 (1997) 307

C. Seidel, A. Soukopp, R. Li, P. Bäuerle and E. Umbach, Long-range ordered, commensurate superstructures of large organic adsorbates: a LEED and STM study of EC4T/Ag(111) 374 (1997) 17

F.H. Jones, R.G. Egdell, A. Brown and F.R. Wondre, Surface structure and spectroscopy of $WO_2(012)$ 374 (1997) 80

B.S. Swartzentruber, Si ad-dimer interactions with steps and islands on Si(001) 374 (1997) 277

P. Sautet, Atomic adsorbate identification with the STM: a theoretical approach 374 (1997) 406

L. Zhang, M. Kuhn and U. Diebold, Growth, structure and thermal properties of chromium oxide films on Pt(111) 375 (1997) 1

S. Haq and F.M. Leibsle, Formic acid oxidation on Cu(110) surfaces as studied by STM: reaction trends and surface structure 375 (1997) 81

H. Ibach, C.E. Bach, M. Giesen and A. Grossmann, Potential-induced stress in the solid–liquid interface: Au(111) and Au(100) in an $HClO_4$ electrolyte 375 (1997) 107

H. Xu and K.Y.S. Ng, STM study of oxygen on Rh(111) 375 (1997) 161

J.H. Horton, J.G. Shapter, T. Cheng, W.N. Lennard and P.R. Norton, STM investigation of a Cu organometallic complex adsorbed on Si(111)-(7×7) 375 (1997) 171

Z. Zhang, M.A. Kulakov and B. Bullemer, Charge transfer and rest-atom imaging in dimer-adatom-stacking-fault structure evolution observed by scanning tunneling microscopy on the Si(111) surface 375 (1997) 195

Ch. Ammer, K. Meinel, H. Wolter, A. Beckmann and H. Neddermeyer, High-resolution LEED analysis of strained Cu layers on Ru(0001) 375 (1997) 302

A.R. Avery, E.S. Tok and T.S. Jones, An STM study of the nature of the transitional phase of the GaAs(111) B surface 376 (1997) L397

M.A. Kulakov, H. Hoster, Z. Zhang and B. Bullemer, Cooling rate determination of Si samples in a radiative quench and observation of an apparent temperature shift of the 1×1–7×7 surface phase transition 376 (1997) L414

G. Neuhold, L. Bartels, J.J. Paggel and K. Horn, Thickness-dependent morphologies of thin Ag films on GaAs(110) as revealed by LEED and STM 376 (1997) 1

H. Röder, K. Bromann, H. Brune and K. Kern, Strain mediated two-dimensional growth kinetics in metal heteroepitaxy: Ag/Pt(111) 376 (1997) 13

X.H. Chen, J.C. Polyani and D. Rogers, Photoetching of Si(111)-(7×7) studied by STM 376 (1997) 77

M. Tabe and T. Yamamoto, Initial stages of nitridation of Si(111) surfaces: X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy and scanning tunneling microscopy studies 376 (1997) 99

L. Nedelmann, B. Müller, B. Fischer, K. Kern, D. Erdös, J. Wollschläger and M. Henzler, A comparative STM and SPA-LEED study on the evolution of strain induced stripe pattern on Cu/Ni(100) 376 (1997) 113

M. Parschau, D. Schlatterbeck and K. Christmann, Nucleation and growth of silver films on a rhenium (0001) surface: a combined STM and LEED study 376 (1997) 133

H. Oigawa, M. Wassermeier, J. Behrend, L. Däweritz and K.H. Ploog, Reconstruction of the GaAs(001) surface induced by submonolayer Be deposition 376 (1997) 185

T. Sumiya, T. Miura, H. Fujinuma and S. Tanaka, Surface reconstruction in CaF_2/Si(001) investigated by scanning tunneling microscopy 376 (1997) 192

J. Han, D. Jeon and Y. Kuk, Surface crystalline gold silicide formation on the Au(100) surface 376 (1997) 237

H.A. Yoon, N. Materer, M. Salmeron, M.A. Van Hove and G.A. Somorjai, Coverage-dependent structures of sulfur on Pt(111) studied by low-energy electron diffraction (LEED) and scanning tunneling microscopy (STM) 376 (1997) 254

A.M. Bittner, J. Wintterlin and G. Ertl, Strain relief during metal-on-metal electrodeposition: a scanning tunneling microscopy study of copper growth on Pt(100) 376 (1997) 267

F.H. Jones, R. Dixon, J.S. Foord, R.G. Egdell and J.B. Pethica, The surface structure of $SnO_2(110)(4\times1)$ revealed by scanning tunneling microscopy 376 (1997) 367

P.J. Knight, S.M. Driver and D.P. Woodruff, Scanning tunnelling microscopy investigation of the oxygen-induced faceting and "nano-faceting" of a vicinal copper surface 376 (1997) 374

H.J.W. Zandvliet, Ordering of vacancies on Si(001) 377–379 (1997) 1

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte-Carlo simulation of Pb/Cu (100) surface superstructures 377–379 (1997) 15

Y. Matsumoto, Y. Aibara, K. Mukai, K. Moriwaki, Y. Okawa, B.E. Nieuwenhuys and K. Tanaka, STM studies of oxygen-induced reconstruction on a Pt–Rh(100) alloy surface 377–379 (1997) 32

J.M. Gómez-Rodríguez, J.-Y. Veuillen and R.C. Cinti, Scanning tunneling microscopy study of the Si(111)-($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$)-Pb mosaic phase 377–379 (1997) 45

F. Mugele, A. Rettenberger, J. Boneberg and P. Leiderer, Step roughness on Ag(111) investigated by STM: a systematic study of tip influence 377–379 (1997) 62

S. Poulston, A. Jones, R.A. Bennett and M. Bowker, An STM investigation of formic acid adsorption on oxygen precovered Cu(110) 377–379 (1997) 66

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer and R.L. Johnson, Changes in the surface morphology of Ge(001) due to Sb adsorption 377–379 (1997) 75

Scanning tunneling microscopy (continued)

Ch. Ammer, K. Meinel, H. Wolter and H. Neddermeyer, Oxygen-induced restructuring of strained Cu layers on Ru(0001) 377–379 (1997) 81

O. Citterio, F. Mazzoleni, E. Monticone and G.B. Picotto, Surface characterisation of electroformed mirrors for an X-ray telescope 377–379 (1997) 98

O. Gülseren, R. James and D.W. Bullett, Theoretical analysis of STM experiments at rutile TiO_2 surfaces 377–379 (1997) 150

M. Kruft, B. Wohlmann, C. Stuhlmann and K. Wandelt, Chloride adsorption on Cu(111) electrodes in dilute HCl solutions 377–379 (1997) 601

T.W. Fishlock, J.B. Pethica, F.H. Jones, R.G. Egdell and J.S. Foord, Interaction of chlorine with nickel (110) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 629

K. Tanaka, Y. Okawa, Y. Matsumoto and T. Fujita, Atomic-scale fabrication of novel surfaces using chemical reactions 377–379 (1997) 744

J.-Y. Veuillen, J.M. Gómez-Rodríguez, A.M. Baró and R.C. Cinti, Adsorption and diffusion of single Pb atoms on Si(111)7×7 and Si(111)5×5 surfaces studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 847

W. Weiss, M. Kutschera, U. Starke, M. Mozaffari, K. Reshöft, U. Köhler and K. Heinz, Development of structural phases of iron silicide films on Si(111) studied by LEED, AES and STM 377–379 (1997) 861

B. Holst, M. Nohlen, K. Wandelt and W. Allison, The growth of ultra thin Cu-films on Pt(111), probed by helium atom scattering and scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 891

G.E. Cirlin, V.N. Petrov, A.O. Golubok, S.Ya. Tipissev, V.G. Dubrovskii, G.M. Guryanov, N.N. Ledentsov and D. Bimberg, Effect of growth kinetics on the InAs/GaAs quantum dot arrays formation on vicinal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 895

M. Naitoh, H. Shimaya, S. Nishigaki, N. Oishi and F. Shoji, Scanning tunneling microscopy observation of bismuth growth on Si(100) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 899

O. Cavalleri, S.E. Gilbert and K. Kern, Electrochemical Cu deposition on thiol covered Au(111) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 931

A. Wiessner, M. Agne, D. Reuter and J. Kirschner, Formation of copper crystallites on a Cu/Fe/Cu(100) sandwich 377–379 (1997) 937

N. Ramšak, A. Prodan and V. Marinković, Growth of noble metals on (100) faces of $NbSe_3$ 377–379 (1997) 975

S.W. Hla, V. Marinković and A. Prodan, Nucleation and growth of noble metals on transition-metal di-tellurides 377–379 (1997) 979

H. Wolter, K. Meinel, Ch. Ammer, K. Wandelt and H. Neddermeyer, Growth of Cu films on annealed Cu/O/Ru(0001) studied by STM 377–379 (1997) 983

J. Spitzmüller, M. Fehrenbacher, H. Rauscher and R.J. Behm, Tetramer formation on Si(100)-(2×1) during CVD growth from SiH_4 377–379 (1997) 1001

J. van Wingerden, M.J. Haye, P.M.L.O. Scholte and F. Tuinstra, Nucleation of homoepitaxial Si chains on Si(001) at room temperature 377–379 (1997) 1006

M. Schmid, M. Pinczolits, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, Segregation of impurities on Cr(100) studied by AES and STM 377–379 (1997) 1023

V. Lacquaniti, E. Monticone and G.B. Picotto, Structural and surface properties of sputtered Nb films for multilayer devices 377–379 (1997) 1042

K. Bromann, H. Brune, C. Félix, W. Harbich, R. Monot, J. Buttet and K. Kern, Hard and soft landing of mass selected Ag clusters on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 1051

G. Meyer and K.-H. Rieder, Controlled manipulation of single atoms and small molecules with the scanning tunneling microscope 377–379 (1997) 1087

P.W. Murray, J. Shen, N.G. Condon, S.J. Pang and G. Thornton, STM study of Pd growth on TiO_2(100)-(1×3) 380 (1997) L455

F. Wypych, Th. Weber and R. Prins, Scanning tunneling microscopic investigation of $K_x(H_2O)_yMoS_2$ 380 (1997) L474

H. Ness, A.J. Fisher and G.A.D. Briggs, Tip-induced surface polarization: a new mechanism for contrast in the scanning tunneling microscope 380 (1997) L479

Z.-C. Dong, T. Yakabe, D. Fujita, Q.D. Jiang and H. Nejo, STM studies of initial In growth on Si(100)2×1: the In ad-dimer chain and its I–V characteristics 380 (1997) 23

A.H. Jones, S. Poulston, R.A. Bennett and M. Bowker, Methanol oxidation to formate on Cu(110) studied by STM 380 (1997) 31

K. Fujita, Y. Kusumi and M. Ichikawa, Nucleation along step edges during Si epitaxial growth on the Si(111) surface observed by STM 380 (1997) 66

M. Aguilar, A.I. Oliva, P. Quintana and J.L. Peña, Dynamic phenomena in the surface of gold thin films: macroscopic surface rearrangements 380 (1997) 91

N. Shimoni, M. Wolovelsky, O. Biham and O. Millo, Surface electromigration and self-diffusion on gold films studied via scanning tunneling microscopy 380 (1997) 100

C.-H. Nien and T.E. Madey, Atomic structures on faceted W(111) surfaces induced by ultrathin films of Pd 380 (1997) L527

N. Takeuchi, J. Valenzuela-Benavides and L. Morales de la Garza, Electronic superstructures on the graphite surface studied by first-principles calculations 380 (1997) 190

D.L. Patrick and R.M. Lynden-Bell, Atomistic simulations of fluid structure and solvation forces in atomic force microscopy 380 (1997) 224

R.P. Chiarello, H. You, H.K. Kim, T. Roberts, R.T. Kempwirth, D. Miller, K.E. Gray, K.G. Vandervoort, N. Trivedi, S.R. Phillpot, Q.J. Zhang, S. Williams and J.B. Ketterson, X-ray reflectivity study on gold films during sputter deposition 380 (1997) 245

K.-H. Park, J.S. Ha, S.-J. Park and E.-H. Lee, Ag growth on Si(111) with an Sb surfactant investigated by scanning tunneling microscopy 380 (1997) 258

Scanning tunneling microscopy (continued)

L. Grill, M.G. Ramsey, J.A.D. Matthew and F.P. Netzer, Initial stages of praseodymium growth on Si(111): morphology and electronic structure 380 (1997) 324

S.J. Chey and D.G. Cahill, Surface defects created by low energy ($20<E<240$ eV) ion bombardment of Ge(001) 380 (1997) 377

K.W. Self, C. Yan and W.H. Weinberg, A scanning tunneling microscopy study of water on Si(111)-(7×7): adsorption and oxide desorption 380 (1997) 408

C. Tindall, L. Li, O. Takaoka, Y. Hasegawa and T. Sakurai, Scanning tunneling microscopy of N_2H_4 on silicon surfaces 380 (1997) 481

J.M.C. Thornton, D.A. Woolf and P. Weightman, Surface reconstructions and phase transitions on the GaAs(111)B surface 380 (1997) 548

J.A.A. Crossley, C.J. Sofield and S. Myhra, WTe_2 surfaces in UHV-STM image formation and analysis of point defect structures 380 (1997) 568

Scanning tunneling spectroscopies

J. Kraft, M.G. Ramsey and F.P. Netzer, Strain relief, close-packed overlayer formation and discommensurate phases: In on Si(111) 372 (1997) L271

A. Kikuchi and M. Tsukada, Theory of surface charge-density waves and their STM images 372 (1997) 355

J.M. Gómez-Rodríguez, J.-Y. Veuillen and R.C. Cinti, Scanning tunneling microscopy study of the Si(111)-($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$)-Pb mosaic phase 377–379 (1997) 45

T.W. Fishlock, J.B. Pethica, F.H. Jones, R.G. Egdell and J.S. Foord, Interaction of chlorine with nickel (110) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 629

R.R. Mallik, S. Anabtawi, B. Moore and T.A. Hartman, Inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy of triethoxysilane on germania: a model study for silane–glass adhesion 380 (1997) 124

Solid phase epitaxy

H. Metiu and G. Rosenfeld, The evaporation rate of a one-atom-high island on a solid surface: a thermodynamic theory of the size dependence 373 (1997) L357

Z. Zhang, M.A. Kulakov and B. Bullemer, Charge transfer and rest-atom imaging in dimer-adatom-stacking-fault structure evolution observed by scanning tunneling microscopy on the Si(111) surface 375 (1997) 195

N. Aizawa, Y. Homma and M. Tomita, Effect of surfactant on Ge crystallization on Si in solid phase epitaxy 376 (1997) L419

Sputter deposition

H. Poelman, K. Devriendt, L. Fiermans, O. Dewaele, G. Heynderickx and G.F. Froment, XPD investigation of V_2O_5/TiO_2 anatase model catalysts 377–379 (1997) 819

Thermal desorption spectroscopy

P. Zebisch, M. Stichler, P. Trischberger, M. Weinelt and H.-P. Steinrück, Adsorption and thermal evolution of SO_2 on the Pt(110) surface 371 (1997) 235

P.W. Jacobs, S.J. Wind, F.H. Ribeiro and G.A. Somorjai, Nanometer size platinum particle arrays: catalytic and surface chemical properties 372 (1997) L249

J.M. Meyers and A.J. Gellman, The effect of fluorination on the bonding of alkyl ethers to the Al(110) surface 372 (1997) 171

D.J. Alberas-Sloan and J.M. White, Electron irradiation of methane on a carbon-covered Pt(111) surface 372 (1997) 255

H. Wang, R.G. Tobin, D.K. Lambert, C.L. DiMaggio and G.B. Fisher, Adsorption and dissociation of oxygen on Pt(335) 372 (1997) 267

K. Wilson, C. Hardacre, C.J. Baddeley, J. Lüdecke, D.P. Woodruff and R.M. Lambert, A spectroscopic study of the chemistry and reactivity of SO_2 on Pt{111}: reactions with O_2, CO and C_3H_6 372 (1997) 279

A. Raukema, D.A. Butler and A.W. Kleyn, Reply to "Comment on 'Dissociative and non-dissociative sticking of O_2 at the Ag(111) surface' " by M. Rocca et al. 373 (1997) 127

G. Wu, B.F. Bartlett and W.T. Tysoe, The surface chemistry of methylene iodide adsorbed on clean and oxygen-covered Mo(100): formation and chemistry of carbenes 373 (1997) 129

H. Cabibil and J.A. Kelber, Oxidation of S at Fe metal and oxide surfaces and interfaces 373 (1997) 257

C. Seidel, A. Soukopp, R. Li, P. Bäuerle and E. Umbach, Long-range ordered, commensurate superstructures of large organic adsorbates: a LEED and STM study of EC4T/Ag(111) 374 (1997) 17

T. Valla, P. Pervan, M. Milun and K. Wandelt, Growth modes and electronic properties of copper ultra-thin films on a V(100) surface 374 (1997) 51

J. Kołaczkiewicz and E. Bauer, Desorption energy and lateral interaction energy in the adsorption systems of Rh, Pd, Ir and Pt on W(110) 374 (1997) 95

K. Asakura, J. Lauterbach, H.H. Rotermund and G. Ertl, Spatio-temporal pattern formation during catalytic CO oxidation on a Pt(100) surface modified with submonolayers of Au 374 (1997) 125

R.L. Borup, D.E. Sauer and E.M. Stuve, Electrolyte interactions with vapor dosed and solution dosed carbon monoxide on platinum (111) 374 (1997) 142

J. Wang, M. Castonguay, J. Deng and P.H. McBreen, RAIRS and TPD study of CO and NO on β-Mo_2C 374 (1997) 197

B. Meng and W.H. Weinberg, Non-equilibrium effects on thermal desorption spectra 374 (1997) 443

M. Foster, B. Darlington, J. Scharff and A. Campion, Surface chemistry of alkylsilanes on Si(100)2×1 375 (1997) 35

R.E. von Glan and U. Korte, The NO-induced (1×2)→(1×1) structural transition of Pt(110): a quantitative RHEED investigation 375 (1997) 353

S. Zhuang, X. Wang, X. Wei, Y. Wang, S. Ren and R. Zhai, The adsorption and reaction of cyclohexanone on the Pt(111) surface 376 (1997) L429

H.H. Huang, X. Jiang, Z. Zou and G.Q. Xu, Interaction of atomic hydrogen with potassium on MgO(100) 376 (1997) 245

Thermal desorption spectroscopy (continued)

P. Trischberger, H. Dröge, S. Gokhale, J. Henk, H.-P. Steinrück, W. Widdra and D. Menzel, One-dimensional xenon band structures on hydrogen modified and stepped platinum surfaces 377–379 (1997) 155

H. Dietrich, K. Jacobi and G. Ertl, Vibrational analysis of the NH+N coadsorbate on Ru(0001) 377–379 (1997) 308

I. Jungwirthová, I. Stará and V. Matolin, Study of CO interaction with alumina-supported Pd particles 377–379 (1997) 644

V.D. Osovskii, Yu.G. Ptushinskii, V.G. Sukretnyi, B.A. Chuikov, V.K. Medvedev and Yu. Suchorski, Molecular adsorption states of O_2 on W(111) at low temperatures (down to 5 K) 377–379 (1997) 664

W. Hoffmann and C. Benndorf, Investigations on the influence of substrate geometry of flat and stepped ruthenium surfaces Ru(0001) and Ru(10$\bar{1}$8) on the adsorption kinetics of H_2O and D_2O 377–379 (1997) 681

F. Buatier de Mongeot, M. Rocca and U. Valbusa, Isothermal desorption of O_2 from Ag(001) 377–379 (1997) 691

K.L. Kostov, P. Jakob and D. Menzel, A new high density CO/oxygen coadsorbate layer on Pt(111) and its role in CO oxidation 377–379 (1997) 802

C. Schröter, B. Roelfs and T. Solomun, The interaction of dimethylsulfoxide with a gold surface 380 (1997) L441

R. Schennach and E. Bechtold, Chlorine adsorption on Pt(111) and Pt(110) 380 (1997) 9

H. Kim, N. Taylor, T. Spila, G. Glass, S.Y. Park, J.E. Greene and J.R. Abelson, Structure of the Si(011)-(16×2) surface and hydrogen desorption kinetics investigated using temperature-programmed desorption 380 (1997) L496

M.X. Yang, Ph.W. Kash, D.-H. Sun, G.W. Flynn, B.E. Bent, M.T. Holbrook, S.R. Bare, D.A. Fischer and J.L. Gland, Chemistry of chloroethylenes on Cu(100): bonding and reactions 380 (1997) 151

Work function measurements

D.Y.W. Yu, A. Kahn, A. Cavus and M.C. Tamargo, Structural and electronic properties of the $Zn_{0.5}Cd_{0.5}Se$(100) surface 373 (1997) 350

T. Valla, P. Pervan, M. Milun and K. Wandelt, Growth modes and electronic properties of copper ultra-thin films on a V(100) surface 374 (1997) 51

J. Kołaczkiewicz and E. Bauer, Desorption energy and lateral interaction energy in the adsorption systems of Rh, Pd, Ir and Pt on W(110) 374 (1997) 95

L.D. López-Carreño, J.M. Heras and L. Viscido, Adsorption and dissociation of CO_2 on polycrystalline Mo 377–379 (1997) 615

R. Linke, C. Becker, Th. Pelster, M. Tanemura and K. Wandelt, Adsorption of ethene on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 655

W. Hoffmann and C. Benndorf, Investigations on the influence of substrate geometry of flat and stepped ruthenium surfaces Ru(0001) and Ru(10$\bar{1}$8) on the adsorption kinetics of H_2O and D_2O 377–379 (1997) 681

C. Schröter, B. Roelfs and T. Solomun, The interaction of dimethylsulfoxide with a gold surface 380 (1997) L441

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, The conversion of Fe on W(110) from the low temperature to the high temperature form 380 (1997) 52

M.X. Yang, Ph.W. Kash, D.-H. Sun, G.W. Flynn, B.E. Bent, M.T. Holbrook, S.R. Bare, D.A. Fischer and J.L. Gland, Chemistry of chloroethylenes on Cu(100): bonding and reactions 380 (1997) 151

E.J. Nelson, T. Kendelewicz, P. Liu and P. Pianetta, New surface phases for potassium adatoms on cleaved Si(111) 380 (1997) 365

X-ray scattering, diffraction, and reflection

P.F. Lyman and M.J. Bedzyk, Local structure of Sn/Si(001) surface phases 371 (1997) 307

S. Song, M. Yoon, S.G.J. Mochrie, G.B. Stephenson and S.T. Milner, Faceting kinetics of stepped Si(113) surfaces: dynamic scaling and nano-scale grooves 372 (1997) 37

S. Takenaka, T. Yokoyama, S. Terada, M. Sakano, Y. Kitajima and T. Ohta, Surface structure of S/Ni(111)-($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$)R30° determined by back-reflection X-ray standing-wave method 372 (1997) 300

L. Lottermoser, T. Buslaps, R.L. Johnson, R. Feidenhans'l, M. Nielsen, D. Smilgies, E. Landemark and H.L. Meyerheim, Bismuth on copper (110): analysis of the c(2×2) and p(4×1) structures by surface X-ray diffraction 373 (1997) 11

R. Felici, I.K. Robinson, C. Ottaviani, P. Imperatori, P. Eng and P. Perfetti, Room temperature Si(001)-(2×1) reconstruction solved by X-ray diffraction 375 (1997) 55

B.K. Kellerman, E. Chason, D.P. Adams, T.M. Mayer and J.M. White, In-situ X-ray reflectivity investigation of growth and surface morphology evolution during Fe chemical vapor deposition on Si(001) 375 (1997) 331

M. Strzelczyk, N. Haack, B. Asmussen, J. Süßenbach, W. Press and J.Z. Larese, Structures and phase diagrams of tetramethyltin and tetramethyllead adsorbed on graphite 376 (1997) 339

O. Citterio, F. Mazzoleni, E. Monticone and G.B. Picotto, Surface characterisation of electroformed mirrors for an X-ray telescope 377–379 (1997) 98

H. Zimmermann, R.C. Keller, P. Meisen and M. Seelmann-Eggebert, Growth of Sn thin films on CdTe(111) 377–379 (1997) 904

D.M. Smilgies, P.J. Eng, E. Landemark and M. Nielsen, Sputtering of Ge(001): transition between dynamic scaling regimes 377–379 (1997) 1038

M. Aguilar, A.I. Oliva, P. Quintana and J.L. Peña, Dynamic phenomena in the surface of gold thin films: macroscopic surface rearrangements 380 (1997) 91

R.P. Chiarello, H. You, H.K. Kim, T. Roberts, R.T. Kempwirth, D. Miller, K.E. Gray, K.G. Vandervoort, N. Trivedi, S.R. Phillpot, Q.J. Zhang, S. Williams and J.B. Ketterson, X-ray reflectivity study on gold films during sputter deposition 380 (1997) 245

PHENOMENA

Adhesion

C.M. Child, J.E. Fieberg and A. Campion, Surface chemistry of polyimide formation on Cu(111) 372 (1997) L254

T. Bonner and A. Baratoff, Molecular dynamics study of scanning force microscopy on self-assembled monolayers 377–379 (1997) 1082

R.R. Mallik, S. Anabtawi, B. Moore and T.A. Hartman, Inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy of triethoxysilane on germania: a model study for silane–glass adhesion 380 (1997) 124

Adsorption kinetics

K. Jug and G. Geudtner, Quantum chemical study of water adsorption at the NaCl(100) surface 371 (1997) 95

D.A. Chen and C.M. Friend, Adsorbate-induced structural changes of metal thin films: cobalt–oxygen and cobalt–sulfur overlayers on Mo(110) 371 (1997) 131

S.Yu. Davydov and S.K. Tikhonov, On the cohesive approach to the calculation of d-metal on d-metal adsorption properties 371 (1997) 157

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, F.E. Allegretti, J. Zhang, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Incorporation kinetics of As_2 and As_4 on GaAs(110) 371 (1997) 277

J.A. Venables, F.L. Metcalfe and A. Sugawara, Competing processes and controlling energies at the Ag/Ge(111) interface 371 (1997) 420

M. Kiuchi, T. Takeuchi and M. Yamamoto, Effects of charge in ion–surface interactions 372 (1997) L319

K. Wilson, C. Hardacre, C.J. Baddeley, J. Lüdecke, D.P. Woodruff and R.M. Lambert, A spectroscopic study of the chemistry and reactivity of SO_2 on Pt{111}: reactions with O_2, CO and C_3H_6 372 (1997) 279

J. Behrend, M. Wassermeier and K.H. Ploog, Different As desorption behaviour at step edges on InAs(001) and GaAs(001) surfaces 372 (1997) 307

M. Rocca, F. Cemič, F. Buatier de Mongeot, U. Valbusa, S. Lacombe and K. Jacobi, Comment on 'Dissociative and non-dissociative sticking of O_2 at the Ag(111) surface' by A. Raukema, D.A. Butler, F.M.A. Box and A.W. Kleyn 373 (1997) 125

Ş. Katircioğlu and Ş. Erkoç, Adsorption of H_2O on double layer stepped Si(111) surface 374 (1997) 208

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, J. Zhang, B.A. Joyce and T.S. Jones, Arsenic incorporation kinetics in GaAs(001) homoepitaxy revisited 374 (1997) 397

D. Haneman, Nitrogen adsorption and native contamination on Fe(211) surfaces 375 (1997) 71

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, The adsorption of hydrogen on W(110) and Fe covered W(110) surfaces 375 (1997) 281

R.E. von Glan and U. Korte, The NO-induced $(1\times2)\rightarrow(1\times1)$ structural transition of Pt(110): a quantitative RHEED investigation 375 (1997) 353

G. Cerrato, S. Bordiga, S. Barbera and C. Morterra, A surface study of monoclinic zirconia (m-ZrO_2) 377–379 (1997) 50

L.D. López-Carreño, J.M. Heras and L. Viscido, Adsorption and dissociation of CO_2 on polycrystalline Mo 377–379 (1997) 615

V.D. Osovskii, Yu.G. Ptushinskii, V.G. Sukretnyi, B.A. Chuikov, V.K. Medvedev and Yu. Suchorski, Molecular adsorption states of O_2 on W(111) at low temperatures (down to 5 K) 377–379 (1997) 664

C.L. Petersen, F. Grey and M. Aono, Oxidation of clean silicon surfaces studied by four-point probe surface conductance measurements 377–379 (1997) 676

W. Hoffmann and C. Benndorf, Investigations on the influence of substrate geometry of flat and stepped ruthenium surfaces Ru(0001) and Ru(10$\bar{1}$8) on the adsorption kinetics of H_2O and D_2O 377–379 (1997) 681

R. Schennach and E. Bechtold, Chlorine adsorption on Pt(111) and Pt(110) 380 (1997) 9

R.R. Mallik, S. Anabtawi, B. Moore and T.A. Hartman, Inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy of triethoxysilane on germania: a model study for silane–glass adhesion 380 (1997) 124

J.A. Stinnett, J.F. Weaver and R.J. Madix, The dynamical origin of non-normal energy scaling and the effect of surface temperature on the trapping of low molecular weight alkanes on Pt(111) 380 (1997) 489

Atom–solid interactions

D. Teillet-Billy, J.-P. Gauyacq and P. Nordlander, Influence of the atomic polarization potential on the tunneling rates of electrons between atoms and surfaces 371 (1997) L235

H.C. Akpati, P. Nordlander, L. Lou and Ph. Avouris, The effects of an external electric field on the adatom–surface bond: H and Al adsorbed on Si(111) 372 (1997) 9

J. Braun, K.L. Kostov, G. Witte, L. Surnev, J.G. Skofronick, S.A. Safron and Ch. Wöll, Surface phonon dispersion curves for a hexagonally close packed metal surface: Ru(0001) 372 (1997) 132

A.G. Borisov, G.E. Makhmetov, D. Teillet-Billy and J.P. Gauyacq, Li^+ neutralization as a probe of the local electronic potential in Li^+–alkali covered metal surface collisions 375 (1997) L367

F. Pradère, M. Benslimane, M. Châtelet, A. De Martino and H. Vach, Species selective surface scattering 375 (1997) L375

K. Ozawa, S. Ishikawa, E. Miyazaki, K. Edamoto, H. Kato and S. Otani, Potassium adsorption on the polar NbC(111) surface: angle-resolved photoemission study 375 (1997) 250

Ch.L. Spiel and G. Blahusch, Helium scattering from adsorbed gas layers observed via the generated phonons 377–379 (1997) 321

M. Kamaratos, C.A. Papageorgopoulus, D.C. Papageorgopoulos, W. Jaegermann, C. Pettenkofer and J. Lehmann, Adsorption of Br_2 on Na-intercalated *n*-WSe_2: Br-induced deintercalation 377–379 (1997) 659

G. Blahusch and Ch.L. Spiel, Neon desorption by the impact of helium atoms 377–379 (1997) 696

M.G. Dondi, C. Mannori, D. Cvetko, L. Floreano, A. Morgante, M. Peloi and F. Tommasini, Interaction of He and Ne with Cu surfaces 377–379 (1997) 710

Atom–solid interactions (continued)

F. Maier, S. Kneitz, H. Koschel and H.-P. Steinrück, A simple design for a helium scattering apparatus 377–379 (1997) 1101

B. Bahrim, A.G. Borisov, D. Teillet-Billy, J.-P. Gauyacq, F. Wiegershaus, St. Krischok and V. Kempter, Theoretical and experimental study of $N^-(^1D)$ formation in nitrogen collisions with a metal surface 380 (1997) 556

Auger ejection

K. Mase, M. Nagasono, S. Tanaka, T. Urisu and S. Nagaoka, Study of ion desorption induced by core-level excitations of condensed $Si(CH_3)_4$ by using photoelectron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy (PEPICO) combined with synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 376

M. Nagasono, K. Mase, S. Tanaka and T. Urisu, Auger-final-state selected ion desorption study of condensed NH_3 and ND_3 by using Auger electron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 380

Catalysis

J. Cortés and E. Valencia, Effect of the coordination of the superficial site in the ZGB model for the $CO–O_2$ reaction 371 (1997) L243

P.W. Jacobs, S.J. Wind, F.H. Ribeiro and G.A. Somorjai, Nanometer size platinum particle arrays: catalytic and surface chemical properties 372 (1997) L249

K. Wilson, C. Hardacre, C.J. Baddeley, J. Lüdecke, D.P. Woodruff and R.M. Lambert, A spectroscopic study of the chemistry and reactivity of SO_2 on Pt{111}: reactions with O_2, CO and C_3H_6 372 (1997) 279

A.F. Lee, C.J. Baddeley, M.S. Tikhov and R.M. Lambert, Structural and electronic properties of Sn overlayers and Pd/Sn surface alloys on Pd(111) 373 (1997) 195

A. Michalak, M. Witko and K. Hermann, Density functional cluster studies on the (010) surface of vanadium pentoxide 375 (1997) 385

M. Rinnemo, D. Kulginov, S. Johansson, K.L. Wong, V.P. Zhdanov and B. Kasemo, Catalytic ignition in the $CO–O_2$ reaction on platinum: experiment and simulations 376 (1997) 297

Y. Matsumoto, Y. Aibara, K. Mukai, K. Moriwaki, Y. Okawa, B.E. Nieuwenhuys and K. Tanaka, STM studies of oxygen-induced reconstruction on a Pt–Rh(100) alloy surface 377–379 (1997) 32

V.I. Pazzi and G.F. Tantardini, Dynamics of oxygen adsorption on Ag(110): surface motion effects 377–379 (1997) 572

M. Valden, J. Pere, M. Hirsimäki, S. Suhonen and M. Pessa, Activated adsorption of methane on clean and oxygen-modified Pt{111} and Pd{110} 377–379 (1997) 605

A. Katrib, V. Logie, N. Saurel, P. Wehrer, L. Hilaire and G. Maire, Surface electronic structure and isomerization reactions of alkanes on some transition metal oxides 377–379 (1997) 754

F. Eisert and A. Rosén, In situ study of the catalytic reaction $H_2+1/2\ O_2 \rightarrow H_2O$ on Pt(111) with second harmonic generation (SHG) 377–379 (1997) 759

J.H. Miners, R. Martin, P. Gardner, R. Nalezinski and A.M. Bradshaw, Monitoring adsorbed species during oscillatory reactions using vibrational spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 791

H. Poelman, K. Devriendt, L. Fiermans, O. Dewaele, G. Heynderickx and G.F. Froment, XPD investigation of V_2O_5/TiO_2 anatase model catalysts 377–379 (1997) 819

E. Magni and G.A. Somorjai, Surface science study of model Ziegler–Natta catalysts 377–379 (1997) 824

S. Wilke and M.H. Cohen, Influence of potassium adatoms on the dissociative adsorption of hydrogen on Pd(100) 380 (1997) L446

H. Jiang, S. Mizuno and H. Tochihara, Adsorption mode change from adlayer- to restructuring-type with increasing coverage, evidenced by structural determination of $c(2\times2) \rightarrow (4\times4) \rightarrow (5\times5)$ sequence formed on Ni(001) by Li deposition 380 (1997) L506

Z.L. Wang, T.S. Ahmad and M.A. El-Sayed, Steps, ledges and kinks on the surfaces of platinum nanoparticles of different shapes 380 (1997) 302

H. Park, H. Kim and S. Lee, Monte Carlo simulations of catalytic CO oxidation on fractal surfaces of dimension between two and three 380 (1997) 514

P. Li, L.M. Ng and J. Liang, Surface chemistry of alkyl and perfluoro ethers: a FTIR and *ab initio* study of adsorption and decomposition of CF_3OCF_3 on an Al_2O_3 surface 380 (1997) 530

Chemisorption

A. Fahmi and R.A. van Santen, Density functional study of acetylene and ethylene adsorption on Ni(111) 371 (1997) 53

L. Stauffer, Ph. Sonnet and C. Minot, Electronic and atomic structure of Ge/Si(111)-7×7 in the initial stages of Ge chemisorption 371 (1997) 63

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer and R.L. Johnson, Structure and morphology of In on Ge(001) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 371 (1997) 86

D.A. Chen and C.M. Friend, Adsorbate-induced structural changes of metal thin films: cobalt–oxygen and cobalt–sulfur overlayers on Mo(110) 371 (1997) 131

P. Dumas, M. Suhren, Y.J. Chabal, C.J. Hirschmugl and G.P. Williams, Adsorption and reactivity of NO on Cu(111): a synchrotron infrared reflection absorption spectroscopic study 371 (1997) 200

P. Zebisch, M. Stichler, P. Trischberger, M. Weinelt and H.-P. Steinrück, Adsorption and thermal evolution of SO_2 on the Pt(110) surface 371 (1997) 235

J.M. Bradley, A. Hopkinson and D.A. King, A molecular beam study of ammonia adsorption on Pt{100} 371 (1997) 255

M. Göthelid, G. Le Lay, C. Wigren, M. Björkqvist and U.O. Karlsson, Iodine reaction and passivation of the Ge(111) surface 371 (1997) 264

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, F.E. Allegretti, J. Zhang, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Incorporation kinetics of As_2 and As_4 on GaAs(110) 371 (1997) 277

Chemisorption (continued)

A. Beutler, E. Lundgren, R. Nyholm, J.N. Andersen, B. Setlik and D. Heskett, On the adsorption sites for CO on the Rh(111) single crystal surface 371 (1997) 381

M. Tischer, P. Srivastava, H. Wende, K. Baberschke, T. Yokoyama, S. Terada, M. Sakano, Y. Kitajima and T. Ohta, Adsorbate–substrate dynamics for c(2×2)Cl/Ni(100): a SEXAFS study 371 (1997) 409

M. Canepa, L. Mattera and E. Narducci, Recombination of hydroxyl phases on Ag(110): coexistence of long-range ordered domains of atomic oxygen and hydroxyl 371 (1997) 431

C.M. Child, J.E. Fieberg and A. Campion, Surface chemistry of polyimide formation on Cu(111) 372 (1997) L254

M.C. Refolio, J.M. López Sancho, J. Rubio and M.P. López Sancho, Many-body study of ionic states in adsorption systems: Cl–Si(100)-(2×1) 372 (1997) L279

J. Abellán, A. Arenas, R. Chicón and F. Reyes, Stable nanowire in macroscopic metallic contacts in air 372 (1997) L315

Y.-C. Chao, L.S.O. Johansson and R.I.G. Uhrberg, Core-level study of the K/Si(100)c(4×2) system: beyond the room temperature saturation coverage 372 (1997) 64

T.A. Jachimowski and W.H. Weinberg, Trapping-mediated dissociative chemisorption of ethane and propane on Ru(001) 372 (1997) 145

J.M. Meyers and A.J. Gellman, The effect of fluorination on the bonding of alkyl ethers to the Al(110) surface 372 (1997) 171

D.R. Mullins, T. Tang, X. Chen, V. Shneerson, D.K. Saldin and W.T. Tysoe, The adsorption site and orientation of CH_3S and sulfur on Ni(001) using angle-resolved X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 372 (1997) 193

N. Pangher, L. Wilde, M. Polcik and J. Haase, Structure determinations of SO_2 and its decomposition product SO adsorbed on Cu(100) by use of X-ray absorption fine-structure measurements 372 (1997) 211

H. Wang, R.G. Tobin, D.K. Lambert, C.L. DiMaggio and G.B. Fisher, Adsorption and dissociation of oxygen on Pt(335) 372 (1997) 267

K. Wilson, C. Hardacre, C.J. Baddeley, J. Lüdecke, D.P. Woodruff and R.M. Lambert, A spectroscopic study of the chemistry and reactivity of SO_2 on Pt{111}: reactions with O_2, CO and C_3H_6 372 (1997) 279

T. Bredow and G. Pacchioni, Comparative periodic and cluster ab initio study on Cu_2O(111)/CO 373 (1997) 21

W. Preyss, H.D. Ebinger, D. Fick, C. Polenz, B. Polivka, V. Saier, R. Veith, Ch. Weindel and H.J. Jänsch, Adsorption of chlorine on Ru(001) and codesorption with lithium 373 (1997) 33

M. Dohle and P. Saalfrank, Surface oscillator models for dissociative sticking of molecular hydrogen at non-rigid surfaces 373 (1997) 95

A. Raukema, D.A. Butler and A.W. Kleyn, Reply to "Comment on 'Dissociative and non-dissociative sticking of O_2 at the Ag(111) surface' " by M. Rocca et al. 373 (1997) 127

G. Wu, B.F. Bartlett and W.T. Tysoe, The surface chemistry of methylene iodide adsorbed on clean and oxygen-covered Mo(100): formation and chemistry of carbenes 373 (1997) 129

M. Okada, A.P. Baddorf and D.M. Zehner, LEED and HREELS investigation of the hydrogen-covered Mo(110) surface 373 (1997) 145

V. Maurice, N. Kitakatsu, M. Siegers and P. Marcus, Low-coverage sulfur induced reconstruction of Ni(111) 373 (1997) 307

J.M. Ricart, J. Torras, J. Rubio and F. Illas, Ab initio cluster model study of geometry and bonding character of atomic nitrogen chemisorbed on the Cu(100) and Ag(100) surfaces 374 (1997) 31

R. Fasel, M. Gierer, H. Bludau, P. Aebi, J. Osterwalder and L. Schlapbach, Surface alloy formation and interdiffusion in $(\sqrt{5}\times\sqrt{5})$R27°–Yb/Al(001): a combined low-energy electron diffraction and X-ray photoelectron diffraction study 374 (1997) 104

C.L.A. Lamont, M. Borbach, R. Martin, P. Gardner, T.S. Jones, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, A vibrational spectroscopic study of the adsorption and dehydrogenation of cyclic C_6 hydrocarbons on the (1×1) and (5×20) surfaces of Pt{100} 374 (1997) 215

K. Rührnschopf, D. Borgmann and G. Wedler, Interaction of oxygen with the system Si(100)/Fe(film) 374 (1997) 269

L.N. Kantorovich and M.J. Gillan, Adsorption of atomic and molecular oxygen on the MgO(001) surface 374 (1997) 373

A.J. Dyson and P.V. Smith, A molecular dynamics study of the chemisorption of C_2H_2 and CH_3 on the Si(001)-(2×1) surface 375 (1997) 45

D.A. Butler, J.B. Sanders, A. Raukema, A.W. Kleyn and J.W.M. Frenken, Oxygen dissociation on Ag(110): a ruin game 375 (1997) 141

H. Xu and K.Y.S. Ng, STM study of oxygen on Rh(111) 375 (1997) 161

H. Yang, J.L. Whitten, J.S. Huberty and R.J. Madix, Coadsorption of CO and CH_3O on Ni(100) 375 (1997) 268

J.C. Okon and C. Joachim, Chemisorption of a Ag atom on a Si(100)2×1 surface: local surface deformation 376 (1997) L409

S. Zhuang, X. Wang, X. Wei, Y. Wang, S. Ren and R. Zhai, The adsorption and reaction of cyclohexanone on the Pt(111) surface 376 (1997) L429

R. Courths, S. Hüfner, P. Kemkes and G. Wiesen, Electronic structure investigation of Cu(110), Ag(110) and Ni(110) surfaces covered with chemisorbed oxygen up to half a monolayer 376 (1997) 43

X.H. Chen, J.C. Polyani and D. Rogers, Photoetching of Si(111)-(7×7) studied by STM 376 (1997) 77

I. Kardinal, F.P. Netzer and M.G. Ramsey, A multiplicity of CN bonding configurations on Ni(110) 376 (1997) 229

W.G. Schmidt and F. Bechstedt, Comparison of As-rich and Sb-terminated GaAs(100)(2×4) reconstructions 377–379 (1997) 11

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte-Carlo simulation of Pb/Cu (100) surface superstructures 377–379 (1997) 15

G.P. Srivastava and S.J. Jenkins, Atomic structure and bonding on GaAs(001)/Sb(2×4) 377–379 (1997) 23

Chemisorption (continued)

W. Dong, V. Ledentu, P. Saute, G. Kresse and J. Hafner, A theoretical study of the H-induced reconstructions of the Pd(110) surface 377–379 (1997) 56

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer and R.L. Johnson, Changes in the surface morphology of Ge(001) due to Sb adsorption 377–379 (1997) 75

I.D. Cocks, Q. Guo, R. Patel, E.M. Williams, E. Roman and J.L. de Segovia, The structure of TiO_2(110) (1×1) and (1×2) surfaces with acetic acid adsorption – a PES study 377–379 (1997) 135

V. Chab, L. Pekarek, I. Ulrych, J. Suchy, K.C. Prince, M. Peloi, M. Evans, C. Comicioli, M. Zacchigna and C. Crotti, Soft X-ray photoemission studies of S/InP(100) 377–379 (1997) 261

D.M. Bird and P.A. Gravil, First-principles calculations of molecular dissociation at surfaces 377–379 (1997) 555

V.I. Pazzi and G.F. Tantardini, Dynamics of oxygen adsorption on Ag(110): surface motion effects 377–379 (1997) 572

C. Ruggiero and P. Hollins, Interaction of CO molecules with the Au(332) surface 377–379 (1997) 583

M. Casarin, C. Maccato and A. Vittadini, An LCAO-LDF study of the chemisorption of H_2O and H_2S on ZnO(0001) and ZnO($10\bar{1}0$) 377–379 (1997) 587

M. Valden, J. Pere, M. Hirsimäki, S. Suhonen and M. Pessa, Activated adsorption of methane on clean and oxygen-modified Pt{111} and Pd{110} 377–379 (1997) 605

U. Großner, W.G. Schmidt, F. Bechstedt, P.V. Santos, B. Koopmans and N. Esser, Chemisorption of arsenic on InP(110) 377–379 (1997) 619

T.W. Fishlock, J.B. Pethica, F.H. Jones, R.G. Egdell and J.S. Foord, Interaction of chlorine with nickel (110) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 629

V.D. Osovskii, Yu.G. Ptushinskii, V.G. Sukretnyi, B.A. Chuikov, V.K. Medvedev and Yu. Suchorski, Molecular adsorption states of O_2 on W(111) at low temperatures (down to 5 K) 377–379 (1997) 664

L. Vattuone, P. Gambardella, U. Valbusa and M. Rocca, HREELS study of O_2 molecular chemisorption on Ag(001) 377–379 (1997) 671

R.G. Jones, S. Turton and R. Ithnin, Hot ethene desorption from Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 705

G. Kaneda, N. Sanada and Y. Fukuda, HREELS study of triethylphosphine (TEP) and tertiarybutylphosphine (TBP) on a Si(001)-(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 724

M. Kiskinova and G. Paolucci, Spectromicroscopy of complex interfaces and real-time reaction studies at ELETTRA 377–379 (1997) 735

R.P. Holroyd and M. Bowker, Molecular beam studies of alcohol (C_1–C_3) adsorption and reaction with oxygen-precovered Pd(110) 377–379 (1997) 786

J.H. Miners, R. Martin, P. Gardner, R. Nalezinski and A.M. Bradshaw, Monitoring adsorbed species during oscillatory reactions using vibrational spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 791

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte Carlo simulation of epitaxial growth on a (111) layer with mismatch 377–379 (1997) 997

C. Schröter, B. Roelfs and T. Solomun, The interaction of dimethylsulfoxide with a gold surface 380 (1997) L441

S.P. Harte, S. Vinton, R. Lindsay, L. Håkansson, C.A. Muryn, G. Thornton, V.R. Dhanak, A.W. Robinson, N. Binsted, D. Norman and D.A. Fischer, Effect of multiple scattering on the S K-edge EXAFS of Ni(110)-c(2×2)-S 380 (1997) L463

R. Schennach and E. Bechtold, Chlorine adsorption on Pt(111) and Pt(110) 380 (1997) 9

J.H. Campbell, C. Bater, W.G. Durrer and J.H. Craig, Jr., Investigation of electron-stimulated desorption of nitrogen from Pt(111) 380 (1997) 17

P. Modrak, Electronic theory of the chemisorption effect on surface segregation in transition-metal alloys 380 (1997) L491

J.E. Davis and C.B. Mullins, Adsorption mechanisms of translationally-energetic O_2 and N_2: direct dissociation versus direct molecular chemisorption 380 (1997) L513

M.X. Yang, Ph.W. Kash, D.-H. Sun, G.W. Flynn, B.E. Bent, M.T. Holbrook, S.R. Bare, D.A. Fischer and J.L. Gland, Chemistry of chloroethylenes on Cu(100): bonding and reactions 380 (1997) 151

H.E. Dorsett and J.E. Reutt-Robey, The influence of crystallographic steps on coadsorption: CO–O/Ni(119) 380 (1997) 165

V. Kairys and J.D. Head, A theoretical investigation of adsorbate-induced surface relaxation effects using cluster models: Al on Si(111) 380 (1997) 283

L.-Q. Wang, K.F. Ferris, A.N. Shultz, D.R. Baer and M.H. Engelhard, Interactions of HCOOH with stoichiometric and defective TiO_2(110) surfaces 380 (1997) 352

G.S. Leatherman and R.D. Diehl, Rare gas coadsorption with Cs or K on Ag(111) 380 (1997) 455

D.R. Mullins, D.R. Huntley, T. Tang, D.K. Saldin and W.T. Tysoe, The adsorption site and orientation of CH_3S on Ni(111) 380 (1997) 468

Compound formation

T. Flores, S. Junghans and M. Wuttig, Atomic mechanisms for the diffusion of Mn atoms incorporated in the Cu(100) surface: an STM study 371 (1997) 1

G. Chiarello, A. Cupolillo, A. Amoddeo, L.S. Caputi, O. Comite, S. Scalese, L. Papagno and E. Colavita, HREELS investigation of CO–K coadsorption on Ni(111) 371 (1997) 45

C.M. Child, J.E. Fieberg and A. Campion, Surface chemistry of polyimide formation on Cu(111) 372 (1997) L254

H.I. Starnberg, H.E. Brauer and H.P. Hughes, Exchange reaction between intercalated Na and K studied by synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 828

T. van Gemmeren, R.L. Johnson, R. Sporken and P.A. Thiry, Photoemission study of CdTe growth on GaSb(111)A 377–379 (1997) 882

W. Weiss, Structure and composition of thin epitaxial iron oxide films grown onto Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 943

Compound formation (continued)

C. Gallis, B. Legrand and G. Tréglia, On the "exotic" behaviour of the Pt–Sn system 377–379 (1997) 1033

R. Plass and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497

Corrosion

L.C. Cheng, A.B. Bocarsly, S.L. Bernasek and T.A. Ramanarayanan, Adsorption and reaction of thiophene on the Fe(100) surface: selective dehydrogenation and polymerization 374 (1997) 357

Crystallization

S.C. Street and A.J. Gellman, FT-IRAS of adsorbed alkoxides: 1-propoxide on Cu(111) 372 (1997) 223

Z. Zhang, M.A. Kulakov and B. Bullemer, Charge transfer and rest-atom imaging in dimer-adatom-stacking-fault structure evolution observed by scanning tunneling microscopy on the Si(111) surface 375 (1997) 195

Diffusion and migration

H. Metiu and G. Rosenfeld, The evaporation rate of a one-atom-high island on a solid surface: a thermodynamic theory of the size dependence 373 (1997) L357

B.S. Swartzentruber, Si ad-dimer interactions with steps and islands on Si(001) 374 (1997) 277

D. Haneman, Nitrogen adsorption and native contamination on Fe(211) surfaces 375 (1997) 71

M.A. Kulakov, H. Hoster, Z. Zhang and B. Bullemer, Cooling rate determination of Si samples in a radiative quench and observation of an apparent temperature shift of the 1×1–7×7 surface phase transition 376 (1997) L414

Z. Chvoj, H. Conrad and V. Chab, Thermodynamics of adatoms diffusing on a surface with two different sites: a new type of phase transition 376 (1997) 205

I. Jäger, The kinetics of surface segregation in thin films: theoretical considerations and the determination of diffusion data 376 (1997) 219

D. Fuhrmann and Ch. Wöll, The melting of a two-dimensional lattice of flexible rod-shaped molecules: structure and dynamics studied by He atom scattering 377–379 (1997) 544

S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Energetic evidence for mixed dimer growth on the Si(001)/Ge(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 887

B. Holst, M. Nohlen, K. Wandelt and W. Allison, The growth of ultra thin Cu-films on Pt(111), probed by helium atom scattering and scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 891

T. Yasue and T. Koshikawa, Effect of hydrogen on Cu formation on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 923

R. Belkhou, J. Thiele and C. Guillot, Growth of Pt/Cu(100): formation of a surface alloy 377–379 (1997) 948

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Interfacial mixing of ultrathin Cr films on Fe(100) studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 963

A. Kolmakov, M. Bertolo, S. Fontana, S. Günther, J. Kovac, M. Marsi and M. Kiskinova, Interface dynamics and electromigration of the system Au–Ag/Si(111) using photoelectron emission microscopy 377–379 (1997) 969

N. Shimoni, M. Wolovelsky, O. Biham and O. Millo, Surface electromigration and self-diffusion on gold films studied via scanning tunneling microscopy 380 (1997) 100

R. Plass and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497

Electrical transport (conductivity, resistivity, mobility, etc.)

A.K. Ghorai and D.P. Bhattacharya, Lattice-controlled electron transport characteristics in quantized surface layers at low temperature 380 (1997) 293

Electron bombardment

T. Ollonqvist, R. Perälä and J. Väyrynen, Unoccupied electronic states of the FeS_2(100) surface studied by inverse photoemission 377–379 (1997) 201

L.-Q. Wang, K.F. Ferris, A.N. Shultz, D.R. Baer and M.H. Engelhard, Interactions of HCOOH with stoichiometric and defective TiO_2(110) surfaces 380 (1997) 352

Electron emission

A. Voskoboinikov and I. Osadchi, Surface properties of alkali metals within the modulated jellium model 375 (1997) 120

N.S. Xu and R.V. Latham, Relaxation of UV photon-stimulated field electron emission from particulate-based emission regimes 376 (1997) 411

B. Bahrim, A.G. Borisov, D. Teillet-Billy, J.-P. Gauyacq, F. Wiegershaus, St. Krischok and V. Kempter, Theoretical and experimental study of $N^-(^1D)$ formation in nitrogen collisions with a metal surface 380 (1997) 556

Electron–solid interactions

F. Schedin, G. Thornton and V.N. Petrov, Spin asymmetries in inverse photoemission from PbS(100) 377–379 (1997) 229

Electron stimulated desorption

E. Paparazzo and N. Zema, Reflected electron energy loss microscopy and scanning Auger microscopy studies of electron irradiated alkali halide surfaces 372 (1997) L301

R.G. Jones, S. Turton and R. Ithnin, Hot ethene desorption from Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 705

J.H. Campbell, C. Bater, W.G. Durrer and J.H. Craig, Jr., Investigation of electron-stimulated desorption of nitrogen from Pt(111) 380 (1997) 17

Energy dissipation

B. Freiesleben Hansen and G.D. Billing, Hydrogen and deuterium recombination rates on a copper surface 373 (1997) L333

M. Rinnemo, D. Kulginov, S. Johansson, K.L. Wong, V.P. Zhdanov and B. Kasemo, Catalytic ignition in the CO–O_2 reaction on platinum: experiment and simulations 376 (1997) 297

R.G. Jones, S. Turton and R. Ithnin, Hot ethene desorption from Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 705

Energy dissipation (continued)

K. Kuhnke, R. Becker and K. Kern, C_{60} excited state energy transfer to metal surfaces across distances below 3 nm 377–379 (1997) 1056

Epitaxy

C. Seidel, C. Awater, X.D. Liu, R. Ellerbrake and H. Fuchs, A combined STM, LEED and molecular modelling study of PTCDA grown on Ag(110) 371 (1997) 123

S. Valeri, A. di Bona and F. Borgatti, Focusing–defocusing of keV electrons along [001] and [101] Fe atomic chains 371 (1997) 143

M. Ritter, H. Over and W. Weiss, Structure of epitaxial iron oxide films grown on Pt(100) determined by low energy electron diffraction 371 (1997) 245

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, F.E. Allegretti, J. Zhang, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Incorporation kinetics of As_2 and As_4 on GaAs(110) 371 (1997) 277

J. Chrost, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Iron silicides grown on Si(100): metastable and stable phases 371 (1997) 297

L. Bartels, S. Zöphel, G. Meyer, E. Henze and K.-H. Rieder, Dimer formation and surface alloying: a STM study of lead on Cu(211) 372 (1997) L261

H. Minoda, S. Sakamoto and K. Yagi, In situ REM observations of surfactant-mediated epitaxy: growth of Ge on Si(111) surfaces mediated by Bi 372 (1997) 1

V. Scheuch, B. Voigtländer and H.P. Bonzel, Nucleation and growth of $CoSi_2$ on Si(100) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 372 (1997) 71

A. Berkó, G. Ménesi and F. Solymosi, STM study of rhodium deposition on the $TiO_2(110)$-(1×2) surface 372 (1997) 202

L.-Y. Kuo and P. Shen, On the rotation of non-epitaxy crystallites on single crystal substrate 373 (1997) L350

J. Hayoz, D. Naumović, R. Fasel, P. Aebi and L. Schlapbach, Growth of Ag on Cu(001) studied by full-hemispherical X-ray photoelectron diffraction 373 (1997) 153

N. Camillone, III, T.Y.B. Leung and G. Scoles, A low energy helium atom diffraction study of decanethiol self-assembled on Au(111) 373 (1997) 333

M.V.R. Murty and H.A. Atwater, Silicon epitaxy on hydrogen-terminated Si(001) surfaces using thermal and energetic beams 374 (1997) 283

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, J. Zhang, B.A. Joyce and T.S. Jones, Arsenic incorporation kinetics in GaAs(001) homoepitaxy revisited 374 (1997) 397

M. Galeotti, M. Torrini, U. Bardi, A. Santucci and D. Ghisletti, Spinel formation at the Cr/ZnO(000$\bar{1}$) interface: a structural study by X-ray photoelectron diffraction 375 (1997) 63

Z. Zhang, M.A. Kulakov and B. Bullemer, Charge transfer and rest-atom imaging in dimer-adatom-stacking-fault structure evolution observed by scanning tunneling microscopy on the Si(111) surface 375 (1997) 195

Ch. Ammer, K. Meinel, H. Wolter, A. Beckmann and H. Neddermeyer, High-resolution LEED analysis of strained Cu layers on Ru(0001) 375 (1997) 302

A.G. Taylor, A.R. Turner, B.A. Joyce and M.E. Pemble, Reflectance anisotropy oscillations of the heteroepitaxial growth of AlAs and $Al_{1-x}Ga_xAs$ on GaAs(001) surfaces by molecular beam epitaxy 375 (1997) 367

G. Neuhold, L. Bartels, J.J. Paggel and K. Horn, Thickness-dependent morphologies of thin Ag films on GaAs(110) as revealed by LEED and STM 376 (1997) 1

H. Röder, K. Bromann, H. Brune and K. Kern, Strain mediated two-dimensional growth kinetics in metal heteroepitaxy: Ag/Pt(111) 376 (1997) 13

B.H. Müller, Th. Schmidt and M. Henzler, Growth and melting of a Pb monolayer on Cu(111) 376 (1997) 123

M. Parschau, D. Schlatterbeck and K. Christmann, Nucleation and growth of silver films on a rhenium (0001) surface: a combined STM and LEED study 376 (1997) 133

A.M. Bittner, J. Wintterlin and G. Ertl, Strain relief during metal-on-metal electrodeposition: a scanning tunneling microscopy study of copper growth on Pt(100) 376 (1997) 267

J.M. Gómez-Rodríguez, J.-Y. Veuillen and R.C. Cinti, Scanning tunneling microscopy study of the Si(111)-$(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$-Pb mosaic phase 377–379 (1997) 45

Ch. Ammer, K. Meinel, H. Wolter and H. Neddermeyer, Oxygen-induced restructuring of strained Cu layers on Ru(0001) 377–379 (1997) 81

M. Nakamura and H. Tokumoto, Scanning probe microscopy study of the molecular arrangement of CuPc crystal on Si(001)-(2×1)-H 377–379 (1997) 85

H. Bulou, A. Barbier, G. Renaud, B. Carrière, R. Baudoing-Savois and J.P. Deville, Structural investigation of the Pt/Co(0001) interface by GIXS 377–379 (1997) 90

B. Schmied, M. Wilhelm, U. Kübler, M. Getzlaff, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, Angular-resolved electron spectroscopy from (110) surfaces of ternary Ce-based intermetallics: $CePd_2Si_2$ and $CeNi_2Ge_2$ 377–379 (1997) 251

W. Schneider, Th. Gantz, M. Richter, S.L. Molodtsov, J. Boysen, P. Engelmann, P. Segovia-Cabrero and C. Laubschat, Angle-resolved photoemission study of Dy/Pd(111) and Ce/Pd(111) surface compounds 377–379 (1997) 275

T. van Gemmeren, R.L. Johnson, R. Sporken and P.A. Thiry, Photoemission study of CdTe growth on GaSb(111)A 377–379 (1997) 882

S.W. Hla, V. Marinković and A. Prodan, Nucleation and growth of noble metals on transition-metal di-tellurides 377–379 (1997) 979

H. Wolter, K. Meinel, Ch. Ammer, K. Wandelt and H. Neddermeyer, Growth of Cu films on annealed Cu/O/Ru(0001) studied by STM 377–379 (1997) 983

H. Wormeester, M.E. Kiene, E. Hüger and E. Bauer, Growth of hcp Cu on W(100) 377–379 (1997) 988

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte Carlo simulation of epitaxial growth on a (111) layer with mismatch 377–379 (1997) 997

J. van Wingerden, M.J. Haye, P.M.L.O. Scholte and F. Tuinstra, Nucleation of homoepitaxial Si chains on Si(001) at room temperature 377–379 (1997) 1006

Epitaxy (continued)

K. Bromann, H. Brune, C. Félix, W. Harbich, R. Monot, J. Buttet and K. Kern, Hard and soft landing of mass selected Ag clusters on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 1051

Y. Hwang, R. Souda, T. Aizawa, W. Hayami, S. Otani and Y. Ishizawa, Structure of epitaxial MgO layers on TiC(001) studied by time-of-flight impact-collision ion scattering spectroscopy 380 (1997) 45

Etching

D.L. Woodraska and J.A. Jaszczak, A Monte Carlo simulation method for {111} surfaces of silicon and other diamond-cubic materials 374 (1997) 319

S. Ritchie, S.R. Johnson, C. Lavoie, J.A. Mackenzie, T. Tiedje and R. Streater, Semiconductor substrate cleaning and surface morphology in molecular beam epitaxy 374 (1997) 418

X.H. Chen, J.C. Polyani and D. Rogers, Photoetching of Si(111)-(7×7) studied by STM 376 (1997) 77

K.W. Self, C. Yan and W.H. Weinberg, A scanning tunneling microscopy study of water on Si(111)-(7×7): adsorption and oxide desorption 380 (1997) 408

Evaporation and sublimation

C. Seidel, C. Awater, X.D. Liu, R. Ellerbrake and H. Fuchs, A combined STM, LEED and molecular modelling study of PTCDA grown on Ag(110) 371 (1997) 123

J. Kołaczkiewicz and E. Bauer, Desorption energy and lateral interaction energy in the adsorption systems of Rh, Pd, Ir and Pt on W(110) 374 (1997) 95

F. Pradère, M. Benslimane, M. Châtelet, A. De Martino and H. Vach, Species selective surface scattering 375 (1997) L375

Faceting

H. Ji, R.G. Zhao and W.S. Yang, Surface reconstruction and faceting of group III/IV (113) systems – common characteristics of the stable surface structures 371 (1997) 349

S. Song, M. Yoon, S.G.J. Mochrie, G.B. Stephenson and S.T. Milner, Faceting kinetics of stepped Si(113) surfaces: dynamic scaling and nano-scale grooves 372 (1997) 37

H. Metiu and G. Rosenfeld, The evaporation rate of a one-atom-high island on a solid surface: a thermodynamic theory of the size dependence 373 (1997) L357

N. Akutsu and Y. Akutsu, Step stiffness and equilibrium island shape of Si(100) surface: statistical–mechanical calculation by the imaginary path weight random-walk method 376 (1997) 92

P.J. Knight, S.M. Driver and D.P. Woodruff, Scanning tunnelling microscopy investigation of the oxygen-induced faceting and "nano-faceting" of a vicinal copper surface 376 (1997) 374

A. Filippetti and V. Fiorentini, Reconstructions of Ir(110) and (100): an ab initio study 377–379 (1997) 112

F.D. Di Tolla, Interplay of melting, wetting, overheating and faceting on metal surfaces: theory and simulation 377–379 (1997) 499

C.-H. Nien and T.E. Madey, Atomic structures on faceted W(111) surfaces induced by ultrathin films of Pd 380 (1997) L527

Field emission

N.S. Xu and R.V. Latham, Relaxation of UV photon-stimulated field electron emission from particulate-based emission regimes 376 (1997) 411

Field ionization

V.D. Osovskii, Yu.G. Ptushinskii, V.G. Sukretnyi, B.A. Chuikov, V.K. Medvedev and Yu. Suchorski, Molecular adsorption states of O_2 on W(111) at low temperatures (down to 5 K) 377–379 (1997) 664

Friction

J.M. Meyers and A.J. Gellman, The effect of fluorination on the bonding of alkyl ethers to the Al(110) surface 372 (1997) 171

H. Hölscher, U.D. Schwarz and R. Wiesendanger, Modelling of the scan process in lateral force microscopy 375 (1997) 395

M. Nakamura and H. Tokumoto, Scanning probe microscopy study of the molecular arrangement of CuPc crystal on Si(001)-(2×1)-H 377–379 (1997) 85

T. Bonner and A. Baratoff, Molecular dynamics study of scanning force microscopy on self-assembled monolayers 377–379 (1997) 1082

Growth

T. Flores, S. Junghans and M. Wuttig, Atomic mechanisms of the formation of an ordered surface alloy: an STM investigation of Mn/Cu(100) 371 (1997) 14

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer and R.L. Johnson, Structure and morphology of In on Ge(001) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 371 (1997) 86

D.A. Chen and C.M. Friend, Adsorbate-induced structural changes of metal thin films: cobalt–oxygen and cobalt–sulfur overlayers on Mo(110) 371 (1997) 131

F. Hofmann, U. Svenson and J.P. Toennies, A SPALEED structural study of lead adsorption on stepped copper surfaces Cu(211) and Cu(511) 371 (1997) 169

L. Zhang, M. Kuhn and U. Diebold, Growth and structure of ultrathin Cr films on Pt(111) 371 (1997) 223

M. Becht, F. Atamny, A. Baiker and K.-H. Dahmen, Morphology analysis of nickel thin films grown by MOCVD 371 (1997) 399

J.A. Venables, F.L. Metcalfe and A. Sugawara, Competing processes and controlling energies at the Ag/Ge(111) interface 371 (1997) 420

D.P. Adams, T.M. Mayer, E. Chason, B.K. Kellerman and B.S. Swartzentruber, Island structure evolution during chemical vapor deposition 371 (1997) 445

Y.-C. Chao, L.S.O. Johansson and R.I.G. Uhrberg, Core-level study of the K/Si(100)c(4×2) system: beyond the room temperature saturation coverage 372 (1997) 64

V. Scheuch, B. Voigtländer and H.P. Bonzel, Nucleation and growth of $CoSi_2$ on Si(100) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 372 (1997) 71

Growth (continued)

J. Behrend, M. Wassermeier and K.H. Ploog, Different As desorption behaviour at step edges on InAs(001) and GaAs(001) surfaces 372 (1997) 307

J. Hayoz, D. Naumović, R. Fasel, P. Aebi and L. Schlapbach, Growth of Ag on Cu(001) studied by full-hemispherical X-ray photoelectron diffraction 373 (1997) 153

A.F. Lee, C.J. Baddeley, M.S. Tikhov and R.M. Lambert, Structural and electronic properties of Sn overlayers and Pd/Sn surface alloys on Pd(111) 373 (1997) 195

N.R. Shivaparan, V. Shutthanandan, V. Krasemann and R.J. Smith, Room temperature growth of thin Pd films on Al(110) surfaces 373 (1997) 221

R. Polini, M. Tomellini, M. Fanfoni and F. Le Normand, Dirac δ nucleation in the framework of Avrami's model: the case of diamond growth on deformed Si(100) 373 (1997) 230

T. Valla, P. Pervan, M. Milun and K. Wandelt, Growth modes and electronic properties of copper ultra-thin films on a V(100) surface 374 (1997) 51

D.L. Woodraska and J.A. Jaszczak, A Monte Carlo simulation method for {111} surfaces of silicon and other diamond-cubic materials 374 (1997) 319

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, J. Zhang, B.A. Joyce and T.S. Jones, Arsenic incorporation kinetics in GaAs(001) homoepitaxy revisited 374 (1997) 397

L. Zhang, M. Kuhn and U. Diebold, Growth, structure and thermal properties of chromium oxide films on Pt(111) 375 (1997) 1

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Initial growth of ultrathin Cr films on Fe(100) 375 (1997) 13

Z. Zhang, M.A. Kulakov and B. Bullemer, Charge transfer and rest-atom imaging in dimer-adatom-stacking-fault structure evolution observed by scanning tunneling microscopy on the Si(111) surface 375 (1997) 195

J.B. Zhou and T. Gustafsson, Growth of thin Cu films on MgO(001) 375 (1997) 221

Ch. Ammer, K. Meinel, H. Wolter, A. Beckmann and H. Neddermeyer, High-resolution LEED analysis of strained Cu layers on Ru(0001) 375 (1997) 302

A.R. Avery, E.S. Tok and T.S. Jones, An STM study of the nature of the transitional phase of the GaAs(111) B surface 376 (1997) L397

H. Röder, K. Bromann, H. Brune and K. Kern, Strain mediated two-dimensional growth kinetics in metal heteroepitaxy: Ag/Pt(111) 376 (1997) 13

M. Tabe and T. Yamamoto, Initial stages of nitridation of Si(111) surfaces: X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy and scanning tunneling microscopy studies 376 (1997) 99

B.H. Müller, Th. Schmidt and M. Henzler, Growth and melting of a Pb monolayer on Cu(111) 376 (1997) 123

M. Parschau, D. Schlatterbeck and K. Christmann, Nucleation and growth of silver films on a rhenium (0001) surface: a combined STM and LEED study 376 (1997) 133

P.A. Mulheran and J.A. Blackman, Simulation and theory of island growth on substrate steps 376 (1997) 403

J.M. Gómez-Rodríguez, J.-Y. Veuillen and R.C. Cinti, Scanning tunneling microscopy study of the Si(111)-($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$)-Pb mosaic phase 377–379 (1997) 45

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer and R.L. Johnson, Changes in the surface morphology of Ge(001) due to Sb adsorption 377–379 (1997) 75

M. Nakamura and H. Tokumoto, Scanning probe microscopy study of the molecular arrangement of CuPc crystal on Si(001)-(2×1)-H 377–379 (1997) 85

H. Bulou, A. Barbier, G. Renaud, B. Carrière, R. Baudoing-Savois and J.P. Deville, Structural investigation of the Pt/Co(0001) interface by GIXS 377–379 (1997) 90

N. Marsot, R. Belkhou, F. Scheurer, B. Bartenlian, N. Barrett, M.A. Delaunay and C. Guillot, Characterization of the Co/Au(111) interface by core-level photoemission electron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 225

M. Barbero, G. Mazzeo and A.C. Levi, Surface roughening in a 14-vertex model 377–379 (1997) 519

A. Mascaraque, C. Ottaviani, M. Capozi, M. Pedio and E.G. Michel, Oxygen interaction with Si(100) and K/Si(100) 377–379 (1997) 650

J.-Y. Veuillen, J.M. Gómez-Rodríguez, A.M. Baró and R.C. Cinti, Adsorption and diffusion of single Pb atoms on Si(111)7×7 and Si(111)5×5 surfaces studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 847

S. Fölsch, B.-Ch. Choi and K.-H. Rieder, Structure of ultrathin iron films on a highly asymmetrical substrate: Fe/Cu(311) 377–379 (1997) 851

D. Paulmier, T. Le Huu and H. Zaidi, Growth and orientation of diamond crystal thin films obtained by the combustion-flame method 377–379 (1997) 866

L. Demuynck, J.C. Arnault, R. Polini and F. Le Normand, CVD diamond nucleation and growth on scratched and virgin Si(100) surfaces investigated by in-situ electron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 871

E. Wetli, M. Hochstrasser and M. Erbudak, Epitaxial growth of Ag in the hexagonal structure 377–379 (1997) 876

T. van Gemmeren, R.L. Johnson, R. Sporken and P.A. Thiry, Photoemission study of CdTe growth on GaSb(111)A 377–379 (1997) 882

S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Energetic evidence for mixed dimer growth on the Si(001)/Ge(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 887

B. Holst, M. Nohlen, K. Wandelt and W. Allison, The growth of ultra thin Cu-films on Pt(111), probed by helium atom scattering and scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 891

M. Naitoh, H. Shimaya, S. Nishigaki, N. Oishi and F. Shoji, Scanning tunneling microscopy observation of bismuth growth on Si(100) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 899

K.S. Lee, S.H. Kim, H.G. Min, J. Seo and J.S. Kim, The initial growth mode of Ni deposited on a Ag(001) surface 377–379 (1997) 918

T. Yasue and T. Koshikawa, Effect of hydrogen on Cu formation on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 923

Growth (continued)

O. Cavalleri, S.E. Gilbert and K. Kern, Electrochemical Cu deposition on thiol covered Au(111) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 931

W. Weiss, Structure and composition of thin epitaxial iron oxide films grown onto Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 943

R. Belkhou, J. Thiele and C. Guillot, Growth of Pt/Cu(100): formation of a surface alloy 377–379 (1997) 948

S. Schintke, U. Resch-Esser, N. Esser, A. Krost, W. Richter and B.O. Fimland, Surfactant-mediated growth of indium on GaAs(001) 377–379 (1997) 953

D. Martin, F. Creuzet, J. Jupille, Y. Borensztein and P. Gadenne, 2D and 3D silver adlayers on TiO_2(110) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 958

N. Ramšak, A. Prodan and V. Marinković, Growth of noble metals on (100) faces of $NbSe_3$ 377–379 (1997) 975

S.W. Hla, V. Marinković and A. Prodan, Nucleation and growth of noble metals on transition-metal di-tellurides 377–379 (1997) 979

H. Wolter, K. Meinel, Ch. Ammer, K. Wandelt and H. Neddermeyer, Growth of Cu films on annealed Cu/O/Ru(0001) studied by STM 377–379 (1997) 983

U. May, J. Fassbender and G. Güntherodt, RHEED investigations on the "pseudomorphic" growth of cobalt on Cu(001) 377–379 (1997) 992

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte Carlo simulation of epitaxial growth on a (111) layer with mismatch 377–379 (1997) 997

J. van Wingerden, M.J. Haye, P.M.L.O. Scholte and F. Tuinstra, Nucleation of homoepitaxial Si chains on Si(001) at room temperature 377–379 (1997) 1006

A. Ohtake, J. Nakamura and T. Osaka, Initial growth processes of Ag on polar and non-polar semiconductor substrates 380 (1997) L437

P.W. Murray, J. Shen, N.G. Condon, S.J. Pang and G. Thornton, STM study of Pd growth on TiO_2(100)-(1×3) 380 (1997) L455

P. Gassmann, G. Schmitz and R. Franchy, Growth of GaN films on CoGa(001): an EELS and AES study 380 (1997) L459

Z.-C. Dong, T. Yakabe, D. Fujita, Q.D. Jiang and H. Nejo, STM studies of initial In growth on Si(100)2×1: the In ad-dimer chain and its I–V characteristics 380 (1997) 23

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, The conversion of Fe on W(110) from the low temperature to the high temperature form 380 (1997) 52

K. Fujita, Y. Kusumi and M. Ichikawa, Nucleation along step edges during Si epitaxial growth on the Si(111) surface observed by STM 380 (1997) 66

B.E. Ishaug, S.M. Seutter, A.M. Dabiran, P.I. Cohen, R.F.C. Farrow, D. Weller and S.S.P. Parkin, Nucleation, growth and magnetic properties of epitaxial FeAl films on AlAs/GaAs 380 (1997) 75

C. Mazzara, B. Salanon and A. Khater, A Monte Carlo study of stochastic growth on the Au(110)(1×2) surface: simulation of helium scattering during growth 380 (1997) 105

R.P. Chiarello, H. You, H.K. Kim, T. Roberts, R.T. Kempwirth, D. Miller, K.E. Gray, K.G. Vandervoort, N. Trivedi, S.R. Phillpot, Q.J. Zhang, S. Williams and J.B. Ketterson, X-ray reflectivity study on gold films during sputter deposition 380 (1997) 245

R. Plass and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497

K.-j. Jin, S.-h. Pan and G.-z. Yang, Computer modeling of morphological evolution and RHEED intensity oscillations of thin-film growth by laser molecular beam epitaxy 380 (1997) 522

Interface states

P. Segovia, G.R. Castro, A. Mascaraque and E.G. Michel, Metallization onset in K/Si(100)-(2×1) 377–379 (1997) 220

M. Fanciulli, S. Degroote, G. Weyer and G. Langouche, Investigation of the Fe/Si interface and its phase transformations 377–379 (1997) 529

H. Zimmermann, R.C. Keller, P. Meisen and M. Seelmann-Eggebert, Growth of Sn thin films on CdTe(111) 377–379 (1997) 904

K. Fukutani, H. Iwai, H. Yamashita, Y. Murata, S. Hatori and K. Kobayashi, Interface hydrogen between a Pb overlayer and H-saturated Si(111) studied by a resonant nuclear reaction 377–379 (1997) 1010

H. Kageshima and K. Shiraishi, Microscopic mechanism for SiO_2/Si interface passivation: Si=O double bond formation 380 (1997) 61

Ion bombardment

H.J.W. Zandvliet and E. de Groot, Antiphase boundaries on low-energy-ion bombarded Ge(001) 371 (1997) 79

V. Ngoc Tuan, Simulation of the excitation process in Ne collision with polycrystalline Mg and Al surfaces 371 (1997) 111

D. Ishikawa, J. Yuhara, K. Soda and K. Morita, Ar^+-ion impact desorption of Au and Ag from the Si(111)-(2$\sqrt{3}$×2$\sqrt{3}$)-(Au,Ag) surface 374 (1997) 306

F. Maier, S. Kneitz, H. Koschel and H.-P. Steinrück, A simple design for a helium scattering apparatus 377–379 (1997) 1101

S.J. Chey and D.G. Cahill, Surface defects created by low energy (20<E<240 eV) ion bombardment of Ge(001) 380 (1997) 377

Ion–solid interactions

M. Kiuchi, T. Takeuchi and M. Yamamoto, Effects of charge in ion–surface interactions 372 (1997) L319

P. Wurz, R. Schletti and M.R. Aellig, Hydrogen and oxygen negative ion production by surface ionization using diamond surfaces 373 (1997) 56

A.G. Borisov, G.E. Makhmetov, D. Teillet-Billy and J.P. Gauyacq, Li^+ neutralization as a probe of the local electronic potential in Li^+–alkali covered metal surface collisions 375 (1997) L367

Light scattering

S. Ritchie, S.R. Johnson, C. Lavoie, J.A. Mackenzie, T. Tiedje and R. Streater, Semiconductor substrate cleaning and surface morphology in molecular beam epitaxy 374 (1997) 418

K. Yamaguchi, M. Uchida and P. Abraha, Measurement of the pressure distribution on contact surfaces by the detection of a transferred oil film 377–379 (1997) 1015

Lubrication

J.M. Meyers and A.J. Gellman, The effect of fluorination on the bonding of alkyl ethers to the Al(110) surface 372 (1997) 171

Luminescence

M. Taskinen, M. Sopanen, H. Lipsanen, J. Tulkki, T. Tuomi and J. Ahopelto, Self-organized InAs islands on (100) InP by metalorganic vapor-phase epitaxy 376 (1997) 60

Chemiluminescence

H. Uetsuka, K. Watanabe, H. Ohnuma and K. Kunimori, Infrared chemiluminescence study of the dynamics of steady-state CO oxidation on single-crystal PD surfaces: effect of oxygen pretreatment 377–379 (1997) 765

Magnetic phenomena (cyclotron resonance, phase transitions, etc.)

Q. Jiang, H.-N. Yang and G.-C. Wang, Effect of interface roughness on hysteresis loops of ultrathin Co films from 2 to 30 ML on Cu(001) surfaces 373 (1997) 181

M. Boero, G.R. Nash, S.J. Bending, J.C. Inkson, P. Grambow, K. Eberl and Y. Kershaw, Surface acoustic wave scattering in quantum wire arrays: theory and experiment 377–379 (1997) 339

M. Wierzbicki and J. Kociński, Light propagation in an antiferromagnetic spiral 377–379 (1997) 418

Ch. Ostertag, J. Paul, N.A. Cherepkov, A. Oelsner, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, Dichroism in VUV photoemission from the (0001)-surfaces of ultrathin Gd and Nd films on W(110) 377–379 (1997) 427

J. Dresselhaus, D. Spanke, F.U. Hillebrecht, E. Kisker, G. van der Laan, J.B. Goedkoop and N.B. Brookes, Probing the magnetism of MnFe surface alloys on Fe(100) by circular magnetic dichroism and total yield microscopy 377–379 (1997) 450

M. Potthoff and W. Nolting, Curie temperature and layer magnetizations of thin bcc (110) Hubbard films 377–379 (1997) 457

M. Mingozzi, O. Donzelli, J.M.V. Ngaboyisonga and F. Nizzoli, Effect of magnetic anisotropies on spin waves of multilayers with antiferromagnetic coupling 377–379 (1997) 462

J. Bansmann, L. Lu, M. Getzlaff and K.H. Meiwes Broer, Magnetic phenomena of cobalt on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 476

M. Salvietti, P. Ferro, R. Moroni, M. Canepa and L. Mattera, Surface magnetism of an ultrathin Fe/Ag(100) film: influence of O_2 and CO adsorption 377–379 (1997) 481

H.M. Zhang and Y. Li, Magnetic anisotropy of the near-surface region of Ni(110) 377–379 (1997) 491

B.E. Ishaug, S.M. Seutter, A.M. Dabiran, P.I. Cohen, R.F.C. Farrow, D. Weller and S.S.P. Parkin, Nucleation, growth and magnetic properties of epitaxial FeAl films on AlAs/GaAs 380 (1997) 75

Nucleation

J.A. Venables, F.L. Metcalfe and A. Sugawara, Competing processes and controlling energies at the Ag/Ge(111) interface 371 (1997) 420

D.P. Adams, T.M. Mayer, E. Chason, B.K. Kellerman and B.S. Swartzentruber, Island structure evolution during chemical vapor deposition 371 (1997) 445

V. Scheuch, B. Voigtländer and H.P. Bonzel, Nucleation and growth of $CoSi_2$ on Si(100) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 372 (1997) 71

R. Polini, M. Tomellini, M. Fanfoni and F. Le Normand, Dirac δ nucleation in the framework of Avrami's model: the case of diamond growth on deformed Si(100) 373 (1997) 230

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Initial growth of ultrathin Cr films on Fe(100) 375 (1997) 13

Z. Zhang, M.A. Kulakov and B. Bullemer, Charge transfer and rest-atom imaging in dimer-adatom-stacking-fault structure evolution observed by scanning tunneling microscopy on the Si(111) surface 375 (1997) 195

B.K. Kellerman, E. Chason, D.P. Adams, T.M. Mayer and J.M. White, In-situ X-ray reflectivity investigation of growth and surface morphology evolution during Fe chemical vapor deposition on Si(001) 375 (1997) 331

A.R. Avery, E.S. Tok and T.S. Jones, An STM study of the nature of the transitional phase of the GaAs(111) B surface 376 (1997) L397

M. Tabe and T. Yamamoto, Initial stages of nitridation of Si(111) surfaces: X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy and scanning tunneling microscopy studies 376 (1997) 99

M. Parschau, D. Schlatterbeck and K. Christmann, Nucleation and growth of silver films on a rhenium (0001) surface: a combined STM and LEED study 376 (1997) 133

J. Han, D. Jeon and Y. Kuk, Surface crystalline gold silicide formation on the Au(100) surface 376 (1997) 237

P.A. Mulheran and J.A. Blackman, Simulation and theory of island growth on substrate steps 376 (1997) 403

W. Hoffmann and C. Benndorf, Investigations on the influence of substrate geometry of flat and stepped ruthenium surfaces Ru(0001) and Ru(10$\bar{1}$8) on the adsorption kinetics of H_2O and D_2O 377–379 (1997) 681

L. Demuynck, J.C. Arnault, R. Polini and F. Le Normand, CVD diamond nucleation and growth on scratched and virgin Si(100) surfaces investigated by in-situ electron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 871

B. Holst, M. Nohlen, K. Wandelt and W. Allison, The growth of ultra thin Cu-films on Pt(111), probed by helium atom scattering and scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 891

Nucleation (continued)

J. van Wingerden, M.J. Haye, P.M.L.O. Scholte and F. Tuinstra, Nucleation of homoepitaxial Si chains on Si(001) at room temperature 377–379 (1997) 1006

K. Fujita, Y. Kusumi and M. Ichikawa, Nucleation along step edges during Si epitaxial growth on the Si(111) surface observed by STM 380 (1997) 66

B.E. Ishaug, S.M. Seutter, A.M. Dabiran, P.I. Cohen, R.F.C. Farrow, D. Weller and S.S.P. Parkin, Nucleation, growth and magnetic properties of epitaxial FeAl films on AlAs/GaAs 380 (1997) 75

Oxidation

D.A. Chen and C.M. Friend, Adsorbate-induced structural changes of metal thin films: cobalt–oxygen and cobalt–sulfur overlayers on Mo(110) 371 (1997) 131

A. Shinya, Y. Okuno, M. Fukui and Y. Shintani, Wavelength dependences of the dielectric constant of thermally evaporated aluminum films 371 (1997) 149

G. Meyer, H. Range and J.P. Toennies, A combined SPALEED and helium-atom diffraction investigation of the structure of oxidized Cu(001) 371 (1997) 183

M. Ritter, H. Over and W. Weiss, Structure of epitaxial iron oxide films grown on Pt(100) determined by low energy electron diffraction 371 (1997) 245

J.S. Lin, H. Cabibil, B. Ekstrom and J.A. Kelber, STM, LEED and AES studies on the oxidation of a CrN overlayer on $Fe_{0.8}Cr_{0.2}$(100) 371 (1997) 337

A. Goossens, Bandgap enlargement in anodic oxide films on titanium 371 (1997) 390

Y. Wang, X. Wei, Z. Tian, Y. Cao, R. Zhai, T. Ushikubo, K. Sato and S. Zhuang, An AES, UPS and HREELS study of the oxidation and reaction of Nb(110) 372 (1997) L285

K. Wilson, C. Hardacre, C.J. Baddeley, J. Lüdecke, D.P. Woodruff and R.M. Lambert, A spectroscopic study of the chemistry and reactivity of SO_2 on Pt{111}: reactions with O_2, CO and C_3H_6 372 (1997) 279

E.H. Voogt, A.J.M. Mens, O.L.J. Gijzeman and J.W. Geus, Adsorption of oxygen and surface oxide formation on Pd(111) and Pd foil studied with ellipsometry, LEED, AES and XPS 373 (1997) 210

H. Cabibil and J.A. Kelber, Oxidation of S at Fe metal and oxide surfaces and interfaces 373 (1997) 257

U. Burghaus, L. Vattuone, P. Gambardella and M. Rocca, HREELS study of CO oxidation on Ag(001) by O_2 or O 374 (1997) 1

A.J. Franz, J.T. Ranney, J.L. Gland and S.R. Bare, Oxidation of cyclopropane with coadsorbed oxygen on Pt(111) 374 (1997) 162

D.A. Butler, J.B. Sanders, A. Raukema, A.W. Kleyn and J.W.M. Frenken, Oxygen dissociation on Ag(110): a ruin game 375 (1997) 141

M. Kolodziejczyk, R.E.R. Colen, M. Berdau, B. Delmon and J.H. Block, CO oxidation on a copper-modified Pt(111) surface 375 (1997) 235

A. Böttcher, S. Fichtner-Endruschat and H. Niehus, Surface electronic properties of Cs-fullerides 376 (1997) 151

F. Esaka, K. Furuya, H. Shimada, M. Imamura, N. Matsubayashi, T. Sato, A. Nishijima, T. Kikuchi, A. Kawana and H. Ichimura, Depth profiling of surface oxidized TiAlN film by synchrotron radiation excited X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 197

W. Arabczyk and U. Narkiewicz, Kinetics of the oxidation of the iron surface covered with potassium – geometrical aspect 377–379 (1997) 578

A. Mascaraque, C. Ottaviani, M. Capozi, M. Pedio and E.G. Michel, Oxygen interaction with Si(100) and K/Si(100) 377–379 (1997) 650

C.L. Petersen, F. Grey and M. Aono, Oxidation of clean silicon surfaces studied by four-point probe surface conductance measurements 377–379 (1997) 676

R. Castell, S. Reiff, W. Drachsel and J.H. Block, Influence of laser-induced defects on catalytic CO oxidation on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 770

S. Maruno, S. Fujita, H. Watanabe and M. Ichikawa, Oxidation of partially Ga-terminated Si(111) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 775

C. Stampfl and M. Scheffler, Study of CO oxidation over Ru(0001) at high gas pressures 377–379 (1997) 808

W. Weiss, Structure and composition of thin epitaxial iron oxide films grown onto Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 943

T. Fukuda and T. Ogino, Oxidation kinetics of epitaxial Ge-covered Si(100) surfaces 380 (1997) L469

H. Graupner, L. Hammer, K. Heinz and D.M. Zehner, Oxidation of low-index FeAl surfaces 380 (1997) 335

K.W. Self, C. Yan and W.H. Weinberg, A scanning tunneling microscopy study of water on Si(111)-(7×7): adsorption and oxide desorption 380 (1997) 408

L.M. Struck, J. Eng, Jr., B.E. Bent, G.W. Flynn, Y.J. Chabal, S.B. Christman, E.E. Chaban, K. Raghavachari, G.P. Williams, K. Radermacher and S. Mantl, Vibrational study of silicon oxidation: H_2O on Si(100) 380 (1997) 444

Photochemistry

X.H. Chen, J.C. Polyani and D. Rogers, Photoetching of Si(111)-(7×7) studied by STM 376 (1997) 77

Y. Baba, K. Yoshii and T.A. Sasaki, Desorption of molecular and atomic fragment-ions from solid CCl_4 and $SiCl_4$ by resonant photoexcitation at chlorine K-edge 376 (1997) 330

M. Bauer, S. Pawlik and M. Aeschlimann, Femtosecond lifetime investigations of excited adsorbate states: atomic oxygen on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 350

Photoelectron diffraction

A. Beutler, E. Lundgren, R. Nyholm, J.N. Andersen, B. Setlik and D. Heskett, On the adsorption sites for CO on the Rh(111) single crystal surface 371 (1997) 381

P. Rennert, Yu. Kucherenko and L. Niebergall, Dichroism in the spin-polarized Auger electron diffraction for the S/Fe(001) surface 377–379 (1997) 422

Photoelectron diffraction (continued)

J. Avila, A. Mascaraque, C. Teodorescu, E.G. Michel and M.C. Asensio, Fe/Si(111) interface formation studied by photoelectron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 856

H. Zimmermann, R.C. Keller, P. Meisen and M. Seelmann-Eggebert, Growth of Sn thin films on CdTe(111) 377–379 (1997) 904

M. Seelmann-Eggebert, Imaging scatterer planes by photoelectron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 1094

Photoelectron emission

Y.-C. Chao, L.S.O. Johansson and R.I.G. Uhrberg, Core-level study of the K/Si(100)c(4×2) system: beyond the room temperature saturation coverage 372 (1997) 64

U. Birkenheuer, F. Corà, C. Pisani, E. Scorza, G. Perego, Embedded-cluster study of core-level binding energies of magnesium and alkali impurities at the surface of MgO 373 (1997) 393

A. Beckmann, K. Meinel, Ch. Ammer, M. Heiler and H. Neddermeyer, Asymmetric peak broadening in photoemission of surface states as a consequence of lateral electron confinement 375 (1997) L363

M. Kolodziejczyk, R.E.R. Colen, M. Berdau, B. Delmon and J.H. Block, CO oxidation on a copper-modified Pt(111) surface 375 (1997) 235

T. Miller, E.D. Hansen, W.E. McMahon and T.-C. Chiang, Direct transitions, indirect transitions, and surface photoemission in the prototypical system Ag(111) 376 (1997) 32

N.S. Xu and R.V. Latham, Relaxation of UV photon-stimulated field electron emission from particulate-based emission regimes 376 (1997) 411

A.A. Cafolla, C. McGinley, E. McLoughlin, G. Hughes, P. Moriarty, A.W. Dunn, Y.-R. Ma, D. Teehan, B. Murphy, S. Downes and D.A. Woolf, Adsorption of Sb on GaAs(111)B studied by photoemission and low energy electron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 130

J.C. Parlebas, P. Krüger, M. Taguchi, C. Demangeat and A. Kotani, Calculation for core-s-XPS of transition metals on graphite 377–379 (1997) 177

M. Getzlaff and G. Schönhense, Electronic structure of adsorbed organic molecules 377–379 (1997) 187

S. Pawlik, M. Bauer and M. Aeschlimann, Lifetime difference of photoexcited electrons between intraband and interband transitions 377–379 (1997) 206

P. Segovia, G.R. Castro, A. Mascaraque and E.G. Michel, Metallization onset in K/Si(100)-(2×1) 377–379 (1997) 220

S. Warren, A.G. Thomas, J. Hollingworth, W.R. Flavell, P.L. Wincott, A. Prime, S. Downes and C. Chen, Angle-resolved photoemission of CuO (100) 377–379 (1997) 256

M. Wolf, Femtosecond dynamics of electronic excitations at metal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 343

M. Schicketanz, A. Oelsner, J. Morais, Th. Jentzsch, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, The dependence of circular dichroism in photoemission on the optical properties of Cs monolayers on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 432

J. Bansmann, L. Lu, M. Getzlaff and K.H. Meiwes Broer, Magnetic phenomena of cobalt on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 476

N.V. Dobrodey, L.S. Cederbaum and F. Tarantelli, On core-hole screening in chemisorption systems 377–379 (1997) 623

J. Avila, A. Mascaraque, C. Teodorescu, E.G. Michel and M.C. Asensio, Fe/Si(111) interface formation studied by photoelectron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 856

A. Kolmakov, M. Bertolo, S. Fontana, S. Günther, J. Kovac, M. Marsi and M. Kiskinova, Interface dynamics and electromigration of the system Au–Ag/Si(111) using photoelectron emission microscopy 377–379 (1997) 969

Photon stimulated desorption

K. Mase, M. Nagasono, S. Tanaka, T. Urisu and S. Nagaoka, Study of ion desorption induced by core-level excitations of condensed $Si(CH_3)_4$ by using photoelectron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy (PEPICO) combined with synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 376

M. Nagasono, K. Mase, S. Tanaka and T. Urisu, Auger-final-state selected ion desorption study of condensed NH_3 and ND_3 by using Auger electron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 380

Physical adsorption

L.M. Ilharco, A.R. Garcia and J. Lopes da Silva, The chemical adsorption of 1-hexene on Ru(0001) studied by reflection–absorption infrared spectroscopy 371 (1997) 289

T.A. Jachimowski and W.H. Weinberg, Trapping-mediated dissociative chemisorption of ethane and propane on Ru(001) 372 (1997) 145

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, The adsorption of Fe on W(110) and of O and H on Fe-covered W(110) 373 (1997) 237

N. Camillone, III, T.Y.B. Leung and G. Scoles, A low energy helium atom diffraction study of decanethiol self-assembled on Au(111) 373 (1997) 333

A. Allouche, Quantum ab initio study of acetylene adsorption on NaCl(100). I. Topology and adsorption energy 374 (1997) 117

Ş. Katircioğlu and Ş. Erkoç, Adsorption of H_2O on double layer stepped Si(111) surface 374 (1997) 208

A.J. Fisher, P.E. Blöchl and G.A.D. Briggs, Hydrocarbon adsorption on Si(001): when does the Si dimer bond break? 374 (1997) 298

M. Strzelczyk, N. Haack, B. Asmussen, J. Süßenbach, W. Press and J.Z. Larese, Structures and phase diagrams of tetramethyltin and tetramethyllead adsorbed on graphite 376 (1997) 339

P. Trischberger, H. Dröge, S. Gokhale, J. Henk, H.-P. Steinrück, W. Widdra and D. Menzel, One-dimensional xenon band structures on hydrogen modified and stepped platinum surfaces 377–379 (1997) 155

J.C. Parlebas, P. Krüger, M. Taguchi, C. Demangeat and A. Kotani, Calculation for core-s-XPS of transition metals on graphite 377–379 (1997) 177

M. Bienfait, P. Zeppenfeld, O.E. Vilches, J.P. Palmari and H.J. Lauter, Structure and phase transitions of D_2+Ar mixtures adsorbed on graphite 377–379 (1997) 504

Physical adsorption (continued)

D. Fuhrmann and Ch. Wöll, The melting of a two-dimensional lattice of flexible rod-shaped molecules: structure and dynamics studied by He atom scattering 377–379 (1997) 544

M. Kruft, B. Wohlmann, C. Stuhlmann and K. Wandelt, Chloride adsorption on Cu(111) electrodes in dilute HCl solutions 377–379 (1997) 601

D. Ferry, A. Glebov, V. Senz, J. Suzanne, J.P. Toennies and H. Weiss, The properties of a two-dimensional water layer on MgO(001) 377–379 (1997) 634

V.D. Osovskii, Yu.G. Ptushinskii, V.G. Sukretnyi, B.A. Chuikov, V.K. Medvedev and Yu. Suchorski, Molecular adsorption states of O_2 on W(111) at low temperatures (down to 5 K) 377–379 (1997) 664

M.F. Bertino, S. Miret-Artés, J.P. Toennies and G. Benedek, Rotationally mediated focussed inelastic resonances in D_2 scattering from Cu(001) 377–379 (1997) 714

K. Tanaka, Y. Okawa, Y. Matsumoto and T. Fujita, Atomic-scale fabrication of novel surfaces using chemical reactions 377–379 (1997) 744

F. Vanolli, U. Heiz and W.-D. Schneider, Thermal chemistry of $Mn_2(CO)_{10}$ deposited on MgO thin films 377–379 (1997) 780

J.H. Campbell, C. Bater, W.G. Durrer and J.H. Craig, Jr., Investigation of electron-stimulated desorption of nitrogen from Pt(111) 380 (1997) 17

G.S. Leatherman and R.D. Diehl, Rare gas coadsorption with Cs or K on Ag(111) 380 (1997) 455

Piezoelectric effect

F. Guillon, B.A. Aronzon, J.W.M. Campbell and V.W. Rampton, Amplitude-dependent effects of the acoustoelectric voltage and acoustic charge transport in GaAs/AlGaAs heterostructure in the quantum Hall regime 373 (1997) 379

Quantum effects

A. Goossens, Bandgap enlargement in anodic oxide films on titanium 371 (1997) 390

J. Abellán, A. Arenas, R. Chicón and F. Reyes, Stable nanowire in macroscopic metallic contacts in air 372 (1997) L315

J. Häger, D. Glatzer, H. Kuze, M. Fink and H. Walther, Rotationally excited NO molecules incident on a graphite surface: molecular rotation and translation after scattering 374 (1997) 181

A. Kirilyuk, A.V. Petukhov, Th. Rasing, R. Mégy and P. Beauvillain, Second harmonic generation study of quantum well states in thin noble metal overlayer films 377–379 (1997) 409

Second harmonic generation

A. Kirilyuk, A.V. Petukhov, Th. Rasing, R. Mégy and P. Beauvillain, Second harmonic generation study of quantum well states in thin noble metal overlayer films 377–379 (1997) 409

Self-assembly

M. Taskinen, M. Sopanen, H. Lipsanen, J. Tulkki, T. Tuomi and J. Ahopelto, Self-organized InAs islands on (100) InP by metalorganic vapor-phase epitaxy 376 (1997) 60

H.J.W. Zandvliet, Ordering of vacancies on Si(001) 377–379 (1997) 1

K. Tanaka, Y. Okawa, Y. Matsumoto and T. Fujita, Atomic-scale fabrication of novel surfaces using chemical reactions 377–379 (1997) 744

G.E. Cirlin, V.N. Petrov, A.O. Golubok, S.Ya. Tipissev, V.G. Dubrovskii, G.M. Guryanov, N.N. Ledentsov and D. Bimberg, Effect of growth kinetics on the InAs/GaAs quantum dot arrays formation on vicinal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 895

O. Cavalleri, S.E. Gilbert and K. Kern, Electrochemical Cu deposition on thiol covered Au(111) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 931

J. van Wingerden, M.J. Haye, P.M.L.O. Scholte and F. Tuinstra, Nucleation of homoepitaxial Si chains on Si(001) at room temperature 377–379 (1997) 1006

Sputtering

M. Tanemura, T. Aoyama, A. Otani, M. Ukita, F. Okuyama and T.K. Chini, Angular distribution of In and P particles sputtered from InP by inert-gas ion bombardment 376 (1997) 163

D.M. Smilgies, P.J. Eng, E. Landemark and M. Nielsen, Sputtering of Ge(001): transition between dynamic scaling regimes 377–379 (1997) 1038

R.P. Chiarello, H. You, H.K. Kim, T. Roberts, R.T. Kempwirth, D. Miller, K.E. Gray, K.G. Vandervoort, N. Trivedi, S.R. Phillpot, Q.J. Zhang, S. Williams and J.B. Ketterson, X-ray reflectivity study on gold films during sputter deposition 380 (1997) 245

S.J. Chey and D.G. Cahill, Surface defects created by low energy ($20<E<240$ eV) ion bombardment of Ge(001) 380 (1997) 377

Sticking

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, F.E. Allegretti, J. Zhang, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Incorporation kinetics of As_2 and As_4 on GaAs(110) 371 (1997) 277

M. Dohle and P. Saalfrank, Surface oscillator models for dissociative sticking of molecular hydrogen at non-rigid surfaces 373 (1997) 95

A. Raukema, D.A. Butler and A.W. Kleyn, Reply to "Comment on 'Dissociative and non-dissociative sticking of O_2 at the Ag(111) surface' " by M. Rocca et al. 373 (1997) 127

D. Glatzer, J. Häger, M. Fink and H. Walther, Rotationally excited NO molecules incident on a graphite surface: in- and out-of-plane angular distributions 374 (1997) 169

A.D. Kinnersley, G.R. Darling and S. Holloway, Effect of initial rotations on the sticking of NO on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 567

M. Valden, J. Pere, M. Hirsimäki, S. Suhonen and M. Pessa, Activated adsorption of methane on clean and oxygen-modified Pt{111} and Pd{110} 377–379 (1997) 605

F. Buatier de Mongeot, M. Rocca and U. Valbusa, Isothermal desorption of O_2 from Ag(001) 377–379 (1997) 691

R.P. Holroyd and M. Bowker, Molecular beam studies of alcohol (C_1–C_3) adsorption and reaction with oxygen-precovered Pd(110) 377–379 (1997) 786

Sticking (continued)

V. Nehasil, I. Stará and V. Matolín, Molecular beam study of CO and O_2 sticking coefficients on Rh model catalysts 377–379 (1997) 813

J. van Wingerden, M.J. Haye, P.M.L.O. Scholte and F. Tuinstra, Nucleation of homoepitaxial Si chains on Si(001) at room temperature 377–379 (1997) 1006

Superconductivity

G. Jordan and W. Rammensee, Growth and dissolution on the CaF_2 (111) surface observed by scanning force microscopy 371 (1997) 371

Surface chemical reaction

L.K. Verheij, Kinetic modelling of the hydrogen–oxygen reaction on Pt(111) at low temperature (<170 K) 371 (1997) 100

P. Dumas, M. Suhren, Y.J. Chabal, C.J. Hirschmugl and G.P. Williams, Adsorption and reactivity of NO on Cu(111): a synchrotron infrared reflection absorption spectroscopic study 371 (1997) 200

P. Zebisch, M. Stichler, P. Trischberger, M. Weinelt and H.-P. Steinrück, Adsorption and thermal evolution of SO_2 on the Pt(110) surface 371 (1997) 235

J.M. Bradley, A. Hopkinson and D.A. King, A molecular beam study of ammonia adsorption on Pt{100} 371 (1997) 255

M. Göthelid, G. Le Lay, C. Wigren, M. Björkqvist and U.O. Karlsson, Iodine reaction and passivation of the Ge(111) surface 371 (1997) 264

M. Canepa, L. Mattera and E. Narducci, Recombination of hydroxyl phases on Ag(110): coexistence of long-range ordered domains of atomic oxygen and hydroxyl 371 (1997) 431

B.R. Parker, J.F. Jenkins and P.C. Stair, The adsorption of methyl radicals on oxygen-modified Mo(100) studied by HREELS 372 (1997) 185

W. Preyss, H.D. Ebinger, D. Fick, C. Polenz, B. Polivka, V. Saier, R. Veith, Ch. Weindel and H.J. Jänsch, Adsorption of chlorine on Ru(001) and codesorption with lithium 373 (1997) 33

J.M. McCoy and J.P. LaFemina, Kinetic Monte Carlo investigation of pit formation at the $CaCO_3(10\bar{1}4)$ surface–water interface 373 (1997) 288

A.J. Franz, J.T. Ranney, J.L. Gland and S.R. Bare, Oxidation of cyclopropane with coadsorbed oxygen on Pt(111) 374 (1997) 162

C.L.A. Lamont, M. Borbach, R. Martin, P. Gardner, T.S. Jones, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, A vibrational spectroscopic study of the adsorption and dehydrogenation of cyclic C_6 hydrocarbons on the (1×1) and (5×20) surfaces of Pt{100} 374 (1997) 215

M. Foster, B. Darlington, J. Scharff and A. Campion, Surface chemistry of alkylsilanes on Si(100)2×1 375 (1997) 35

H.-S. Tao, U. Diebold, N.D. Shinn and T.E. Madey, Decomposition of $P(CH_3)_3$ on Ru(0001): comparison with PH_3 and PCl_3 375 (1997) 257

L.N. Kantorovich and M.J. Gillan, The energetics of N_2O dissociation on CaO(001) 376 (1997) 169

H. He, Y. Okawa and K. Tanaka, Hydrogenation of carbidic carbon on the Ni(100) surface 376 (1997) 310

Y. Matsumoto, Y. Aibara, K. Mukai, K. Moriwaki, Y. Okawa, B.E. Nieuwenhuys and K. Tanaka, STM studies of oxygen-induced reconstruction on a Pt–Rh(100) alloy surface 377–379 (1997) 32

M.A. Zaïbi, J.P. Lacharme and C.A. Sébenne, Water vapour adsorption on the Si(111)-(7×7) surface 377–379 (1997) 639

R.G. Jones, S. Turton and R. Ithnin, Hot ethene desorption from Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 705

G. Kaneda, N. Sanada and Y. Fukuda, HREELS study of triethylphosphine (TEP) and tertiarybutylphosphine (TBP) on a Si(001)-(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 724

M. Kiskinova and G. Paolucci, Spectromicroscopy of complex interfaces and real-time reaction studies at ELETTRA 377–379 (1997) 735

K. Tanaka, Y. Okawa, Y. Matsumoto and T. Fujita, Atomic-scale fabrication of novel surfaces using chemical reactions 377–379 (1997) 744

F. Eisert and A. Rosén, In situ study of the catalytic reaction H_2+1/2 $O_2 \rightarrow H_2O$ on Pt(111) with second harmonic generation (SHG) 377–379 (1997) 759

H. Uetsuka, K. Watanabe, H. Ohnuma and K. Kunimori, Infrared chemiluminescence study of the dynamics of steady-state CO oxidation on single-crystal PD surfaces: effect of oxygen pretreatment 377–379 (1997) 765

F. Vanolli, U. Heiz and W.-D. Schneider, Thermal chemistry of $Mn_2(CO)_{10}$ deposited on MgO thin films 377–379 (1997) 780

M. Borbach, W. Stenzel, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, Hydroxyl formation on Ag(110) studied bt HREELS 377–379 (1997) 796

K.L. Kostov, P. Jakob and D. Menzel, A new high density CO/oxygen coadsorbate layer on Pt(111) and its role in CO oxidation 377–379 (1997) 802

E. Magni and G.A. Somorjai, Surface science study of model Ziegler–Natta catalysts 377–379 (1997) 824

H.I. Starnberg, H.E. Brauer and H.P. Hughes, Exchange reaction between intercalated Na and K studied by synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 828

J. Spitzmüller, M. Fehrenbacher, H. Rauscher and R.J. Behm, Tetramer formation on Si(100)-(2×1) during CVD growth from SiH_4 377–379 (1997) 1001

A.H. Jones, S. Poulston, R.A. Bennett and M. Bowker, Methanol oxidation to formate on Cu(110) studied by STM 380 (1997) 31

M.A. Nygren, D.H. Gay and C.R.A. Catlow, Hydroxylation of the surface of the corundum basal plane 380 (1997) 113

M.X. Yang, Ph.W. Kash, D.-H. Sun, G.W. Flynn, B.E. Bent, M.T. Holbrook, S.R. Bare, D.A. Fischer and J.L. Gland, Chemistry of chloroethylenes on Cu(100): bonding and reactions 380 (1997) 151

C. Tindall, L. Li, O. Takaoka, Y. Hasegawa and T. Sakurai, Scanning tunneling microscopy of N_2H_4 on silicon surfaces 380 (1997) 481

Surface chemical reaction (continued)

R. Plass and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497

P. Li, L.M. Ng and J. Liang, Surface chemistry of alkyl and perfluoro ethers: a FTIR and *ab initio* study of adsorption and decomposition of CF_3OCF_3 on an Al_2O_3 surface 380 (1997) 530

Surface diffusion

T. Flores, S. Junghans and M. Wuttig, Atomic mechanisms for the diffusion of Mn atoms incorporated in the Cu(100) surface: an STM study 371 (1997) 1

T. Flores, S. Junghans and M. Wuttig, Atomic mechanisms of the formation of an ordered surface alloy: an STM investigation of Mn/Cu(100) 371 (1997) 14

S.Yu. Davydov and S.K. Tikhonov, On the cohesive approach to the calculation of d-metal on d-metal adsorption properties 371 (1997) 157

P.W. Jacobs, S.J. Wind, F.H. Ribeiro and G.A. Somorjai, Nanometer size platinum particle arrays: catalytic and surface chemical properties 372 (1997) L249

M.A. Kulakov, Generation of the Si(111)-(2×1) surface reconstruction by a rapid radiation quench 372 (1997) L266

H. Metiu and G. Rosenfeld, The evaporation rate of a one-atom-high island on a solid surface: a thermodynamic theory of the size dependence 373 (1997) L357

A.E. Dolbak, B.Z. Olshanetsky and S.A. Teys, Co interaction with clean silicon surfaces 373 (1997) 43

H.A. Yoon, M. Salmeron and G.A. Somorjai, Scanning tunneling microscopy (STM) study of benzene and its coadsorption with carbon monoxide on Rh(111) 373 (1997) 300

B.S. Swartzentruber, Si ad-dimer interactions with steps and islands on Si(001) 374 (1997) 277

K. Nishino, M. Uwaha and Y. Saito, Power-law behavior of step roughening with surface diffusion 374 (1997) 291

P.L. Cao, M. Qiu and D.H. Shi, Relation between chemical surface diffusion coefficient and order of the adsorbate layer 374 (1997) 350

J.D. Erlebacher and M.J. Aziz, Morphological equilibration of rippled and dimpled crystal surfaces: the role of terrace-width fluctuations 374 (1997) 427

M. Schroeder and D.E. Wolf, Diffusion on strained surfaces 375 (1997) 129

D.A. Butler, J.B. Sanders, A. Raukema, A.W. Kleyn and J.W.M. Frenken, Oxygen dissociation on Ag(110): a ruin game 375 (1997) 141

R.E. von Glan and U. Korte, The NO-induced (1×2)→(1×1) structural transition of Pt(110): a quantitative RHEED investigation 375 (1997) 353

M.A. Kulakov, H. Hoster, Z. Zhang and B. Bullemer, Cooling rate determination of Si samples in a radiative quench and observation of an apparent temperature shift of the 1×1–7×7 surface phase transition 376 (1997) L414

Z. Chvoj, H. Conrad and V. Chab, Thermodynamics of adatoms diffusing on a surface with two different sites: a new type of phase transition 376 (1997) 205

R.W. Verhoef and M. Asscher, Diffusion on surfaces using laser diffraction: effect of adsorbate lateral interactions 376 (1997) 395

P.A. Mulheran and J.A. Blackman, Simulation and theory of island growth on substrate steps 376 (1997) 403

M.R. Dudek and J. Bęben, Surface strip spreading for repulsive adatoms 376 (1997) 418

F. Mugele, A. Rettenberger, J. Boneberg and P. Leiderer, Step roughness on Ag(111) investigated by STM: a systematic study of tip influence 377–379 (1997) 62

I. Jungwirthová, I. Stará and V. Matolin, Study of CO interaction with alumina-supported Pd particles 377–379 (1997) 644

V. Nehasil, I. Stará and V. Matolín, Molecular beam study of CO and O_2 sticking coefficients on Rh model catalysts 377–379 (1997) 813

J. Ellis and A.P. Graham, The use of quasielastic helium atom scattering to study correlated motion in adsorbate overlayers 377–379 (1997) 833

J.-Y. Veuillen, J.M. Gómez-Rodríguez, A.M. Baró and R.C. Cinti, Adsorption and diffusion of single Pb atoms on Si(111)7×7 and Si(111)5×5 surfaces studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 847

A. Wiessner, M. Agne, D. Reuter and J. Kirschner, Formation of copper crystallites on a Cu/Fe/Cu(100) sandwich 377–379 (1997) 937

A. Kolmakov, M. Bertolo, S. Fontana, S. Günther, J. Kovac, M. Marsi and M. Kiskinova, Interface dynamics and electromigration of the system Au–Ag/Si(111) using photoelectron emission microscopy 377–379 (1997) 969

J. van Wingerden, M.J. Haye, P.M.L.O. Scholte and F. Tuinstra, Nucleation of homoepitaxial Si chains on Si(001) at room temperature 377–379 (1997) 1006

M. DeKieviet, D. Dubbers, M. Klein, Ch. Schmidt and M. Skrzipczyk, Surface science using molecular beam spin echo 377–379 (1997) 1112

N. Shimoni, M. Wolovelsky, O. Biham and O. Millo, Surface electromigration and self-diffusion on gold films studied via scanning tunneling microscopy 380 (1997) 100

T. Hjelt, I. Vattulainen, J. Merikoski, T. Ala-Nissila and S.C. Ying, A dynamical mean field theory for the study of surface diffusion constants 380 (1997) L501

A. Folch, P. Gorostiza, J. Servat, J. Tejada and F. Sanz, Enhanced surface atomic step motion observed in real time after nanoindentation of NaCl(100) 380 (1997) 427

R. Plass and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497

Surface electrical transport (surface conductivity, surface recombination, etc.)

C.-S. Jiang, X. Tong, S. Hasegawa and S. Ino, Electrical conduction through the surface-state band of the Si(111)-$\sqrt{21}\times\sqrt{21}$-(Ag+Au) structure 376 (1997) 69

C.L. Petersen, F. Grey and M. Aono, Oxidation of clean silicon surfaces studied by four-point probe surface conductance measurements 377–379 (1997) 676

Surface electronic phenomena (work function, surface potential, surface states, etc.)

A. Goossens, Bandgap enlargement in anodic oxide films on titanium 371 (1997) 390

A.M. Ionov and A.N. Maljuk, LEED and spectroscopic studies of the atomic and electronic structure of $La_2Cu_2O_5$ 372 (1997) 323

W. Wallauer and Th. Fauster, Two-photon excitation processes and linewidths of surface and image states on Cu(111) 374 (1997) 44

M.C. Håkansson, L.S.O. Johansson, C.B.M. Andersson, U.O. Karlsson, L.Ö. Olsson, J. Kanski, L. Ilver and P.O. Nilsson, The electronic structure of In- and As-terminated InAs(001) surfaces 374 (1997) 73

M. Pedio and A. Cricenti, Electronic properties of Sn/Si(100) ordered interfaces 374 (1997) 251

M.Yu. Gusev, D.V. Klushin, S.V. Sharov and I.F. Urazgil'din, The effect of a band edge of surface electronic states on charge exchange in atom–surface collisions 374 (1997) 454

A. Beckmann, K. Meinel, Ch. Ammer, M. Heiler and H. Neddermeyer, Asymmetric peak broadening in photoemission of surface states as a consequence of lateral electron confinement 375 (1997) L363

A. Voskoboinikov and I. Osadchi, Surface properties of alkali metals within the modulated jellium model 375 (1997) 120

Z. Zhang, M.A. Kulakov and B. Bullemer, Charge transfer and rest-atom imaging in dimer-adatom-stacking-fault structure evolution observed by scanning tunneling microscopy on the Si(111) surface 375 (1997) 195

L. Jurczyszyn and M. Stęślicka, A new approach to the study of electronic properties of image resonances at clean and Na-covered Al(001) surfaces 376 (1997) L424

T. Miller, E.D. Hansen, W.E. McMahon and T.-C. Chiang, Direct transitions, indirect transitions, and surface photoemission in the prototypical system Ag(111) 376 (1997) 32

C.-S. Jiang, X. Tong, S. Hasegawa and S. Ino, Electrical conduction through the surface-state band of the Si(111)-$\sqrt{21}\times\sqrt{21}$-(Ag+Au) structure 376 (1997) 69

A. Böttcher, S. Fichtner-Endruschat and H. Niehus, Surface electronic properties of Cs-fullerides 376 (1997) 151

J.M. Gómez-Rodríguez, J.-Y. Veuillen and R.C. Cinti, Scanning tunneling microscopy study of the Si(111)-($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$)-Pb mosaic phase 377–379 (1997) 45

M. Zitzlsperger, R. Honke, P. Pavone and U. Schröder, Ab initio calculation of the structure, the electronic states and the phonon dispersion of the Si(111)-(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 108

A.C. Ferraz and G.P. Srivastava, Atomic geometry and electronic structure of S/InP(001) 377–379 (1997) 121

L. Duò, Surface-hybridization interplay in the spectroscopy of Ce compounds 377–379 (1997) 160

J.A. Martin-Gago, J.-Y. Veuillen, C. Casado and T.A.N. Tan, Experimental Fermi surface determination of epitaxial $ErSi_{1.7}$(0001) on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 172

A. Akremi, J.P. Lacharme and C.A. Sébenne, Residual gap surface states along variously hydrogenated silicon (111) and (100) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 192

L. Gavioli, M.G. Betti and C. Mariani, Electronic properties of (2×*n*)-Bi reconstructions on Si(100) 377–379 (1997) 215

F. Schedin, G. Thornton and V.N. Petrov, Spin asymmetries in inverse photoemission from PbS(100) 377–379 (1997) 229

P.L. Wincott, J.S.G. Irwin, G. Jones, P.J. Hardman, G. Thornton, S. Weichel, P.J. Møller and V.R. Dhanak, Angle-resolved photoemission studies of the $\bar{\Gamma}$ Shockley surface state on ordered Cu(111) overlayers on TiO_2(110) 377–379 (1997) 242

S. Warren, A.G. Thomas, J. Hollingworth, W.R. Flavell, P.L. Wincott, A. Prime, S. Downes and C. Chen, Angle-resolved photoemission of CuO (100) 377–379 (1997) 256

L.K. Wilson and P.T. Andrews, Unoccupied surface states of Cr(001) detected by K-resolved inverse photoemission 377–379 (1997) 271

M. Wolf, Femtosecond dynamics of electronic excitations at metal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 343

L. Gavioli, M.G. Betti, C. Mariani, A.I. Shkrebtii, R. Del Sole, C. Cepek, A. Goldoni and S. Modesti, Dynamics of the Si(100) surface 377–379 (1997) 360

V. Fernandez, D. Pahlke, N. Esser, K. Stahrenberg, O. Hunderi, A.M. Bradshaw and W. Richter, Study of clean and oxygen-covered Ag surfaces using optical reflectance anisotropy 377–379 (1997) 388

Ch. Ostertag, J. Paul, N.A. Cherepkov, A. Oelsner, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, Dichroism in VUV photoemission from the (0001)-surfaces of ultrathin Gd and Nd films on W(110) 377–379 (1997) 427

Y.Q. Cai, A.M. Bradshaw, A.P.J. Stampfl, S. Tkatchenko, J.D. Riley and R.C.G. Leckey, A temperature-dependent study of the magnetic surface states on Ni(100) using angle-resolved photoemission 377–379 (1997) 470

E. Weschke, C. Schüßler-Langeheine, R. Meier, A.V. Fedorov, K. Starke, F. Hübinger and G. Kaindl, Evidence for Stoner-like behavior of the surface state on Gd(0001) 377–379 (1997) 487

E. Magnano, S. Vandré, C. Cepek, A. Goldoni, A.D. Laine, G.M. Curró, A. Santaniello and M. Sancrotti, Substrate–adlayer interaction at the C_{60}/Ag(110) interface studied by high-resolution synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 1066

Z.-C. Dong, T. Yakabe, D. Fujita, Q.D. Jiang and H. Nejo, STM studies of initial In growth on Si(100)2×1: the In ad-dimer chain and its *I–V* characteristics 380 (1997) 23

L.-Q. Wang, K.F. Ferris, A.N. Shultz, D.R. Baer and M.H. Engelhard, Interactions of HCOOH with stoichiometric and defective TiO_2(110) surfaces 380 (1997) 352

Surface energy

F. Rohr, M. Bäumer, H.-J. Freund, J.A. Mejias, V. Staemmler, S. Müller, L. Hammer and K. Heinz, Strong relaxations at the Cr_2O_3(0001) surface as determined via low-energy electron diffraction and molecular dynamics simulations 372 (1997) L291

Surface energy (continued)

H. Cox, R.L. Johnston and J.N. Murrell, Modelling of surface relaxation and melting of aluminium 373 (1997) 67

H.J.W. Zandvliet, Ordering of vacancies on Si(001) 377–379 (1997) 1

L. Adamowicz and M. Zbroszczyk, Low coverage of III–V semiconductor surfaces within TB-LMTO-ASA approach 377–379 (1997) 247

J. van Wingerden, M.J. Haye, P.M.L.O. Scholte and F. Tuinstra, Nucleation of homoepitaxial Si chains on Si(001) at room temperature 377–379 (1997) 1006

M.A. Nygren, D.H. Gay and C.R.A. Catlow, Hydroxylation of the surface of the corundum basal plane 380 (1997) 113

R. Plass and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497

Surface melting

H. Cox, R.L. Johnston and J.N. Murrell, Modelling of surface relaxation and melting of aluminium 373 (1997) 67

T.S. Rahman, Z. Tian and J.E. Black, Surface disordering, roughening and premelting of Ag(110) 374 (1997) 9

B.H. Müller, Th. Schmidt and M. Henzler, Growth and melting of a Pb monolayer on Cu(111) 376 (1997) 123

M. Strzelczyk, N. Haack, B. Asmussen, J. Süßenbach, W. Press and J.Z. Larese, Structures and phase diagrams of tetramethyltin and tetramethyllead adsorbed on graphite 376 (1997) 339

P.J. Knight, S.M. Driver and D.P. Woodruff, Scanning tunnelling microscopy investigation of the oxygen-induced faceting and "nano-faceting" of a vicinal copper surface 376 (1997) 374

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte-Carlo simulation of Pb/Cu (100) surface superstructures 377–379 (1997) 15

S. Vandré, A. Santoni, A. Goldoni, V.R. Dhanak and M. Sancrotti, High-temperature core-level photoemission study of Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 283

F.D. Di Tolla, Interplay of melting, wetting, overheating and faceting on metal surfaces: theory and simulation 377–379 (1997) 499

Surface relaxation and reconstruction

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer and R.L. Johnson, Structure and morphology of In on Ge(001) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 371 (1997) 86

F. Hofmann, U. Svenson and J.P. Toennies, A SPALEED structural study of lead adsorption on stepped copper surfaces Cu(211) and Cu(511) 371 (1997) 169

P.F. Lyman and M.J. Bedzyk, Local structure of Sn/Si(001) surface phases 371 (1997) 307

H. Ji, R.G. Zhao and W.S. Yang, Surface reconstruction and faceting of group III/IV (113) systems – common characteristics of the stable surface structures 371 (1997) 349

Y. Kusumi, K. Fujita and M. Ichikawa, Dynamic process of structural phase transitions on the Sb-induced Si(111) reconstruction surface observed by high-temperature scanning tunneling microscopy 372 (1997) 28

J.R. Power, T. Farrell, P. Gerber, S. Chandola, P. Weightman and J.F. McGilp, The influence of monolayer coverages of Sb on the optical anisotropy of vicinal Si(001) 372 (1997) 83

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer, R. Rettig and R.L. Johnson, Lead-induced reconstructions of the Ge(001) surface 372 (1997) 155

J. Behrend, M. Wassermeier and K.H. Ploog, Different As desorption behaviour at step edges on InAs(001) and GaAs(001) surfaces 372 (1997) 307

W. Liu, K.C. Wong and K.A.R. Mitchell, LEED crystallographic analysis for the Rh(111)-($\sqrt{7}\times\sqrt{7}$)R19.1°–P surface structure 372 (1997) 312

N. Nakagiri, M. Suzuki, K. Okiguchi and H. Sugimura, Site discrimination of adatoms in Si(111)-7×7 by noncontact atomic force microscopy 373 (1997) L329

J.A. Nieminen, Adsorbate-induced surface reconstructions of Pd{110} – do phonons contribute? 373 (1997) L345

L. Lottermoser, T. Buslaps, R.L. Johnson, R. Feidenhans'l, M. Nielsen, D. Smilgies, E. Landemark and H.L. Meyerheim, Bismuth on copper (110): analysis of the c(2×2) and p(4×1) structures by surface X-ray diffraction 373 (1997) 11

H. Cox, R.L. Johnston and J.N. Murrell, Modelling of surface relaxation and melting of aluminium 373 (1997) 67

M. Okada, A.P. Baddorf and D.M. Zehner, LEED and HREELS investigation of the hydrogen-covered Mo(110) surface 373 (1997) 145

D.Y.W. Yu, A. Kahn, A. Cavus and M.C. Tamargo, Structural and electronic properties of the $Zn_{0.5}Cd_{0.5}Se$(100) surface 373 (1997) 350

K. Yong, A.J. Gellman and P.J. Sides, The structure and composition of vicinal CdTe(100) surfaces 374 (1997) 65

F.H. Jones, R.G. Egdell, A. Brown and F.R. Wondre, Surface structure and spectroscopy of WO_2(012) 374 (1997) 80

R. Fasel, M. Gierer, H. Bludau, P. Aebi, J. Osterwalder and L. Schlapbach, Surface alloy formation and interdiffusion in ($\sqrt{5}\times\sqrt{5}$)R27°–Yb/Al(001): a combined low-energy electron diffraction and X-ray photoelectron diffraction study 374 (1997) 104

J.D. Erlebacher and M.J. Aziz, Morphological equilibration of rippled and dimpled crystal surfaces: the role of terrace-width fluctuations 374 (1997) 427

R. Felici, I.K. Robinson, C. Ottaviani, P. Imperatori, P. Eng and P. Perfetti, Room temperature Si(001)-(2×1) reconstruction solved by X-ray diffraction 375 (1997) 55

S. Haq and F.M. Leibsle, Formic acid oxidation on Cu(110) surfaces as studied by STM: reaction trends and surface structure 375 (1997) 81

H. Ibach, C.E. Bach, M. Giesen and A. Grossmann, Potential-induced stress in the solid–liquid interface: Au(111) and Au(100) in an $HClO_4$ electrolyte 375 (1997) 107

M. Schroeder and D.E. Wolf, Diffusion on strained surfaces 375 (1997) 129

S.N. Magonov, V. Elings and M.-H. Whangbo, Phase-imaging and stiffness in tapping-mode atomic force microscopy 375 (1997) L385

Surface relaxation and reconstruction (continued)

D.A. Butler, J.B. Sanders, A. Raukema, A.W. Kleyn and J.W.M. Frenken, Oxygen dissociation on Ag(110): a ruin game 375 (1997) 141

B. Brena, G. Comelli, L. Ursella and G. Paolucci, Oxygen on Pd(110): substrate reconstruction and adsorbate geometry by tensor LEED 375 (1997) 150

M. Jałochowski, M. Stróżak and R. Zdyb, Gold-induced ordering on vicinal Si(111) 375 (1997) 203

C. Collazo-Davila, D. Grozea, E. Landree and L.D. Marks, Transmission electron diffraction determination of the Ge(001)-(2×1) surface structure 375 (1997) 293

R.E. von Glan and U. Korte, The NO-induced (1×2)→(1×1) structural transition of Pt(110): a quantitative RHEED investigation 375 (1997) 353

M. Baudin, M. Wójcik and K. Hermansson, A molecular dynamics study of MgO (111) slabs 375 (1997) 374

J.C. Okon and C. Joachim, Chemisorption of a Ag atom on a Si(100)2×1 surface: local surface deformation 376 (1997) L409

H. Oigawa, M. Wassermeier, J. Behrend, L. Däweritz and K.H. Ploog, Reconstruction of the GaAs(001) surface induced by submonolayer Be deposition 376 (1997) 185

A.M. Bittner, J. Wintterlin and G. Ertl, Strain relief during metal-on-metal electrodeposition: a scanning tunneling microscopy study of copper growth on Pt(100) 376 (1997) 267

M. Kottcke, B. Dötsch, L. Hammer, K. Heinz, K. Müller and D.M. Zehner, Deep layer oscillatory segregation and relaxation of substitutionally disordered $Mo_xRe_{1-x}(100)$ surfaces 376 (1997) 319

P.J. Kundrotas, S. Lapinskas and A. Rosengren, Theoretical study of the oxygen-induced missing-row reconstruction on the Rh(110) surface 377–379 (1997) 7

S. Gallego, C. Ocal and F. Soria, Surface and bulk reconstruction of Pt(111) 1×1 377–379 (1997) 18

D. Passerone, F. Ercolessi and E. Tosatti, High temperature study of flat reconstructed Au(100) and its vicinals 377–379 (1997) 27

Y. Matsumoto, Y. Aibara, K. Mukai, K. Moriwaki, Y. Okawa, B.E. Nieuwenhuys and K. Tanaka, STM studies of oxygen-induced reconstruction on a Pt–Rh(100) alloy surface 377–379 (1997) 32

W. Dong, V. Ledentu, P. Saute, G. Kresse and J. Hafner, A theoretical study of the H-induced reconstructions of the Pd(110) surface 377–379 (1997) 56

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer and R.L. Johnson, Changes in the surface morphology of Ge(001) due to Sb adsorption 377–379 (1997) 75

Ch. Ammer, K. Meinel, H. Wolter and H. Neddermeyer, Oxygen-induced restructuring of strained Cu layers on Ru(0001) 377–379 (1997) 81

M. Zitzlsperger, R. Honke, P. Pavone and U. Schröder, Ab initio calculation of the structure, the electronic states and the phonon dispersion of the Si(111)-(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 108

A. Filippetti and V. Fiorentini, Reconstructions of Ir(110) and (100): an ab initio study 377–379 (1997) 112

A.C. Ferraz and G.P. Srivastava, Atomic geometry and electronic structure of S/InP(001) 377–379 (1997) 121

I.Yu. Sklyadneva, G.G. Rusina and E.V. Chulkov, Vibrational states on Pd surfaces 377–379 (1997) 313

R. Honke, A.P. Mayer, P. Pavone and U. Schröder, Theoretical investigation of the surface dynamics of Si(111):H-(1×1) 377–379 (1997) 317

H.M. Tütüncü, S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Phonon modes for the symmetric and asymmetric dimer models of the Si(001)(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 335

J.E. Gayone, E.A. Sánchez, R.G. Pregliasco and O. Grizzi, TOF-ISS investigation of the dependence of the GaAs(110) surface derelaxation with the hydrogen exposure 377–379 (1997) 597

T.W. Fishlock, J.B. Pethica, F.H. Jones, R.G. Egdell and J.S. Foord, Interaction of chlorine with nickel (110) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 629

K. Tanaka, Y. Okawa, Y. Matsumoto and T. Fujita, Atomic-scale fabrication of novel surfaces using chemical reactions 377–379 (1997) 744

U. May, J. Fassbender and G. Güntherodt, RHEED investigations on the "pseudomorphic" growth of cobalt on Cu(001) 377–379 (1997) 992

G. Le Lay, M. Göthelid, V.Yu. Aristov, A. Cricenti, M.C. Håkansson, C. Giammichele, P. Perfetti, J. Avila and M.C. Asensio, Adsorption of C_{60} on Si(111)$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$R(30°)-Ag 377–379 (1997) 1061

H. Kim, N. Taylor, T. Spila, G. Glass, S.Y. Park, J.E. Greene and J.R. Abelson, Structure of the Si(011)-(16×2) surface and hydrogen desorption kinetics investigated using temperature-programmed desorption 380 (1997) L496

V. Kairys and J.D. Head, A theoretical investigation of adsorbate-induced surface relaxation effects using cluster models: Al on Si(111) 380 (1997) 283

A. Folch, P. Gorostiza, J. Servat, J. Tejada and F. Sanz, Enhanced surface atomic step motion observed in real time after nanoindentation of NaCl(100) 380 (1997) 427

R. Plass and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497

Surface roughening

H.J.W. Zandvliet and E. de Groot, Antiphase boundaries on low-energy-ion bombarded Ge(001) 371 (1997) 79

T.S. Rahman, Z. Tian and J.E. Black, Surface disordering, roughening and premelting of Ag(110) 374 (1997) 9

K. Nishino, M. Uwaha and Y. Saito, Power-law behavior of step roughening with surface diffusion 374 (1997) 291

D.L. Woodraska and J.A. Jaszczak, A Monte Carlo simulation method for {111} surfaces of silicon and other diamond-cubic materials 374 (1997) 319

B.K. Kellerman, E. Chason, D.P. Adams, T.M. Mayer and J.M. White, In-situ X-ray reflectivity investigation of growth and surface morphology evolution during Fe chemical vapor deposition on Si(001) 375 (1997) 331

Surface roughening (continued)

N. Akutsu and Y. Akutsu, Step stiffness and equilibrium island shape of Si(100) surface: statistical–mechanical calculation by the imaginary path weight random-walk method 376 (1997) 92

G. Santoro, A. Laio, M. Fabrizio and E. Tosatti, Interacting hard-core bosons and surface physics 377–379 (1997) 514

M. Barbero, G. Mazzeo and A.C. Levi, Surface roughening in a 14-vertex model 377–379 (1997) 519

L. Pedemonte, G. Bracco and R. Tatarek, A critical discussion about the roughening temperature estimation: the Ag(110) case 377–379 (1997) 524

R.P. Chiarello, H. You, H.K. Kim, T. Roberts, R.T. Kempwirth, D. Miller, K.E. Gray, K.G. Vandervoort, N. Trivedi, S.R. Phillpot, Q.J. Zhang, S. Williams and J.B. Ketterson, X-ray reflectivity study on gold films during sputter deposition 380 (1997) 245

Surface segregation

D.A. Chen and C.M. Friend, Adsorbate-induced structural changes of metal thin films: cobalt–oxygen and cobalt–sulfur overlayers on Mo(110) 371 (1997) 131

J.S. Lin, H. Cabibil, B. Ekstrom and J.A. Kelber, STM, LEED and AES studies on the oxidation of a CrN overlayer on $Fe_{0.8}Cr_{0.2}$(100) 371 (1997) 337

Y. Dou and R.G. Egdell, Surface properties of indium-doped Cd_2SnO_4 ceramics studied by EELS and photoemission spectroscopy 372 (1997) 289

H. Metiu and G. Rosenfeld, The evaporation rate of a one-atom-high island on a solid surface: a thermodynamic theory of the size dependence 373 (1997) L357

X.-Y. Liu, P.P. Ohotnicky, J.B. Adams, C. Lane Rohrer and R.W. Hyland, Jr., Anisotropic surface segregation in Al–Mg alloys 373 (1997) 357

J.W. Kim, Y.K. Kim and S. Kim, Segregation induced reconstructions of Li–Al(110) alloy surface 375 (1997) L392

M. Kottcke, B. Dötsch, L. Hammer, K. Heinz, K. Müller and D.M. Zehner, Deep layer oscillatory segregation and relaxation of substitutionally disordered Mo_xRe_{1-x}(100) surfaces 376 (1997) 319

Y. Matsumoto, Y. Aibara, K. Mukai, K. Moriwaki, Y. Okawa, B.E. Nieuwenhuys and K. Tanaka, STM studies of oxygen-induced reconstruction on a Pt–Rh(100) alloy surface 377–379 (1997) 32

S. Delage, B. Legrand and F. Soisson, Phase separation and finite size: from symmetry to asymmetry 377–379 (1997) 551

R. Belkhou, J. Thiele and C. Guillot, Growth of Pt/Cu(100): formation of a surface alloy 377–379 (1997) 948

M. Polak and L. Rubinovich, Evaluation of basic surface segregation trends induced by short-range order in solid solutions 377–379 (1997) 1019

M. Schmid, M. Pinczolits, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, Segregation of impurities on Cr(100) studied by AES and STM 377–379 (1997) 1023

C. Gallis, B. Legrand and G. Tréglia, On the "exotic" behaviour of the Pt–Sn system 377–379 (1997) 1033

P. Modrak, Electronic theory of the chemisorption effect on surface segregation in transition-metal alloys 380 (1997) L491

M. Hou and M. El Azzaoui, A Monte Carlo study of the thermal properties of Cu_3Au low index surfaces 380 (1997) 210

G.G. Jernigan, P.E. Thompson and C.L. Silvestre, Quantitative measurements of Ge surface segregation during SiGe alloy growth 380 (1997) 417

Surface stress

J. Kraft, M.G. Ramsey and F.P. Netzer, Strain relief, close-packed overlayer formation and discommensurate phases: In on Si(111) 372 (1997) L271

R.J. Needs and G. Rajagopal, First-principles calculations of the adsorbate-induced surface stress of K/Al(111)-($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$)R30° 372 (1997) 179

K. Sangwal, J. Torrent-Burgués, F. Sanz and J. Servat, Observations of cleavage steps, slip traces and dislocation hollow cores on cleaved {100} faces of L-arginine phosphate monohydrate single crystals by atomic force microscopy 374 (1997) 387

H. Ibach, C.E. Bach, M. Giesen and A. Grossmann, Potential-induced stress in the solid–liquid interface: Au(111) and Au(100) in an $HClO_4$ electrolyte 375 (1997) 107

M. Schroeder and D.E. Wolf, Diffusion on strained surfaces 375 (1997) 129

L. Nedelmann, B. Müller, B. Fischer, K. Kern, D. Erdös, J. Wollschläger and M. Henzler, A comparative STM and SPA-LEED study on the evolution of strain induced stripe pattern on Cu/Ni(100) 376 (1997) 113

H.J.W. Zandvliet, Ordering of vacancies on Si(001) 377–379 (1997) 1

S. Gallego, C. Ocal and F. Soria, Surface and bulk reconstruction of Pt(111) 1×1 377–379 (1997) 18

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer and R.L. Johnson, Changes in the surface morphology of Ge(001) due to Sb adsorption 377–379 (1997) 75

A. Filippetti and V. Fiorentini, Reconstructions of Ir(110) and (100): an ab initio study 377–379 (1997) 112

H. Pietsch, A. Klust, A. Meier and J. Wollschläger, Growth instabilities of CaF_2 adlayers deposited at high temperature on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 909

Surface structure, morphology, roughness, and topography

T. Flores, S. Junghans and M. Wuttig, Atomic mechanisms of the formation of an ordered surface alloy: an STM investigation of Mn/Cu(100) 371 (1997) 14

J.B. Hannon and H. Ibach, The low-temperature incorporation of Mn at the Cu(1 1 13) surface 371 (1997) 30

L. Stauffer, Ph. Sonnet and C. Minot, Electronic and atomic structure of Ge/Si(111)-7×7 in the initial stages of Ge chemisorption 371 (1997) 63

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer and R.L. Johnson, Structure and morphology of In on Ge(001) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 371 (1997) 86

G. Meyer, H. Range and J.P. Toennies, A combined SPALEED and helium-atom diffraction investigation of the structure of oxidized Cu(001) 371 (1997) 183

Surface structure, morphology, roughness, and topography (continued)

M. Ritter, H. Over and W. Weiss, Structure of epitaxial iron oxide films grown on Pt(100) determined by low energy electron diffraction 371 (1997) 245

P.F. Lyman and M.J. Bedzyk, Local structure of Sn/Si(001) surface phases 371 (1997) 307

T. Tsukamoto, M. Hirai, M. Kusaka, M. Iwami, T. Ozawa, T. Nagamura and T. Nakata, Structural analysis of the heat-treated 4H(6H)-SiC(0001)Si surface 371 (1997) 316

G. Jordan and W. Rammensee, Growth and dissolution on the CaF_2 (111) surface observed by scanning force microscopy 371 (1997) 371

A. Beutler, E. Lundgren, R. Nyholm, J.N. Andersen, B. Setlik and D. Heskett, On the adsorption sites for CO on the Rh(111) single crystal surface 371 (1997) 381

A. Goossens, Bandgap enlargement in anodic oxide films on titanium 371 (1997) 390

L. Bartels, S. Zöphel, G. Meyer, E. Henze and K.-H. Rieder, Dimer formation and surface alloying: a STM study of lead on Cu(211) 372 (1997) L261

J. Kraft, M.G. Ramsey and F.P. Netzer, Strain relief, close-packed overlayer formation and discommensurate phases: In on Si(111) 372 (1997) L271

F. Rohr, M. Bäumer, H.-J. Freund, J.A. Mejias, V. Staemmler, S. Müller, L. Hammer and K. Heinz, Strong relaxations at the $Cr_2O_3(0001)$ surface as determined via low-energy electron diffraction and molecular dynamics simulations 372 (1997) L291

S. Tanaka, C.C. Umbach and J. Blakely, Annealing instabilities in small fabricated structures 372 (1997) L298

H. Minoda, S. Sakamoto and K. Yagi, In situ REM observations of surfactant-mediated epitaxy: growth of Ge on Si(111) surfaces mediated by Bi 372 (1997) 1

S. Song, M. Yoon, S.G.J. Mochrie, G.B. Stephenson and S.T. Milner, Faceting kinetics of stepped Si(113) surfaces: dynamic scaling and nano-scale grooves 372 (1997) 37

A. Atrei, G. Rovida, M. Torrini, U. Bardi, M. Gleeson and C.J. Barnes, The growth mechanism and structure of ultrathin cobalt films deposited on the Pd(111) surface 372 (1997) 91

T.C.Q. Noakes, D.A. Hutt, C.F. McConville and D.P. Woodruff, Structural investigation of ordered Sb adsorption phases on Ag(111) using coaxial impact collision ion scattering spectroscopy 372 (1997) 117

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer, R. Rettig and R.L. Johnson, Lead-induced reconstructions of the Ge(001) surface 372 (1997) 155

R.J. Needs and G. Rajagopal, First-principles calculations of the adsorbate-induced surface stress of K/Al(111)-$(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$R30° 372 (1997) 179

S. Takenaka, T. Yokoyama, S. Terada, M. Sakano, Y. Kitajima and T. Ohta, Surface structure of S/Ni(111)-$(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$R30° determined by back-reflection X-ray standing-wave method 372 (1997) 300

J.A. Nieminen, Adsorbate-induced surface reconstructions of Pd{110} – do phonons contribute? 373 (1997) L345

T. Nakahashi, S. Terada, T. Yokoyama, H. Hamamatsu, Y. Kitajima, M. Sakano, F. Matsui and T. Ohta, Adsorption of SO_2 on Cu(100) studied by X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy and scanning tunneling microscopy 373 (1997) 1

L. Lottermoser, T. Buslaps, R.L. Johnson, R. Feidenhans'l, M. Nielsen, D. Smilgies, E. Landemark and H.L. Meyerheim, Bismuth on copper (110): analysis of the c(2×2) and p(4×1) structures by surface X-ray diffraction 373 (1997) 11

A.E. Dolbak, B.Z. Olshanetsky and S.A. Teys, Co interaction with clean silicon surfaces 373 (1997) 43

Th. Hapke, A. Linke, G. Pätzold and D.W. Heermann, Modeling of amorphous polymer surfaces in computer simulation 373 (1997) 109

Y.L. Gavriljuk, V.G. Lifshits, O.V. Bekhtereva, S.G. Azatyan and N. Enebish, Coadsorption of Ag and In atoms on Si(111) surface 373 (1997) 173

Q. Jiang, H.-N. Yang and G.-C. Wang, Effect of interface roughness on hysteresis loops of ultrathin Co films from 2 to 30 ML on Cu(001) surfaces 373 (1997) 181

Y. Liang and D.R. Baer, Anisotropic dissolution at the $CaCo_3(10\bar{1}4)$–water interface 373 (1997) 275

J.M. McCoy and J.P. LaFemina, Kinetic Monte Carlo investigation of pit formation at the $CaCO_3(10\bar{1}4)$ surface–water interface 373 (1997) 288

H.A. Yoon, M. Salmeron and G.A. Somorjai, Scanning tunneling microscopy (STM) study of benzene and its coadsorption with carbon monoxide on Rh(111) 373 (1997) 300

L. Ottaviano, S. Di Nardo, L. Lozzi, M. Passacantando, P. Picozzi and S. Santucci, Thin and ultra-thin films of nickel phthalocyanine grown on highly oriented pyrolitic graphite: an XPS, UHV-AFM and air tapping-mode AFM study 373 (1997) 318

C. Seidel, A. Soukopp, R. Li, P. Bäuerle and E. Umbach, Long-range ordered, commensurate superstructures of large organic adsorbates: a LEED and STM study of EC4T/Ag(111) 374 (1997) 17

Y. Gamo, A. Nagashima, M. Wakabayashi, M. Terai and C. Oshima, Atomic structure of monolayer graphite formed on Ni(111) 374 (1997) 61

F.H. Jones, R.G. Egdell, A. Brown and F.R. Wondre, Surface structure and spectroscopy of $WO_2(012)$ 374 (1997) 80

R. Döll, C.A. Gerken, M.A. Van Hove and G.A. Somorjai, Structure of disordered ethylene adsorbed on Pt(111) analyzed by diffuse LEED: asymmetrical di-σ bonding favored 374 (1997) 151

T. Yokoyama, S. Terada, Y. Okamoto, M. Sakano, T. Ohta, Y. Kitajima, M. Tischer and K. Baberschke, Coverage dependence of surface structures and vibrations of Cl/Ni(100) studied by Cl K-edge SEXAFS 374 (1997) 243

D.L. Woodraska and J.A. Jaszczak, A Monte Carlo simulation method for {111} surfaces of silicon and other diamond-cubic materials 374 (1997) 319

D.-A. Luh, M.T. Sieger, T. Miller and T.-C. Chiang, Sb on Si(111) studied by branching-ratio photoelectron holography 374 (1997) 345

Surface structure, morphology, roughness, and topography (continued)

K. Sangwal, J. Torrent-Burgués, F. Sanz and J. Servat, Observations of cleavage steps, slip traces and dislocation hollow cores on cleaved {100} faces of L-arginine phosphate monohydrate single crystals by atomic force microscopy 374 (1997) 387

S. Ritchie, S.R. Johnson, C. Lavoie, J.A. Mackenzie, T. Tiedje and R. Streater, Semiconductor substrate cleaning and surface morphology in molecular beam epitaxy 374 (1997) 418

D. Haneman, Nitrogen adsorption and native contamination on Fe(211) surfaces 375 (1997) 71

A. Voskoboinikov and I. Osadchi, Surface properties of alkali metals within the modulated jellium model 375 (1997) 120

S.N. Magonov, V. Elings and M.-H. Whangbo, Phase-imaging and stiffness in tapping-mode atomic force microscopy 375 (1997) L385

J.W. Kim, Y.K. Kim and S. Kim, Segregation induced reconstructions of Li–Al(110) alloy surface 375 (1997) L392

Y. Wang, X.W. Li, J.F. Jia, H. Ji, Y. Yang, H. Gul Bahar, S.C. Wu and R.G. Zhao, Effect of the convergence of Cu cap on the structure of Co/Cu(111) film 375 (1997) 226

Ch. Ammer, K. Meinel, H. Wolter, A. Beckmann and H. Neddermeyer, High-resolution LEED analysis of strained Cu layers on Ru(0001) 375 (1997) 302

B.K. Kellerman, E. Chason, D.P. Adams, T.M. Mayer and J.M. White, In-situ X-ray reflectivity investigation of growth and surface morphology evolution during Fe chemical vapor deposition on Si(001) 375 (1997) 331

R.E. von Glan and U. Korte, The NO-induced $(1\times2)\rightarrow(1\times1)$ structural transition of Pt(110): a quantitative RHEED investigation 375 (1997) 353

A.G. Taylor, A.R. Turner, B.A. Joyce and M.E. Pemble, Reflectance anisotropy oscillations of the heteroepitaxial growth of AlAs and $Al_{1-x}Ga_xAs$ on GaAs(001) surfaces by molecular beam epitaxy 375 (1997) 367

A.R. Avery, E.S. Tok and T.S. Jones, An STM study of the nature of the transitional phase of the GaAs(111) B surface 376 (1997) L397

M.A. Kulakov, H. Hoster, Z. Zhang and B. Bullemer, Cooling rate determination of Si samples in a radiative quench and observation of an apparent temperature shift of the 1×1–7×7 surface phase transition 376 (1997) L414

G. Neuhold, L. Bartels, J.J. Paggel and K. Horn, Thickness-dependent morphologies of thin Ag films on GaAs(110) as revealed by LEED and STM 376 (1997) 1

M. Taskinen, M. Sopanen, H. Lipsanen, J. Tulkki, T. Tuomi and J. Ahopelto, Self-organized InAs islands on (100) InP by metalorganic vapor-phase epitaxy 376 (1997) 60

C.-S. Jiang, X. Tong, S. Hasegawa and S. Ino, Electrical conduction through the surface-state band of the Si(111)-$\sqrt{21}\times\sqrt{21}$-(Ag+Au) structure 376 (1997) 69

T. Doi, H. Nakahara, M. Ichikawa and S. Hosoki, Observation of Si(111) surface steps from scanning microscope images of the sample absorption current 376 (1997) 87

N. Akutsu and Y. Akutsu, Step stiffness and equilibrium island shape of Si(100) surface: statistical–mechanical calculation by the imaginary path weight random-walk method 376 (1997) 92

L. Nedelmann, B. Müller, B. Fischer, K. Kern, D. Erdös, J. Wollschläger and M. Henzler, A comparative STM and SPA-LEED study on the evolution of strain induced stripe pattern on Cu/Ni(100) 376 (1997) 113

T. Sumiya, T. Miura, H. Fujinuma and S. Tanaka, Surface reconstruction in CaF_2/Si(001) investigated by scanning tunneling microscopy 376 (1997) 192

H.A. Yoon, N. Materer, M. Salmeron, M.A. Van Hove and G.A. Somorjai, Coverage-dependent structures of sulfur on Pt(111) studied by low-energy electron diffraction (LEED) and scanning tunneling microscopy (STM) 376 (1997) 254

M. Strzelczyk, N. Haack, B. Asmussen, J. Süßenbach, W. Press and J.Z. Larese, Structures and phase diagrams of tetramethyltin and tetramethyllead adsorbed on graphite 376 (1997) 339

M. Kottcke and K. Heinz, A new approach to automated structure optimization in LEED intensity analysis 376 (1997) 352

F.H. Jones, R. Dixon, J.S. Foord, R.G. Egdell and J.B. Pethica, The surface structure of $SnO_2(110)(4\times1)$ revealed by scanning tunneling microscopy 376 (1997) 367

P.J. Knight, S.M. Driver and D.P. Woodruff, Scanning tunnelling microscopy investigation of the oxygen-induced faceting and "nano-faceting" of a vicinal copper surface 376 (1997) 374

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte-Carlo simulation of Pb/Cu (100) surface superstructures 377–379 (1997) 15

S. Gallego, C. Ocal and F. Soria, Surface and bulk reconstruction of Pt(111) 1×1 377–379 (1997) 18

Y. Matsumoto, Y. Aibara, K. Mukai, K. Moriwaki, Y. Okawa, B.E. Nieuwenhuys and K. Tanaka, STM studies of oxygen-induced reconstruction on a Pt–Rh(100) alloy surface 377–379 (1997) 32

J.M. Gómez-Rodríguez, J.-Y. Veuillen and R.C. Cinti, Scanning tunneling microscopy study of the Si(111)-($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$)-Pb mosaic phase 377–379 (1997) 45

G. Cerrato, S. Bordiga, S. Barbera and C. Morterra, A surface study of monoclinic zirconia (m-ZrO_2) 377–379 (1997) 50

S. Poulston, A. Jones, R.A. Bennett and M. Bowker, An STM investigation of formic acid adsorption on oxygen precovered Cu(110) 377–379 (1997) 66

H. Metzner, Th. Hahn and J.-H. Bremer, Structure of sulphur-terminated silicon surfaces 377–379 (1997) 71

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer and R.L. Johnson, Changes in the surface morphology of Ge(001) due to Sb adsorption 377–379 (1997) 75

Ch. Ammer, K. Meinel, H. Wolter and H. Neddermeyer, Oxygen-induced restructuring of strained Cu layers on Ru(0001) 377–379 (1997) 81

O. Citterio, F. Mazzoleni, E. Monticone and G.B. Picotto, Surface characterisation of electroformed mirrors for an X-ray telescope 377–379 (1997) 98

S. Sugiyama, S. Yamamoto, O. Matsuoka, T. Honda, H. Nozoye, S. Qiu, J. Yu and O. Terasaki, Surface structure of synthesized mordenite crystal studied by atomic force microscopy 377–379 (1997) 140

Surface structure, morphology, roughness, and topography (continued)

S. Günther, A. Kolmakov, J. Kovac, L. Casalis, L. Gregoratti, M. Marsi and M. Kiskinova, Scanning photoelectron microscopy of a bimetal/Si interface: Au coadsorbed on Ag/Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 145

O. Gülseren, R. James and D.W. Bullett, Theoretical analysis of STM experiments at rutile TiO_2 surfaces 377–379 (1997) 150

S. Prestipino and E. Tosatti, Disordered flat phase in a solid-on-solid model fcc (111) surface 377–379 (1997) 509

U. Starke, W. Meier, C. Rath, J. Schardt, W. Weiss and K. Heinz, Phase transition and atomic structure of an $Fe_3Si(100)$ single crystal surface 377–379 (1997) 539

M. Çakmak and G.P. Srivastava, A theoretical study of sulphur adsorption on InP(110) 377–379 (1997) 592

M. Kruft, B. Wohlmann, C. Stuhlmann and K. Wandelt, Chloride adsorption on Cu(111) electrodes in dilute HCl solutions 377–379 (1997) 601

M. Kiskinova and G. Paolucci, Spectromicroscopy of complex interfaces and real-time reaction studies at ELETTRA 377–379 (1997) 735

S. Fölsch, B.-Ch. Choi and K.-H. Rieder, Structure of ultrathin iron films on a highly asymmetrical substrate: Fe/Cu(311) 377–379 (1997) 851

E. Wetli, M. Hochstrasser and M. Erbudak, Epitaxial growth of Ag in the hexagonal structure 377–379 (1997) 876

G.E. Cirlin, V.N. Petrov, A.O. Golubok, S.Ya. Tipissev, V.G. Dubrovskii, G.M. Guryanov, N.N. Ledentsov and D. Bimberg, Effect of growth kinetics on the InAs/GaAs quantum dot arrays formation on vicinal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 895

H. Pietsch, A. Klust, A. Meier and J. Wollschläger, Growth instabilities of CaF_2 adlayers deposited at high temperature on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 909

W. Weiss, Structure and composition of thin epitaxial iron oxide films grown onto Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 943

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte Carlo simulation of epitaxial growth on a (111) layer with mismatch 377–379 (1997) 997

J. van Wingerden, M.J. Haye, P.M.L.O. Scholte and F. Tuinstra, Nucleation of homoepitaxial Si chains on Si(001) at room temperature 377–379 (1997) 1006

V. Lacquaniti, E. Monticone and G.B. Picotto, Structural and surface properties of sputtered Nb films for multilayer devices 377–379 (1997) 1042

K. Bromann, H. Brune, C. Félix, W. Harbich, R. Monot, J. Buttet and K. Kern, Hard and soft landing of mass selected Ag clusters on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 1051

G.H. Fecher, Y. Hwu and W. Swiech, Chemical microimaging and microspectroscopy of surfaces with a photoemission microscope 377–379 (1997) 1106

F. Wypych, Th. Weber and R. Prins, Scanning tunneling microscopic investigation of $K_x(H_2O)_yMoS_2$ 380 (1997) L474

S. Speller, M. Schleberger and W. Heiland, Structural studies of the Pb(110) surface with ISS and RHEED 380 (1997) 1

J.M. Roesler, M.T. Sieger, T. Miller and T.-C. Chiang, New experimental technique of photoelectron holography applied to Bi trimers on Si(111) 380 (1997) L485

M.R. Bennett, C.J. Dunscombe, A.A. Cafolla, J.W. Cairns, J.E. Macdonald and R.H. Williams, Photoemission studies of the surfactant-aided growth of Ge on Te terminated Si(100) 380 (1997) 178

R.P. Chiarello, H. You, H.K. Kim, T. Roberts, R.T. Kempwirth, D. Miller, K.E. Gray, K.G. Vandervoort, N. Trivedi, S.R. Phillpot, Q.J. Zhang, S. Williams and J.B. Ketterson, X-ray reflectivity study on gold films during sputter deposition 380 (1997) 245

K.-H. Park, J.S. Ha, S.-J. Park and E.-H. Lee, Ag growth on Si(111) with an Sb surfactant investigated by scanning tunneling microscopy 380 (1997) 258

Z.L. Wang, T.S. Ahmad and M.A. El-Sayed, Steps, ledges and kinks on the surfaces of platinum nanoparticles of different shapes 380 (1997) 302

A. Folch, P. Gorostiza, J. Servat, J. Tejada and F. Sanz, Enhanced surface atomic step motion observed in real time after nanoindentation of NaCl(100) 380 (1997) 427

G.S. Leatherman and R.D. Diehl, Rare gas coadsorption with Cs or K on Ag(111) 380 (1997) 455

Y.M. Wang, Y.S. Li and K.A.R. Mitchell, LEED crystallographic analysis for the structure formed by 2 ML of O at the Zr(0001) surface 380 (1997) 540

J.M.C. Thornton, D.A. Woolf and P. Weightman, Surface reconstructions and phase transitions on the GaAs(111)B surface 380 (1997) 548

Surface tension

S. Tanaka, C.C. Umbach and J. Blakely, Annealing instabilities in small fabricated structures 372 (1997) L298

H. Metiu and G. Rosenfeld, The evaporation rate of a one-atom-high island on a solid surface: a thermodynamic theory of the size dependence 373 (1997) L357

Surface thermodynamics (including phase transitions)

H. Metiu and G. Rosenfeld, The evaporation rate of a one-atom-high island on a solid surface: a thermodynamic theory of the size dependence 373 (1997) L357

E.S. Altshuler, D.L. Mills and R.B. Gerber, Vibrational dynamics of H atoms chemisorbed on metal (110) surfaces 374 (1997) 229

M.A. Kulakov, H. Hoster, Z. Zhang and B. Bullemer, Cooling rate determination of Si samples in a radiative quench and observation of an apparent temperature shift of the 1×1–7×7 surface phase transition 376 (1997) L414

N. Akutsu and Y. Akutsu, Step stiffness and equilibrium island shape of Si(100) surface: statistical–mechanical calculation by the imaginary path weight random-walk method 376 (1997) 92

H. Over, S. Schwegmann, G. Ertl, D. Cvetko, V. De Renzi, L. Floreano, R. Gotter, A. Morgante, M. Peloi, F. Tommasini and S. Zennaro, Temperature behavior of the $(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$R30°-1CO

Surface thermodynamics (including phase transitions) (continued)

and the (2×2)-3CO overlayers on Rh(111): a combined HAS and LEED investigation 376 (1997) 177

H.J.W. Zandvliet, Ordering of vacancies on Si(001) 377–379 (1997) 1

D. Passerone, F. Ercolessi and E. Tosatti, High temperature study of flat reconstructed Au(100) and its vicinals 377–379 (1997) 27

M. Trabelsi, J.P. Coulomb, D. Degenhardt and H. Lauter, Structures of the nitrogen monolayer adsorbed on MgO(100) 377–379 (1997) 38

S. Vandré, A. Santoni, A. Goldoni, V.R. Dhanak and M. Sancrotti, High-temperature core-level photoemission study of Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 283

L. Gavioli, M.G. Betti, C. Mariani, A.I. Shkrebtii, R. Del Sole, C. Cepek, A. Goldoni and S. Modesti, Dynamics of the Si(100) surface 377–379 (1997) 360

M. Bienfait, P. Zeppenfeld, O.E. Vilches, J.P. Palmari and H.J. Lauter, Structure and phase transitions of D_2+Ar mixtures adsorbed on graphite 377–379 (1997) 504

S. Prestipino and E. Tosatti, Disordered flat phase in a solid-on-solid model fcc (111) surface 377–379 (1997) 509

S. Delage, B. Legrand and F. Soisson, Phase separation and finite size: from symmetry to asymmetry 377–379 (1997) 551

D.M. Smilgies, P.J. Eng, E. Landemark and M. Nielsen, Sputtering of Ge(001): transition between dynamic scaling regimes 377–379 (1997) 1038

N. Shimoni, M. Wolovelsky, O. Biham and O. Millo, Surface electromigration and self-diffusion on gold films studied via scanning tunneling microscopy 380 (1997) 100

M. Hou and M. El Azzaoui, A Monte Carlo study of the thermal properties of Cu_3Au low index surfaces 380 (1997) 210

E.J. Nelson, T. Kendelewicz, P. Liu and P. Pianetta, New surface phases for potassium adatoms on cleaved Si(111) 380 (1997) 365

G.S. Leatherman and R.D. Diehl, Rare gas coadsorption with Cs or K on Ag(111) 380 (1997) 455

R. Plass and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497

Surface waves

F. Guillon, B.A. Aronzon, J.W.M. Campbell and V.W. Rampton, Amplitude-dependent effects of the acoustoelectric voltage and acoustic charge transport in GaAs/AlGaAs heterostructure in the quantum Hall regime 373 (1997) 379

A. Franchini, V. Bortolani and R.F. Wallis, Surface localized modes in anharmonic systems at low dimensionality 377–379 (1997) 301

Acoustic waves

M. Boero, G.R. Nash, S.J. Bending, J.C. Inkson, P. Grambow, K. Eberl and Y. Kershaw, Surface acoustic wave scattering in quantum wire arrays: theory and experiment 377–379 (1997) 339

Magnons

M. Mingozzi, O. Donzelli, J.M.V. Ngaboyisonga and F. Nizzoli, Effect of magnetic anisotropies on spin waves of multilayers with antiferromagnetic coupling 377–379 (1997) 462

Phonons

R. Pérez-Alvarez, F. García-Moliner, H. Rodriguez-Coppola and V.R. Velasco, Surface Green function matching for symmetric structures: optical phonons in a double barrier structure 371 (1997) 455

J. Braun, K.L. Kostov, G. Witte, L. Surnev, J.G. Skofronick, S.A. Safron and Ch. Wöll, Surface phonon dispersion curves for a hexagonally close packed metal surface: Ru(0001) 372 (1997) 132

M. Dohle and P. Saalfrank, Surface oscillator models for dissociative sticking of molecular hydrogen at non-rigid surfaces 373 (1997) 95

M. Zitzlsperger, R. Honke, P. Pavone and U. Schröder, Ab initio calculation of the structure, the electronic states and the phonon dispersion of the Si(111)-(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 108

H.M. Tütüncü and G.P. Srivastava, A comparative study of atomic vibrations on GaAs(110) and InAs(110) 377–379 (1997) 304

I.Yu. Sklyadneva, G.G. Rusina and E.V. Chulkov, Vibrational states on Pd surfaces 377–379 (1997) 313

R. Honke, A.P. Mayer, P. Pavone and U. Schröder, Theoretical investigation of the surface dynamics of Si(111):H-(1×1) 377–379 (1997) 317

Ch.L. Spiel and G. Blahusch, Helium scattering from adsorbed gas layers observed via the generated phonons 377–379 (1997) 321

G. Bracco, L. Bruschi, L. Pedemonte and R. Tatarek, Temperature dependence of the Ag(110) surface phonons 377–379 (1997) 325

H.M. Tütüncü, S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Phonon modes for the symmetric and asymmetric dimer models of the Si(001)(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 335

G. Blahusch and Ch.L. Spiel, Neon desorption by the impact of helium atoms 377–379 (1997) 696

P. Gassmann, G. Schmitz and R. Franchy, Growth of GaN films on CoGa(001): an EELS and AES study 380 (1997) L459

Plasmons

Y. Dou and R.G. Egdell, Surface properties of Cd_2SnO_4 ceramics doped with both In and Sb: a study by EELS and photoemission spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 181

S.I. Bozhevolnyi and K. Pedersen, Second harmonic generation due to surface plasmon localization 377–379 (1997) 384

I. Kusunoki, T. Takagaki, S. Ishidzuka, Y. Igara and T. Takaoka, Reaction of Si surfaces with a C_2H_4 beam 380 (1997) 131

Polaritons

A. Shinya, Y. Okuno, M. Fukui and Y. Shintani, Wavelength

Surface waves (continued)
dependences of the dielectric constant of thermally evaporated aluminum films 371 (1997) 149

Thermal desorption

P. Dumas, M. Suhren, Y.J. Chabal, C.J. Hirschmugl and G.P. Williams, Adsorption and reactivity of NO on Cu(111): a synchrotron infrared reflection absorption spectroscopic study 371 (1997) 200

S.C. Street and A.J. Gellman, FT-IRAS of adsorbed alkoxides: 1-propoxide on Cu(111) 372 (1997) 223

K. Wilson, C. Hardacre, C.J. Baddeley, J. Lüdecke, D.P. Woodruff and R.M. Lambert, A spectroscopic study of the chemistry and reactivity of SO_2 on Pt{111}: reactions with O_2, CO and C_3H_6 372 (1997) 279

J. Behrend, M. Wassermeier and K.H. Ploog, Different As desorption behaviour at step edges on InAs(001) and GaAs(001) surfaces 372 (1997) 307

W. Preyss, H.D. Ebinger, D. Fick, C. Polenz, B. Polivka, V. Saier, R. Veith, Ch. Weindel and H.J. Jänsch, Adsorption of chlorine on Ru(001) and codesorption with lithium 373 (1997) 33

G. Wu, B.F. Bartlett and W.T. Tysoe, The surface chemistry of methylene iodide adsorbed on clean and oxygen-covered Mo(100): formation and chemistry of carbenes 373 (1997) 129

L.C. Cheng, A.B. Bocarsly, S.L. Bernasek and T.A. Ramanarayanan, Adsorption and reaction of thiophene on the Fe(100) surface: selective dehydrogenation and polymerization 374 (1997) 357

R. Linke, C. Becker, Th. Pelster, M. Tanemura and K. Wandelt, Adsorption of ethene on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 655

W. Hoffmann and C. Benndorf, Investigations on the influence of substrate geometry of flat and stepped ruthenium surfaces Ru(0001) and Ru(10$\bar{1}$8) on the adsorption kinetics of H_2O and D_2O 377–379 (1997) 681

S. Turton and R.G. Jones, Ethene stabilised by halogens on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 719

H. Uetsuka, K. Watanabe, H. Ohnuma and K. Kunimori, Infrared chemiluminescence study of the dynamics of steady-state CO oxidation on single-crystal PD surfaces: effect of oxygen pretreatment 377–379 (1997) 765

F. Vanolli, U. Heiz and W.-D. Schneider, Thermal chemistry of $Mn_2(CO)_{10}$ deposited on MgO thin films 377–379 (1997) 780

R. Schennach and E. Bechtold, Chlorine adsorption on Pt(111) and Pt(110) 380 (1997) 9

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, Desorption of H_2 from W(110) and Fe covered W(110) surfaces 380 (1997) 434

G.S. Leatherman and R.D. Diehl, Rare gas coadsorption with Cs or K on Ag(111) 380 (1997) 455

Tribology

H. Hölscher, U.D. Schwarz and R. Wiesendanger, Modelling of the scan process in lateral force microscopy 375 (1997) 395

A. Folch, P. Gorostiza, J. Servat, J. Tejada and F. Sanz, Enhanced surface atomic step motion observed in real time after nanoindentation of NaCl(100) 380 (1997) 427

Tunneling

D. Teillet-Billy, J.-P. Gauyacq and P. Nordlander, Influence of the atomic polarization potential on the tunneling rates of electrons between atoms and surfaces 371 (1997) L235

M. Dohle and P. Saalfrank, Surface oscillator models for dissociative sticking of molecular hydrogen at non-rigid surfaces 373 (1997) 95

M. Boero, J.C. Inkson, G. Faini, C. Vieu, F. Laruelle, E. Bedel and C. Fontaine, A study of ion-implanted semiconductor nanostructures 377–379 (1997) 103

Vibrations of adsorbed molecules

G. Chiarello, A. Cupolillo, A. Amoddeo, L.S. Caputi, O. Comite, S. Scalese, L. Papagno and E. Colavita, HREELS investigation of CO–K coadsorption on Ni(111) 371 (1997) 45

P. Dumas, M. Suhren, Y.J. Chabal, C.J. Hirschmugl and G.P. Williams, Adsorption and reactivity of NO on Cu(111): a synchrotron infrared reflection absorption spectroscopic study 371 (1997) 200

J.C. Cook and E.M. McCash, Vibrational energy-transfer processes in the CO/Cu(100) system 371 (1997) 213

A. Elbe, G. Meister and A. Goldmann, Vibrational modes of atomic oxygen on W(110) 371 (1997) 438

S.C. Street and A.J. Gellman, FT-IRAS of adsorbed alkoxides: 1-propoxide on Cu(111) 372 (1997) 223

H. Wang, R.G. Tobin, D.K. Lambert, C.L. DiMaggio and G.B. Fisher, Adsorption and dissociation of oxygen on Pt(335) 372 (1997) 267

K. Wilson, C. Hardacre, C.J. Baddeley, J. Lüdecke, D.P. Woodruff and R.M. Lambert, A spectroscopic study of the chemistry and reactivity of SO_2 on Pt{111}: reactions with O_2, CO and C_3H_6 372 (1997) 279

T. Bredow and G. Pacchioni, Comparative periodic and cluster ab initio study on Cu_2O(111)/CO 373 (1997) 21

E.K. Watts, J.L.W. Siders and G.O. Sitz, Vibrational excitation of NO scattered from Cu(110) 374 (1997) 191

C.L.A. Lamont, M. Borbach, R. Martin, P. Gardner, T.S. Jones, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, A vibrational spectroscopic study of the adsorption and dehydrogenation of cyclic C_6 hydrocarbons on the (1×1) and (5×20) surfaces of Pt{100} 374 (1997) 215

L.V. Zhigilei, D. Srivastava and B.J. Garrison, Vibrational dynamics of the CH stretching mode of H-terminated diamond surfaces 374 (1997) 333

M. Foster, B. Darlington, J. Scharff and A. Campion, Surface chemistry of alkylsilanes on Si(100)2×1 375 (1997) 35

S. Zhuang, X. Wang, X. Wei, Y. Wang, S. Ren and R. Zhai, The adsorption and reaction of cyclohexanone on the Pt(111) surface 376 (1997) L429

F. Illas, S. Zurita, A.M. Márquez and J. Rubio, On the bonding mechanism of CO to Pt(111) and its effect on the vibrational frequency of chemisorbed CO 376 (1997) 279

Vibrations of adsorbed molecules (continued)

C. Ruggiero and P. Hollins, Interaction of CO molecules with the Au(332) surface 377–379 (1997) 583

L. Vattuone, P. Gambardella, U. Valbusa and M. Rocca, HREELS study of O_2 molecular chemisorption on Ag(001) 377–379 (1997) 671

F. Boccuzzi, E. Guglielminotti, F. Pinna and G. Strukul, Surface composition and reactivity of bimetallic Au–Pt/ZrO_2 samples 377–379 (1997) 728

J.H. Miners, R. Martin, P. Gardner, R. Nalezinski and A.M. Bradshaw, Monitoring adsorbed species during oscillatory reactions using vibrational spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 791

M. Borbach, W. Stenzel, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, Hydroxyl formation on Ag(110) studied bt HREELS 377–379 (1997) 796

K.L. Kostov, P. Jakob and D. Menzel, A new high density CO/oxygen coadsorbate layer on Pt(111) and its role in CO oxidation 377–379 (1997) 802

Y. Caudano, A. Peremans, P.A. Thiry, P. Dumas and A. Tadjeddine, Vibrational investigation of chemisorbed C_{60} by infrared–visible sum frequency generation spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 1071

M. Pérez Jigato, K. Somasundram, V. Termath, N.C. Handy and D.A. King, Vibrational frequencies for NO chemisorbed on different sites: DFT calculations on Pd clusters 380 (1997) 83

L.M. Struck, J. Eng, Jr., B.E. Bent, G.W. Flynn, Y.J. Chabal, S.B. Christman, E.E. Chaban, K. Raghavachari, G.P. Williams, K. Radermacher and S. Mantl, Vibrational study of silicon oxidation: H_2O on Si(100) 380 (1997) 444

Wetting

F.D. Di Tolla, Interplay of melting, wetting, overheating and faceting on metal surfaces: theory and simulation 377–379 (1997) 499

Surface Science 371–380 (1997) 87–131

Materials index to volumes 371–380

ELEMENTAL AND CHEMICAL IDENTITY

Elements

M. DeKieviet, D. Dubbers, M. Klein, Ch. Schmidt and M. Skrzipczyk, Surface science using molecular beam spin echo 377–379 (1997) 1112

Alkali metals

G. Chiarello, A. Cupolillo, A. Amoddeo, L.S. Caputi, O. Comite, S. Scalese, L. Papagno and E. Colavita, HREELS investigation of CO–K coadsorption on Ni(111) 371 (1997) 45

J. Nerlov, S.V. Christensen, S. Weichel, E.H. Pedersen and P.J. Møller, A photoemission study of the coadsorption of CO_2 and Na on TiO_2(110)-(1×1) and -(1×2) surfaces: adsorption geometry and reactivity 371 (1997) 321

Y.-C. Chao, L.S.O. Johansson and R.I.G. Uhrberg, Core-level study of the K/Si(100)c(4×2) system: beyond the room temperature saturation coverage 372 (1997) 64

R.J. Needs and G. Rajagopal, First-principles calculations of the adsorbate-induced surface stress of K/Al(111)-($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$)R30° 372 (1997) 179

W. Preyss, H.D. Ebinger, D. Fick, C. Polenz, B. Polivka, V. Saier, R. Veith, Ch. Weindel and H.J. Jänsch, Adsorption of chlorine on Ru(001) and codesorption with lithium 373 (1997) 33

A.G. Borisov, G.E. Makhmetov, D. Teillet-Billy and J.P. Gauyacq, Li^+ neutralization as a probe of the local electronic potential in Li^+–alkali covered metal surface collisions 375 (1997) L367

A. Voskoboinikov and I. Osadchi, Surface properties of alkali metals within the modulated jellium model 375 (1997) 120

J.W. Kim, Y.K. Kim and S. Kim, Segregation induced reconstructions of Li–Al(110) alloy surface 375 (1997) L392

K. Ozawa, S. Ishikawa, E. Miyazaki, K. Edamoto, H. Kato and S. Otani, Potassium adsorption on the polar NbC(111) surface: angle-resolved photoemission study 375 (1997) 250

P. Segovia, G.R. Castro, A. Mascaraque and E.G. Michel, Metallization onset in K/Si(100)-(2×1) 377–379 (1997) 220

S. D'Addato, P. Bailey, J.M.C. Thornton and D.A. Evans, Core level analysis of the K/GaP(110) interface 377–379 (1997) 233

M. Bauer, S. Pawlik and M. Aeschlimann, Femtosecond lifetime investigations of excited adsorbate states: atomic oxygen on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 350

G. Chiarello, A. Cupolillo, L.S. Caputi, L. Papagno and E. Colavita, Collective and single-particle excitations in thin layers of K on Ni(111) 377–379 (1997) 365

M. Schicketanz, A. Oelsner, J. Morais, Th. Jentzsch, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, The dependence of circular dichroism in photoemission on the optical properties of Cs monolayers on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 432

A. Mascaraque, C. Ottaviani, M. Capozi, M. Pedio and E.G. Michel, Oxygen interaction with Si(100) and K/Si(100) 377–379 (1997) 650

M. Kamaratos, C.A. Papageorgopoulus, D.C. Papageorgopoulos, W. Jaegermann, C. Pettenkofer and J. Lehmann, Adsorption of Br_2 on Na-intercalated n-WSe_2: Br-induced deintercalation 377–379 (1997) 659

J. Viereck, M. Stuke and F. Träger, Non-thermal kinetic-energy distributions of desorbed Na dimers 377–379 (1997) 687

H.I. Starnberg, H.E. Brauer and H.P. Hughes, Exchange reaction between intercalated Na and K studied by synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 828

J. Ellis and A.P. Graham, The use of quasielastic helium atom scattering to study correlated motion in adsorbate overlayers 377–379 (1997) 833

H. Jiang, S. Mizuno and H. Tochihara, Adsorption mode change from adlayer- to restructuring-type with increasing coverage, evidenced by structural determination of c(2×2) → (4×4) → (5×5) sequence formed on Ni(001) by Li deposition 380 (1997) L506

E.J. Nelson, T. Kendelewicz, P. Liu and P. Pianetta, New surface phases for potassium adatoms on cleaved Si(111) 380 (1997) 365

G.S. Leatherman and R.D. Diehl, Rare gas coadsorption with Cs or K on Ag(111) 380 (1997) 455

Alkaline earth metals

Ph. Hofmann and E.W. Plummer, Lattice vibrations at the Be(10$\bar{1}$0) surface 377–379 (1997) 330

Aluminum

V. Ngoc Tuan, Simulation of the excitation process in Ne collision with polycrystalline Mg and Al surfaces 371 (1997) 111

A. Shinya, Y. Okuno, M. Fukui and Y. Shintani, Wavelength dependences of the dielectric constant of thermally evaporated aluminum films 371 (1997) 149

H. Ji, R.G. Zhao and W.S. Yang, Surface reconstruction and faceting of group III/IV (113) systems – common characteristics of the stable surface structures 371 (1997) 349

Elements (continued)

H.C. Akpati, P. Nordlander, L. Lou and Ph. Avouris, The effects of an external electric field on the adatom–surface bond: H and Al adsorbed on Si(111) 372 (1997) 9

J.M. Meyers and A.J. Gellman, The effect of fluorination on the bonding of alkyl ethers to the Al(110) surface 372 (1997) 171

R.J. Needs and G. Rajagopal, First-principles calculations of the adsorbate-induced surface stress of K/Al(111)-($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$)R30° 372 (1997) 179

H. Cox, R.L. Johnston and J.N. Murrell, Modelling of surface relaxation and melting of aluminium 373 (1997) 67

N.R. Shivaparan, V. Shutthanandan, V. Krasemann and R.J. Smith, Room temperature growth of thin Pd films on Al(110) surfaces 373 (1997) 221

R. Fasel, M. Gierer, H. Bludau, P. Aebi, J. Osterwalder and L. Schlapbach, Surface alloy formation and interdiffusion in ($\sqrt{5}\times\sqrt{5}$)R27°–Yb/Al(001): a combined low-energy electron diffraction and X-ray photoelectron diffraction study 374 (1997) 104

A.G. Borisov, G.E. Makhmetov, D. Teillet-Billy and J.P. Gauyacq, Li^+ neutralization as a probe of the local electronic potential in Li^+–alkali covered metal surface collisions 375 (1997) L367

J.W. Kim, Y.K. Kim and S. Kim, Segregation induced reconstructions of Li–Al(110) alloy surface 375 (1997) L392

E. Wetli, M. Hochstrasser and M. Erbudak, Epitaxial growth of Ag in the hexagonal structure 377–379 (1997) 876

R.R. Mallik, S. Anabtawi, B. Moore and T.A. Hartman, Inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy of triethoxysilane on germania: a model study for silane–glass adhesion 380 (1997) 124

V. Kairys and J.D. Head, A theoretical investigation of adsorbate-induced surface relaxation effects using cluster models: Al on Si(111) 380 (1997) 283

H. Graupner, L. Hammer, K. Heinz and D.M. Zehner, Oxidation of low-index FeAl surfaces 380 (1997) 335

J.A. Rodriguez, M. Kuhn and J. Hrbek, The interaction of Cu and S_2 with aluminum and alumina surfaces: a comparative study 380 (1997) 397

Antimony

Y. Kusumi, K. Fujita and M. Ichikawa, Dynamic process of structural phase transitions on the Sb-induced Si(111) reconstruction surface observed by high-temperature scanning tunneling microscopy 372 (1997) 28

J.R. Power, T. Farrell, P. Gerber, S. Chandola, P. Weightman and J.F. McGilp, The influence of monolayer coverages of Sb on the optical anisotropy of vicinal Si(001) 372 (1997) 83

T.C.Q. Noakes, D.A. Hutt, C.F. McConville and D.P. Woodruff, Structural investigation of ordered Sb adsorption phases on Ag(111) using coaxial impact collision ion scattering spectroscopy 372 (1997) 117

D.-A. Luh, M.T. Sieger, T. Miller and T.-C. Chiang, Sb on Si(111) studied by branching-ratio photoelectron holography 374 (1997) 345

W.G. Schmidt and F. Bechstedt, Comparison of As-rich and Sb-terminated GaAs(100)(2×4) reconstructions 377–379 (1997) 11

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer and R.L. Johnson, Changes in the surface morphology of Ge(001) due to Sb adsorption 377–379 (1997) 75

A.A. Cafolla, C. McGinley, E. McLoughlin, G. Hughes, P. Moriarty, A.W. Dunn, Y.-R. Ma, D. Teehan, B. Murphy, S. Downes and D.A. Woolf, Adsorption of Sb on GaAs(111)B studied by photoemission and low energy electron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 130

M.G. Betti and C. Mariani, 2D cesium insulating layer deposited on Sb-precovered GaAs(110) surface 377–379 (1997) 210

K.-H. Park, J.S. Ha, S.-J. Park and E.-H. Lee, Ag growth on Si(111) with an Sb surfactant investigated by scanning tunneling microscopy 380 (1997) 258

Arsenic

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, F.E. Allegretti, J. Zhang, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Incorporation kinetics of As_2 and As_4 on GaAs(110) 371 (1997) 277

J. Behrend, M. Wassermeier and K.H. Ploog, Different As desorption behaviour at step edges on InAs(001) and GaAs(001) surfaces 372 (1997) 307

U. Großner, W.G. Schmidt, F. Bechstedt, P.V. Santos, B. Koopmans and N. Esser, Chemisorption of arsenic on InP(110) 377–379 (1997) 619

Beryllium

H. Oigawa, M. Wassermeier, J. Behrend, L. Däweritz and K.H. Ploog, Reconstruction of the GaAs(001) surface induced by submonolayer Be deposition 376 (1997) 185

Bismuth

H. Minoda, S. Sakamoto and K. Yagi, In situ REM observations of surfactant-mediated epitaxy: growth of Ge on Si(111) surfaces mediated by Bi 372 (1997) 1

A. Goldoni, V. Corradini, L. Šiller, U. del Pennino and F. Parmigiani, Modifications in the electronic structure of Bi2212 single crystals induced by oxygen desorption 372 (1997) 329

L. Lottermoser, T. Buslaps, R.L. Johnson, R. Feidenhans'l, M. Nielsen, D. Smilgies, E. Landemark and H.L. Meyerheim, Bismuth on copper (110): analysis of the c(2×2) and p(4×1) structures by surface X-ray diffraction 373 (1997) 11

M. Naitoh, H. Shimaya, S. Nishigaki, N. Oishi and F. Shoji, Scanning tunneling microscopy observation of bismuth growth on Si(100) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 899

J.M. Roesler, M.T. Sieger, T. Miller and T.-C. Chiang, New experimental technique of photoelectron holography applied to Bi trimers on Si(111) 380 (1997) L485

Bromine

M. Kamaratos, C.A. Papageorgopoulus, D.C. Papageorgopoulos, W. Jaegermann, C. Pettenkofer and J. Lehmann, Adsorption of

Elements (continued)

Br_2 on Na-intercalated *n*-WSe_2: Br-induced deintercalation 377–379 (1997) 659

Carbon

M. Kiuchi, T. Takeuchi and M. Yamamoto, Effects of charge in ion–surface interactions 372 (1997) L319

A.J. Fisher, P.E. Blöchl and G.A.D. Briggs, Hydrocarbon adsorption on Si(001): when does the Si dimer bond break? 374 (1997) 298

D. Haneman, Nitrogen adsorption and native contamination on Fe(211) surfaces 375 (1997) 71

H. He, Y. Okawa and K. Tanaka, Hydrogenation of carbidic carbon on the Ni(100) surface 376 (1997) 310

N.S. Xu and R.V. Latham, Relaxation of UV photon-stimulated field electron emission from particulate-based emission regimes 376 (1997) 411

M. Schmid, M. Pinczolits, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, Segregation of impurities on Cr(100) studied by AES and STM 377–379 (1997) 1023

Y. Caudano, A. Peremans, P.A. Thiry, P. Dumas and A. Tadjeddine, Vibrational investigation of chemisorbed C_{60} by infrared–visible sum frequency generation spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 1071

Cerium

L. Duò, Surface-hybridization interplay in the spectroscopy of Ce compounds 377–379 (1997) 160

Cesium

A. Böttcher, S. Fichtner-Endruschat and H. Niehus, Surface electronic properties of Cs-fullerides 376 (1997) 151

M.G. Betti and C. Mariani, 2D cesium insulating layer deposited on Sb-precovered GaAs(110) surface 377–379 (1997) 210

Chalcogens

S.P. Harte, S. Vinton, R. Lindsay, L. Håkansson, C.A. Muryn, G. Thornton, V.R. Dhanak, A.W. Robinson, N. Binsted, D. Norman and D.A. Fischer, Effect of multiple scattering on the S K-edge EXAFS of Ni(110)-c(2×2)-S 380 (1997) L463

Chlorine

M.C. Refolio, J.M. López Sancho, J. Rubio and M.P. López Sancho, Many-body study of ionic states in adsorption systems: Cl–Si(100)-(2×1) 372 (1997) L279

W. Preyss, H.D. Ebinger, D. Fick, C. Polenz, B. Polivka, V. Saier, R. Veith, Ch. Weindel and H.J. Jänsch, Adsorption of chlorine on Ru(001) and codesorption with lithium 373 (1997) 33

T. Yokoyama, S. Terada, Y. Okamoto, M. Sakano, T. Ohta, Y. Kitajima, M. Tischer and K. Baberschke, Coverage dependence of surface structures and vibrations of Cl/Ni(100) studied by Cl K-edge SEXAFS 374 (1997) 243

X.H. Chen, J.C. Polyani and D. Rogers, Photoetching of Si(111)-(7×7) studied by STM 376 (1997) 77

M. Kruft, B. Wohlmann, C. Stuhlmann and K. Wandelt, Chloride adsorption on Cu(111) electrodes in dilute HCl solutions 377–379 (1997) 601

T.W. Fishlock, J.B. Pethica, F.H. Jones, R.G. Egdell and J.S. Foord, Interaction of chlorine with nickel (110) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 629

R. Schennach and E. Bechtold, Chlorine adsorption on Pt(111) and Pt(110) 380 (1997) 9

Chromium

L. Zhang, M. Kuhn and U. Diebold, Growth and structure of ultrathin Cr films on Pt(111) 371 (1997) 223

F. Rohr, M. Bäumer, H.-J. Freund, J.A. Mejias, V. Staemmler, S. Müller, L. Hammer and K. Heinz, Strong relaxations at the $Cr_2O_3(0001)$ surface as determined via low-energy electron diffraction and molecular dynamics simulations 372 (1997) L291

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Initial growth of ultrathin Cr films on Fe(100) 375 (1997) 13

M. Galeotti, M. Torrini, U. Bardi, A. Santucci and D. Ghisletti, Spinel formation at the Cr/ZnO(000$\bar{1}$) interface: a structural study by X-ray photoelectron diffraction 375 (1997) 63

L.K. Wilson and P.T. Andrews, Unoccupied surface states of Cr(001) detected by K-resolved inverse photoemission 377–379 (1997) 271

G. Panaccione, F. Sirotti, E. Narducci, N.A. Cherepkov and G. Rossi, Magnetic interface formation at Fe/Cr/Fe(100) 377–379 (1997) 445

M. Mingozzi, O. Donzelli, J.M.V. Ngaboyisonga and F. Nizzoli, Effect of magnetic anisotropies on spin waves of multilayers with antiferromagnetic coupling 377–379 (1997) 462

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Interfacial mixing of ultrathin Cr films on Fe(100) studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 963

M. Schmid, M. Pinczolits, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, Segregation of impurities on Cr(100) studied by AES and STM 377–379 (1997) 1023

Cobalt

D.A. Chen and C.M. Friend, Adsorbate-induced structural changes of metal thin films: cobalt–oxygen and cobalt–sulfur overlayers on Mo(110) 371 (1997) 131

S. Valeri, A. di Bona and F. Borgatti, Focusing–defocusing of keV electrons along [001] and [101] Fe atomic chains 371 (1997) 143

A. Atrei, G. Rovida, M. Torrini, U. Bardi, M. Gleeson and C.J. Barnes, The growth mechanism and structure of ultrathin cobalt films deposited on the Pd(111) surface 372 (1997) 91

A.E. Dolbak, B.Z. Olshanetsky and S.A. Teys, Co interaction with clean silicon surfaces 373 (1997) 43

Q. Jiang, H.-N. Yang and G.-C. Wang, Effect of interface roughness on hysteresis loops of ultrathin Co films from 2 to 30 ML on Cu(001) surfaces 373 (1997) 181

Y. Wang, X.W. Li, J.F. Jia, H. Ji, Y. Yang, H. Gul Bahar, S.C. Wu and R.G. Zhao, Effect of the convergence of Cu cap on the structure of Co/Cu(111) film 375 (1997) 226

Elements (continued)

H. Bulou, A. Barbier, G. Renaud, B. Carrière, R. Baudoing-Savois and J.P. Deville, Structural investigation of the Pt/Co(0001) interface by GIXS 377–379 (1997) 90

N. Marsot, R. Belkhou, F. Scheurer, B. Bartenlian, N. Barrett, M.A. Delaunay and C. Guillot, Characterization of the Co/Au(111) interface by core-level photoemission electron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 225

J. Bansmann, L. Lu, M. Getzlaff and K.H. Meiwes Broer, Magnetic phenomena of cobalt on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 476

U. May, J. Fassbender and G. Güntherodt, RHEED investigations on the "pseudomorphic" growth of cobalt on Cu(001) 377–379 (1997) 992

Copper

M.T. Cuberes, R.R. Schlittler and J.K. Gimzewski, Room temperature supramolecular repositioning at molecular interfaces using a scanning tunneling microscope 371 (1997) L231

T. Flores, S. Junghans and M. Wuttig, Atomic mechanisms for the diffusion of Mn atoms incorporated in the Cu(100) surface: an STM study 371 (1997) 1

T. Flores, S. Junghans and M. Wuttig, Atomic mechanisms of the formation of an ordered surface alloy: an STM investigation of Mn/Cu(100) 371 (1997) 14

J.B. Hannon and H. Ibach, The low-temperature incorporation of Mn at the Cu(1 1 13) surface 371 (1997) 30

M. Sotto, S. Gauthier, F. Pourmir, S. Rousset and J. Klein, LEED study of activated nitrogen adsorption on (100) and (*h*11) faces of copper 371 (1997) 36

F. Hofmann, U. Svenson and J.P. Toennies, A SPALEED structural study of lead adsorption on stepped copper surfaces Cu(211) and Cu(511) 371 (1997) 169

G. Meyer, H. Range and J.P. Toennies, A combined SPALEED and helium-atom diffraction investigation of the structure of oxidized Cu(001) 371 (1997) 183

P. Dumas, M. Suhren, Y.J. Chabal, C.J. Hirschmugl and G.P. Williams, Adsorption and reactivity of NO on Cu(111): a synchrotron infrared reflection absorption spectroscopic study 371 (1997) 200

J.C. Cook and E.M. McCash, Vibrational energy-transfer processes in the CO/Cu(100) system 371 (1997) 213

C.M. Child, J.E. Fieberg and A. Campion, Surface chemistry of polyimide formation on Cu(111) 372 (1997) L254

L. Bartels, S. Zöphel, G. Meyer, E. Henze and K.-H. Rieder, Dimer formation and surface alloying: a STM study of lead on Cu(211) 372 (1997) L261

J.B. Zhou, T. Gustafsson and E. Garfunkel, The structure and thermal behavior of Cu on ultrathin films of SiO_2 on Si(111) 372 (1997) 21

N. Pangher, L. Wilde, M. Polcik and J. Haase, Structure determinations of SO_2 and its decomposition product SO adsorbed on Cu(100) by use of X-ray absorption fine-structure measurements 372 (1997) 211

S.C. Street and A.J. Gellman, FT-IRAS of adsorbed alkoxides: 1-propoxide on Cu(111) 372 (1997) 223

B. Freiesleben Hansen and G.D. Billing, Hydrogen and deuterium recombination rates on a copper surface 373 (1997) L333

T. Nakahashi, S. Terada, T. Yokoyama, H. Hamamatsu, Y. Kitajima, M. Sakano, F. Matsui and T. Ohta, Adsorption of SO_2 on Cu(100) studied by X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy and scanning tunneling microscopy 373 (1997) 1

L. Lottermoser, T. Buslaps, R.L. Johnson, R. Feidenhans'l, M. Nielsen, D. Smilgies, E. Landemark and H.L. Meyerheim, Bismuth on copper (110): analysis of the c(2×2) and p(4×1) structures by surface X-ray diffraction 373 (1997) 11

J. Hayoz, D. Naumović, R. Fasel, P. Aebi and L. Schlapbach, Growth of Ag on Cu(001) studied by full-hemispherical X-ray photoelectron diffraction 373 (1997) 153

J.M. Ricart, J. Torras, J. Rubio and F. Illas, Ab initio cluster model study of geometry and bonding character of atomic nitrogen chemisorbed on the Cu(100) and Ag(100) surfaces 374 (1997) 31

W. Wallauer and Th. Fauster, Two-photon excitation processes and linewidths of surface and image states on Cu(111) 374 (1997) 44

T. Valla, P. Pervan, M. Milun and K. Wandelt, Growth modes and electronic properties of copper ultra-thin films on a V(100) surface 374 (1997) 51

A. Beckmann, K. Meinel, Ch. Ammer, M. Heiler and H. Neddermeyer, Asymmetric peak broadening in photoemission of surface states as a consequence of lateral electron confinement 375 (1997) L363

S. Haq and F.M. Leibsle, Formic acid oxidation on Cu(110) surfaces as studied by STM: reaction trends and surface structure 375 (1997) 81

R. Guantes, F. Borondo, J. Margalef-Roig, S. Miret-Artés and J.R. Manson, Threshold resonances in classical chaotic atom–surface scattering 375 (1997) L379

J.H. Horton, J.G. Shapter, T. Cheng, W.N. Lennard and P.R. Norton, STM investigation of a Cu organometallic complex adsorbed on Si(111)-(7×7) 375 (1997) 171

J.B. Zhou and T. Gustafsson, Growth of thin Cu films on MgO(001) 375 (1997) 221

Y. Wang, X.W. Li, J.F. Jia, H. Ji, Y. Yang, H. Gul Bahar, S.C. Wu and R.G. Zhao, Effect of the convergence of Cu cap on the structure of Co/Cu(111) film 375 (1997) 226

M. Kolodziejczyk, R.E.R. Colen, M. Berdau, B. Delmon and J.H. Block, CO oxidation on a copper-modified Pt(111) surface 375 (1997) 235

Ch. Ammer, K. Meinel, H. Wolter, A. Beckmann and H. Neddermeyer, High-resolution LEED analysis of strained Cu layers on Ru(0001) 375 (1997) 302

R. Courths, S. Hüfner, P. Kemkes and G. Wiesen, Electronic structure investigation of Cu(110), Ag(110) and Ni(110) surfaces covered with chemisorbed oxygen up to half a monolayer 376 (1997) 43

L. Nedelmann, B. Müller, B. Fischer, K. Kern, D. Erdös, J. Wollschläger and M. Henzler, A comparative STM and SPA-LEED study on the evolution of strain induced stripe pattern on Cu/Ni(100) 376 (1997) 113

Elements (continued)

B.H. Müller, Th. Schmidt and M. Henzler, Growth and melting of a Pb monolayer on Cu(111) 376 (1997) 123

A.M. Bittner, J. Wintterlin and G. Ertl, Strain relief during metal-on-metal electrodeposition: a scanning tunneling microscopy study of copper growth on Pt(100) 376 (1997) 267

P.J. Knight, S.M. Driver and D.P. Woodruff, Scanning tunnelling microscopy investigation of the oxygen-induced faceting and "nano-faceting" of a vicinal copper surface 376 (1997) 374

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte-Carlo simulation of Pb/Cu (100) surface superstructures 377–379 (1997) 15

S. Poulston, A. Jones, R.A. Bennett and M. Bowker, An STM investigation of formic acid adsorption on oxygen precovered Cu(110) 377–379 (1997) 66

Ch. Ammer, K. Meinel, H. Wolter and H. Neddermeyer, Oxygen-induced restructuring of strained Cu layers on Ru(0001) 377–379 (1997) 81

S. Pawlik, M. Bauer and M. Aeschlimann, Lifetime difference of photoexcited electrons between intraband and interband transitions 377–379 (1997) 206

P.L. Wincott, J.S.G. Irwin, G. Jones, P.J. Hardman, G. Thornton, S. Weichel, P.J. Møller and V.R. Dhanak, Angle-resolved photoemission studies of the $\bar{\Gamma}$ Shockley surface state on ordered Cu(111) overlayers on TiO_2(110) 377–379 (1997) 242

R. Zalla, S. Iacobucci, M. De Santis and M. Sancrotti, Cu 2p X-ray absorption spectroscopy of the metastable Cu/Ag(001) interface 377–379 (1997) 279

M. Wolf, Femtosecond dynamics of electronic excitations at metal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 343

M. Bauer, S. Pawlik and M. Aeschlimann, Femtosecond lifetime investigations of excited adsorbate states: atomic oxygen on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 350

A. Kirilyuk, A.V. Petukhov, Th. Rasing, R. Mégy and P. Beauvillain, Second harmonic generation study of quantum well states in thin noble metal overlayer films 377–379 (1997) 409

J. Bansmann, L. Lu, M. Getzlaff and K.H. Meiwes Broer, Magnetic phenomena of cobalt on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 476

D. Fuhrmann and Ch. Wöll, The melting of a two-dimensional lattice of flexible rod-shaped molecules: structure and dynamics studied by He atom scattering 377–379 (1997) 544

S. Delage, B. Legrand and F. Soisson, Phase separation and finite size: from symmetry to asymmetry 377–379 (1997) 551

M. Kruft, B. Wohlmann, C. Stuhlmann and K. Wandelt, Chloride adsorption on Cu(111) electrodes in dilute HCl solutions 377–379 (1997) 601

R. Linke, C. Becker, Th. Pelster, M. Tanemura and K. Wandelt, Adsorption of ethene on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 655

R.G. Jones, S. Turton and R. Ithnin, Hot ethene desorption from Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 705

M.G. Dondi, C. Mannori, D. Cvetko, L. Floreano, A. Morgante, M. Peloi and F. Tommasini, Interaction of He and Ne with Cu surfaces 377–379 (1997) 710

M.F. Bertino, S. Miret-Artés, J.P. Toennies and G. Benedek, Rotationally mediated focussed inelastic resonances in D_2 scattering from Cu(001) 377–379 (1997) 714

S. Turton and R.G. Jones, Ethene stabilised by halogens on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 719

K. Tanaka, Y. Okawa, Y. Matsumoto and T. Fujita, Atomic-scale fabrication of novel surfaces using chemical reactions 377–379 (1997) 744

J. Ellis and A.P. Graham, The use of quasielastic helium atom scattering to study correlated motion in adsorbate overlayers 377–379 (1997) 833

S. Fölsch, B.-Ch. Choi and K.-H. Rieder, Structure of ultrathin iron films on a highly asymmetrical substrate: Fe/Cu(311) 377–379 (1997) 851

B. Holst, M. Nohlen, K. Wandelt and W. Allison, The growth of ultra thin Cu-films on Pt(111), probed by helium atom scattering and scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 891

T. Yasue and T. Koshikawa, Effect of hydrogen on Cu formation on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 923

O. Cavalleri, S.E. Gilbert and K. Kern, Electrochemical Cu deposition on thiol covered Au(111) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 931

A. Wiessner, M. Agne, D. Reuter and J. Kirschner, Formation of copper crystallites on a Cu/Fe/Cu(100) sandwich 377–379 (1997) 937

R. Belkhou, J. Thiele and C. Guillot, Growth of Pt/Cu(100): formation of a surface alloy 377–379 (1997) 948

H. Wolter, K. Meinel, Ch. Ammer, K. Wandelt and H. Neddermeyer, Growth of Cu films on annealed Cu/O/Ru(0001) studied by STM 377–379 (1997) 983

H. Wormeester, M.E. Kiene, E. Hüger and E. Bauer, Growth of hcp Cu on W(100) 377–379 (1997) 988

U. May, J. Fassbender and G. Güntherodt, RHEED investigations on the "pseudomorphic" growth of cobalt on Cu(001) 377–379 (1997) 992

G. Meyer and K.-H. Rieder, Controlled manipulation of single atoms and small molecules with the scanning tunneling microscope 377–379 (1997) 1087

G.H. Fecher, Y. Hwu and W. Swiech, Chemical microimaging and microspectroscopy of surfaces with a photoemission microscope 377–379 (1997) 1106

A.H. Jones, S. Poulston, R.A. Bennett and M. Bowker, Methanol oxidation to formate on Cu(110) studied by STM 380 (1997) 31

P. Modrak, Electronic theory of the chemisorption effect on surface segregation in transition-metal alloys 380 (1997) L491

M.X. Yang, Ph.W. Kash, D.-H. Sun, G.W. Flynn, B.E. Bent, M.T. Holbrook, S.R. Bare, D.A. Fischer and J.L. Gland, Chemistry of chloroethylenes on Cu(100): bonding and reactions 380 (1997) 151

J.A. Rodriguez, M. Kuhn and J. Hrbek, The interaction of Cu and S_2 with aluminum and alumina surfaces: a comparative study 380 (1997) 397

Diamond

R. Polini, M. Tomellini, M. Fanfoni and F. Le Normand, Dirac δ nucleation in the framework of Avrami's model: the case of diamond growth on deformed Si(100) 373 (1997) 230

Elements (continued)

D.L. Woodraska and J.A. Jaszczak, A Monte Carlo simulation method for {111} surfaces of silicon and other diamond-cubic materials 374 (1997) 319

L.V. Zhigilei, D. Srivastava and B.J. Garrison, Vibrational dynamics of the CH stretching mode of H-terminated diamond surfaces 374 (1997) 333

C. Kress, A. Shkrebtii and R. Del Sole, Surface reflectance anisotropy of C(100) and Si(100) ab initio calculations within the pseudopotential plane wave approach 377–379 (1997) 398

D. Paulmier, T. Le Huu and H. Zaidi, Growth and orientation of diamond crystal thin films obtained by the combustion-flame method 377–379 (1997) 866

L. Demuynck, J.C. Arnault, R. Polini and F. Le Normand, CVD diamond nucleation and growth on scratched and virgin Si(100) surfaces investigated by in-situ electron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 871

Gadolinium

Ch. Ostertag, J. Paul, N.A. Cherepkov, A. Oelsner, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, Dichroism in VUV photoemission from the (0001)-surfaces of ultrathin Gd and Nd films on W(110) 377–379 (1997) 427

E. Weschke, C. Schüßler-Langeheine, R. Meier, A.V. Fedorov, K. Starke, F. Hübinger and G. Kaindl, Evidence for Stoner-like behavior of the surface state on Gd(0001) 377–379 (1997) 487

Gallium

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, F.E. Allegretti, J. Zhang, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Incorporation kinetics of As_2 and As_4 on GaAs(110) 371 (1997) 277

H. Ji, R.G. Zhao and W.S. Yang, Surface reconstruction and faceting of group III/IV (113) systems – common characteristics of the stable surface structures 371 (1997) 349

S. Maruno, S. Fujita, H. Watanabe and M. Ichikawa, Oxidation of partially Ga-terminated Si(111) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 775

K. Fujita, Y. Kusumi and M. Ichikawa, Nucleation along step edges during Si epitaxial growth on the Si(111) surface observed by STM 380 (1997) 66

Germanium

H.J.W. Zandvliet and E. de Groot, Antiphase boundaries on low-energy-ion bombarded Ge(001) 371 (1997) 79

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer and R.L. Johnson, Structure and morphology of In on Ge(001) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 371 (1997) 86

M. Göthelid, G. Le Lay, C. Wigren, M. Björkqvist and U.O. Karlsson, Iodine reaction and passivation of the Ge(111) surface 371 (1997) 264

H. Ji, R.G. Zhao and W.S. Yang, Surface reconstruction and faceting of group III/IV (113) systems – common characteristics of the stable surface structures 371 (1997) 349

J.A. Venables, F.L. Metcalfe and A. Sugawara, Competing processes and controlling energies at the Ag/Ge(111) interface 371 (1997) 420

H. Minoda, S. Sakamoto and K. Yagi, In situ REM observations of surfactant-mediated epitaxy: growth of Ge on Si(111) surfaces mediated by Bi 372 (1997) 1

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer, R. Rettig and R.L. Johnson, Lead-induced reconstructions of the Ge(001) surface 372 (1997) 155

C. Collazo-Davila, D. Grozea, E. Landree and L.D. Marks, Transmission electron diffraction determination of the Ge(001)-(2×1) surface structure 375 (1997) 293

N. Aizawa, Y. Homma and M. Tomita, Effect of surfactant on Ge crystallization on Si in solid phase epitaxy 376 (1997) L419

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer and R.L. Johnson, Changes in the surface morphology of Ge(001) due to Sb adsorption 377–379 (1997) 75

L. Pasquali, S. D'Addato, L. Tagliavini, A.M. Prandini and S. Nannarone, Surface phase transitions of Ge(111)c(2×8) studied by electron energy loss spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 534

S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Energetic evidence for mixed dimer growth on the Si(001)/Ge(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 887

D.M. Smilgies, P.J. Eng, E. Landemark and M. Nielsen, Sputtering of Ge(001): transition between dynamic scaling regimes 377–379 (1997) 1038

T. Fukuda and T. Ogino, Oxidation kinetics of epitaxial Ge-covered Si(100) surfaces 380 (1997) L469

R.R. Mallik, S. Anabtawi, B. Moore and T.A. Hartman, Inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy of triethoxysilane on germania: a model study for silane–glass adhesion 380 (1997) 124

M.R. Bennett, C.J. Dunscombe, A.A. Cafolla, J.W. Cairns, J.E. Macdonald and R.H. Williams, Photoemission studies of the surfactant-aided growth of Ge on Te terminated Si(100) 380 (1997) 178

S.J. Chey and D.G. Cahill, Surface defects created by low energy ($20<E<240$ eV) ion bombardment of Ge(001) 380 (1997) 377

G.G. Jernigan, P.E. Thompson and C.L. Silvestre, Quantitative measurements of Ge surface segregation during SiGe alloy growth 380 (1997) 417

Gold

D. Ishikawa, J. Yuhara, K. Soda and K. Morita, Ar^+-ion impact desorption of Au and Ag from the Si(111)-$(2\sqrt{3}\times 2\sqrt{3})$-(Au,Ag) surface 374 (1997) 306

H. Ibach, C.E. Bach, M. Giesen and A. Grossmann, Potential-induced stress in the solid–liquid interface: Au(111) and Au(100) in an $HClO_4$ electrolyte 375 (1997) 107

M. Jałochowski, M. Stróżak and R. Zdyb, Gold-induced ordering on vicinal Si(111) 375 (1997) 203

J. Han, D. Jeon and Y. Kuk, Surface crystalline gold silicide formation on the Au(100) surface 376 (1997) 237

D. Passerone, F. Ercolessi and E. Tosatti, High temperature study of flat reconstructed Au(100) and its vicinals 377–379 (1997) 27

Elements (continued)

S. Günther, A. Kolmakov, J. Kovac, L. Casalis, L. Gregoratti, M. Marsi and M. Kiskinova, Scanning photoelectron microscopy of a bimetal/Si interface: Au coadsorbed on Ag/Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 145

N. Marsot, R. Belkhou, F. Scheurer, B. Bartenlian, N. Barrett, M.A. Delaunay and C. Guillot, Characterization of the Co/Au(111) interface by core-level photoemission electron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 225

S. Vandré, E. Narducci, A. Goldoni, C. Lenardi, L. Calliari, L. Casalis, L. Gregoratti, J. Kovac, M. Kiskinova and M. Sancrotti, Spectromicroscopy of the metastable Au/Si(111) interface studied by means of synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 266

A. Kirilyuk, A.V. Petukhov, Th. Rasing, R. Mégy and P. Beauvillain, Second harmonic generation study of quantum well states in thin noble metal overlayer films 377–379 (1997) 409

C. Ruggiero and P. Hollins, Interaction of CO molecules with the Au(332) surface 377–379 (1997) 583

F. Boccuzzi, E. Guglielminotti, F. Pinna and G. Strukul, Surface composition and reactivity of bimetallic Au–Pt/ZrO_2 samples 377–379 (1997) 728

M. Kiskinova and G. Paolucci, Spectromicroscopy of complex interfaces and real-time reaction studies at ELETTRA 377–379 (1997) 735

R. Ferrando and G. Tréglia, Step-descent mechanisms on Ag and Au(111) 377–379 (1997) 843

F. Celestini, F. Ercolessi and E. Tosatti, Role of orientational order at surface-initiated recrystallization of a liquid metal 377–379 (1997) 914

O. Cavalleri, S.E. Gilbert and K. Kern, Electrochemical Cu deposition on thiol covered Au(111) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 931

A. Kolmakov, M. Bertolo, S. Fontana, S. Günther, J. Kovac, M. Marsi and M. Kiskinova, Interface dynamics and electromigration of the system Au–Ag/Si(111) using photoelectron emission microscopy 377–379 (1997) 969

N. Ramšak, A. Prodan and V. Marinković, Growth of noble metals on (100) faces of $NbSe_3$ 377–379 (1997) 975

S.W. Hla, V. Marinković and A. Prodan, Nucleation and growth of noble metals on transition-metal di-tellurides 377–379 (1997) 979

T. Bonner and A. Baratoff, Molecular dynamics study of scanning force microscopy on self-assembled monolayers 377–379 (1997) 1082

C. Schröter, B. Roelfs and T. Solomun, The interaction of dimethylsulfoxide with a gold surface 380 (1997) L441

M. Aguilar, A.I. Oliva, P. Quintana and J.L. Peña, Dynamic phenomena in the surface of gold thin films: macroscopic surface rearrangements 380 (1997) 91

R.P. Chiarello, H. You, H.K. Kim, T. Roberts, R.T. Kempwirth, D. Miller, K.E. Gray, K.G. Vandervoort, N. Trivedi, S.R. Phillpot, Q.J. Zhang, S. Williams and J.B. Ketterson, X-ray reflectivity study on gold films during sputter deposition 380 (1997) 245

R. Plass and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497

Graphite

M. Kiuchi, T. Takeuchi and M. Yamamoto, Effects of charge in ion–surface interactions 372 (1997) L319

L. Ottaviano, S. Di Nardo, L. Lozzi, M. Passacantando, P. Picozzi and S. Santucci, Thin and ultra-thin films of nickel phthalocyanine grown on highly oriented pyrolitic graphite: an XPS, UHV-AFM and air tapping-mode AFM study 373 (1997) 318

Y. Gamo, A. Nagashima, M. Wakabayashi, M. Terai and C. Oshima, Atomic structure of monolayer graphite formed on Ni(111) 374 (1997) 61

D. Glatzer, J. Häger, M. Fink and H. Walther, Rotationally excited NO molecules incident on a graphite surface: in- and out-of-plane angular distributions 374 (1997) 169

J. Häger, D. Glatzer, H. Kuze, M. Fink and H. Walther, Rotationally excited NO molecules incident on a graphite surface: molecular rotation and translation after scattering 374 (1997) 181

F. Pradère, M. Benslimane, M. Châtelet, A. De Martino and H. Vach, Species selective surface scattering 375 (1997) L375

J.C. Parlebas, P. Krüger, M. Taguchi, C. Demangeat and A. Kotani, Calculation for core-s-XPS of transition metals on graphite 377–379 (1997) 177

N. Takeuchi, J. Valenzuela-Benavides and L. Morales de la Garza, Electronic superstructures on the graphite surface studied by first-principles calculations 380 (1997) 190

Helium

M. DeKieviet, D. Dubbers, M. Klein, Ch. Schmidt and M. Skrzipczyk, Surface science using molecular beam spin echo 377–379 (1997) 1112

Hydrogen

L.K. Verheij, Kinetic modelling of the hydrogen–oxygen reaction on Pt(111) at low temperature (<170 K) 371 (1997) 100

H.C. Akpati, P. Nordlander, L. Lou and Ph. Avouris, The effects of an external electric field on the adatom–surface bond: H and Al adsorbed on Si(111) 372 (1997) 9

M. Okada, A.P. Baddorf and D.M. Zehner, LEED and HREELS investigation of the hydrogen-covered Mo(110) surface 373 (1997) 145

E.S. Altshuler, D.L. Mills and R.B. Gerber, Vibrational dynamics of H atoms chemisorbed on metal (110) surfaces 374 (1997) 229

M.V.R. Murty and H.A. Atwater, Silicon epitaxy on hydrogen-terminated Si(001) surfaces using thermal and energetic beams 374 (1997) 283

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, The adsorption of hydrogen on W(110) and Fe covered W(110) surfaces 375 (1997) 281

H.H. Huang, X. Jiang, Z. Zou and G.Q. Xu, Interaction of atomic hydrogen with potassium on MgO(100) 376 (1997) 245

H. He, Y. Okawa and K. Tanaka, Hydrogenation of carbidic carbon on the Ni(100) surface 376 (1997) 310

Elements (continued)

W. Dong, V. Ledentu, P. Saute, G. Kresse and J. Hafner, A theoretical study of the H-induced reconstructions of the Pd(110) surface 377–379 (1997) 56

M. Nakamura and H. Tokumoto, Scanning probe microscopy study of the molecular arrangement of CuPc crystal on Si(001)-(2×1)-H 377–379 (1997) 85

R. Honke, A.P. Mayer, P. Pavone and U. Schröder, Theoretical investigation of the surface dynamics of Si(111):H-(1×1) 377–379 (1997) 317

M. Bienfait, P. Zeppenfeld, O.E. Vilches, J.P. Palmari and H.J. Lauter, Structure and phase transitions of D_2+Ar mixtures adsorbed on graphite 377–379 (1997) 504

T. Yasue and T. Koshikawa, Effect of hydrogen on Cu formation on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 923

K. Fukutani, H. Iwai, H. Yamashita, Y. Murata, S. Hatori and K. Kobayashi, Interface hydrogen between a Pb overlayer and H-saturated Si(111) studied by a resonant nuclear reaction 377–379 (1997) 1010

S. Wilke and M.H. Cohen, Influence of potassium adatoms on the dissociative adsorption of hydrogen on Pd(100) 380 (1997) L446

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, Desorption of H_2 from W(110) and Fe covered W(110) surfaces 380 (1997) 434

Indium

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer and R.L. Johnson, Structure and morphology of In on Ge(001) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 371 (1997) 86

H. Ji, R.G. Zhao and W.S. Yang, Surface reconstruction and faceting of group III/IV (113) systems – common characteristics of the stable surface structures 371 (1997) 349

J. Kraft, M.G. Ramsey and F.P. Netzer, Strain relief, close-packed overlayer formation and discommensurate phases: In on Si(111) 372 (1997) L271

Y.L. Gavriljuk, V.G. Lifshits, O.V. Bekhtereva, S.G. Azatyan and N. Enebish, Coadsorption of Ag and In atoms on Si(111) surface 373 (1997) 173

M. Tanemura, T. Aoyama, A. Otani, M. Ukita, F. Okuyama and T.K. Chini, Angular distribution of In and P particles sputtered from InP by inert-gas ion bombardment 376 (1997) 163

C. Springer, U. Resch-Esser, C. Goletti, W. Richter and B.O. Fimland, Surface reflectance anisotropy of indium-terminated GaAs(100) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 404

S. Schintke, U. Resch-Esser, N. Esser, A. Krost, W. Richter and B.O. Fimland, Surfactant-mediated growth of indium on GaAs(001) 377–379 (1997) 953

Z.-C. Dong, T. Yakabe, D. Fujita, Q.D. Jiang and H. Nejo, STM studies of initial In growth on Si(100)2×1: the In ad-dimer chain and its I–V characteristics 380 (1997) 23

H. Ji, Y. Wang, R.G. Zhao and W.S. Yang, Atomic structure of the Si(103) 1×1-In surface 380 (1997) 507

Iodine

M. Göthelid, G. Le Lay, C. Wigren, M. Björkqvist and U.O. Karlsson, Iodine reaction and passivation of the Ge(111) surface 371 (1997) 264

Iridium

A. Filippetti and V. Fiorentini, Reconstructions of Ir(110) and (100): an ab initio study 377–379 (1997) 112

Iron

S. Valeri, A. di Bona and F. Borgatti, Focusing–defocusing of keV electrons along [001] and [101] Fe atomic chains 371 (1997) 143

J. Chrost, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Iron silicides grown on Si(100): metastable and stable phases 371 (1997) 297

J.S. Lin, H. Cabibil, B. Ekstrom and J.A. Kelber, STM, LEED and AES studies on the oxidation of a CrN overlayer on $Fe_{0.8}Cr_{0.2}$(100) 371 (1997) 337

D.P. Adams, T.M. Mayer, E. Chason, B.K. Kellerman and B.S. Swartzentruber, Island structure evolution during chemical vapor deposition 371 (1997) 445

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, The adsorption of Fe on W(110) and of O and H on Fe-covered W(110) 373 (1997) 237

H. Cabibil and J.A. Kelber, Oxidation of S at Fe metal and oxide surfaces and interfaces 373 (1997) 257

K. Rührnschopf, D. Borgmann and G. Wedler, Interaction of oxygen with the system Si(100)/Fe(film) 374 (1997) 269

L.C. Cheng, A.B. Bocarsly, S.L. Bernasek and T.A. Ramanarayanan, Adsorption and reaction of thiophene on the Fe(100) surface: selective dehydrogenation and polymerization 374 (1997) 357

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Initial growth of ultrathin Cr films on Fe(100) 375 (1997) 13

D. Haneman, Nitrogen adsorption and native contamination on Fe(211) surfaces 375 (1997) 71

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, The adsorption of hydrogen on W(110) and Fe covered W(110) surfaces 375 (1997) 281

B.K. Kellerman, E. Chason, D.P. Adams, T.M. Mayer and J.M. White, In-situ X-ray reflectivity investigation of growth and surface morphology evolution during Fe chemical vapor deposition on Si(001) 375 (1997) 331

G. Panaccione, F. Sirotti, S. Lizzit, A. Baraldi, G. Paolucci, N.A. Cherepkov and G. Rossi, Fe 2p photoemission magnetic dichroism with linearly polarized synchrotron radiation and with unpolarized Al Kα radiation 377–379 (1997) 440

G. Panaccione, F. Sirotti, E. Narducci, N.A. Cherepkov and G. Rossi, Magnetic interface formation at Fe/Cr/Fe(100) 377–379 (1997) 445

M. Mingozzi, O. Donzelli, J.M.V. Ngaboyisonga and F. Nizzoli, Effect of magnetic anisotropies on spin waves of multilayers with antiferromagnetic coupling 377–379 (1997) 462

M. Salvietti, P. Ferro, R. Moroni, M. Canepa and L. Mattera, Surface magnetism of an ultrathin Fe/Ag(100) film: influence of O_2 and CO adsorption 377–379 (1997) 481

M. Fanciulli, S. Degroote, G. Weyer and G. Langouche, Investigation of the Fe/Si interface and its phase transformations 377–379 (1997) 529

Elements (continued)

S. Delage, B. Legrand and F. Soisson, Phase separation and finite size: from symmetry to asymmetry 377–379 (1997) 551

W. Arabczyk and U. Narkiewicz, Kinetics of the oxidation of the iron surface covered with potassium – geometrical aspect 377–379 (1997) 578

S. Fölsch, B.-Ch. Choi and K.-H. Rieder, Structure of ultrathin iron films on a highly asymmetrical substrate: Fe/Cu(311) 377–379 (1997) 851

J. Avila, A. Mascaraque, C. Teodorescu, E.G. Michel and M.C. Asensio, Fe/Si(111) interface formation studied by photoelectron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 856

A. Wiessner, M. Agne, D. Reuter and J. Kirschner, Formation of copper crystallites on a Cu/Fe/Cu(100) sandwich 377–379 (1997) 937

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Interfacial mixing of ultrathin Cr films on Fe(100) studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 963

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, The conversion of Fe on W(110) from the low temperature to the high temperature form 380 (1997) 52

H. Graupner, L. Hammer, K. Heinz and D.M. Zehner, Oxidation of low-index FeAl surfaces 380 (1997) 335

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, Desorption of H_2 from W(110) and Fe covered W(110) surfaces 380 (1997) 434

Lead

F. Hofmann, U. Svenson and J.P. Toennies, A SPALEED structural study of lead adsorption on stepped copper surfaces Cu(211) and Cu(511) 371 (1997) 169

L. Bartels, S. Zöphel, G. Meyer, E. Henze and K.-H. Rieder, Dimer formation and surface alloying: a STM study of lead on Cu(211) 372 (1997) L261

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer, R. Rettig and R.L. Johnson, Lead-induced reconstructions of the Ge(001) surface 372 (1997) 155

B.H. Müller, Th. Schmidt and M. Henzler, Growth and melting of a Pb monolayer on Cu(111) 376 (1997) 123

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte-Carlo simulation of Pb/Cu (100) surface superstructures 377–379 (1997) 15

K. Fukutani, H. Iwai, H. Yamashita, Y. Murata, S. Hatori and K. Kobayashi, Interface hydrogen between a Pb overlayer and H-saturated Si(111) studied by a resonant nuclear reaction 377–379 (1997) 1010

S. Speller, M. Schleberger and W. Heiland, Structural studies of the Pb(110) surface with ISS and RHEED 380 (1997) 1

Manganese

T. Flores, S. Junghans and M. Wuttig, Atomic mechanisms for the diffusion of Mn atoms incorporated in the Cu(100) surface: an STM study 371 (1997) 1

T. Flores, S. Junghans and M. Wuttig, Atomic mechanisms of the formation of an ordered surface alloy: an STM investigation of Mn/Cu(100) 371 (1997) 14

J.B. Hannon and H. Ibach, The low-temperature incorporation of Mn at the Cu(1 1 13) surface 371 (1997) 30

V. Ngoc Tuan, Simulation of the excitation process in Ne collision with polycrystalline Mg and Al surfaces 371 (1997) 111

J. Dresselhaus, D. Spanke, F.U. Hillebrecht, E. Kisker, G. van der Laan, J.B. Goedkoop and N.B. Brookes, Probing the magnetism of MnFe surface alloys on Fe(100) by circular magnetic dichroism and total yield microscopy 377–379 (1997) 450

Metals

M. Dohle and P. Saalfrank, Surface oscillator models for dissociative sticking of molecular hydrogen at non-rigid surfaces 373 (1997) 95

Molybdenum

D.A. Chen and C.M. Friend, Adsorbate-induced structural changes of metal thin films: cobalt–oxygen and cobalt–sulfur overlayers on Mo(110) 371 (1997) 131

B.R. Parker, J.F. Jenkins and P.C. Stair, The adsorption of methyl radicals on oxygen-modified Mo(100) studied by HREELS 372 (1997) 185

G. Wu, B.F. Bartlett and W.T. Tysoe, The surface chemistry of methylene iodide adsorbed on clean and oxygen-covered Mo(100): formation and chemistry of carbenes 373 (1997) 129

M. Okada, A.P. Baddorf and D.M. Zehner, LEED and HREELS investigation of the hydrogen-covered Mo(110) surface 373 (1997) 145

L.D. López-Carreño, J.M. Heras and L. Viscido, Adsorption and dissociation of CO_2 on polycrystalline Mo 377–379 (1997) 615

F. Wypych, Th. Weber and R. Prins, Scanning tunneling microscopic investigation of $K_x(H_2O)_yMoS_2$ 380 (1997) L474

Neodymium

Ch. Ostertag, J. Paul, N.A. Cherepkov, A. Oelsner, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, Dichroism in VUV photoemission from the (0001)-surfaces of ultrathin Gd and Nd films on W(110) 377–379 (1997) 427

Nickel

A. Fahmi and R.A. van Santen, Density functional study of acetylene and ethylene adsorption on Ni(111) 371 (1997) 53

M. Becht, F. Atamny, A. Baiker and K.-H. Dahmen, Morphology analysis of nickel thin films grown by MOCVD 371 (1997) 399

J.B. Zhou, T. Gustafsson and E. Garfunkel, The structure and thermal behavior of Cu on ultrathin films of SiO_2 on Si(111) 372 (1997) 21

D.R. Mullins, T. Tang, X. Chen, V. Shneerson, D.K. Saldin and W.T. Tysoe, The adsorption site and orientation of CH_3S and sulfur on Ni(001) using angle-resolved X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 372 (1997) 193

S. Takenaka, T. Yokoyama, S. Terada, M. Sakano, Y. Kitajima and T. Ohta, Surface structure of S/Ni(111)-($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$)R30°

Elements (continued)

determined by back-reflection X-ray standing-wave method 372 (1997) 300

V. Maurice, N. Kitakatsu, M. Siegers and P. Marcus, Low-coverage sulfur induced reconstruction of Ni(111) 373 (1997) 307

Y. Gamo, A. Nagashima, M. Wakabayashi, M. Terai and C. Oshima, Atomic structure of monolayer graphite formed on Ni(111) 374 (1997) 61

T. Yokoyama, S. Terada, Y. Okamoto, M. Sakano, T. Ohta, Y. Kitajima, M. Tischer and K. Baberschke, Coverage dependence of surface structures and vibrations of Cl/Ni(100) studied by Cl K-edge SEXAFS 374 (1997) 243

H. Yang, J.L. Whitten, J.S. Huberty and R.J. Madix, Coadsorption of CO and CH_3O on Ni(100) 375 (1997) 268

R. Courths, S. Hüfner, P. Kemkes and G. Wiesen, Electronic structure investigation of Cu(110), Ag(110) and Ni(110) surfaces covered with chemisorbed oxygen up to half a monolayer 376 (1997) 43

L. Nedelmann, B. Müller, B. Fischer, K. Kern, D. Erdös, J. Wollschläger and M. Henzler, A comparative STM and SPA-LEED study on the evolution of strain induced stripe pattern on Cu/Ni(100) 376 (1997) 113

I. Kardinal, F.P. Netzer and M.G. Ramsey, A multiplicity of CN bonding configurations on Ni(110) 376 (1997) 229

H. He, Y. Okawa and K. Tanaka, Hydrogenation of carbidic carbon on the Ni(100) surface 376 (1997) 310

G. Chiarello, A. Cupolillo, L.S. Caputi, L. Papagno and E. Colavita, Collective and single-particle excitations in thin layers of K on Ni(111) 377–379 (1997) 365

Y.Q. Cai, A.M. Bradshaw, A.P.J. Stampfl, S. Tkatchenko, J.D. Riley and R.C.G. Leckey, A temperature-dependent study of the magnetic surface states on Ni(100) using angle-resolved photoemission 377–379 (1997) 470

T.W. Fishlock, J.B. Pethica, F.H. Jones, R.G. Egdell and J.S. Foord, Interaction of chlorine with nickel (110) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 629

K.S. Lee, S.H. Kim, H.G. Min, J. Seo and J.S. Kim, The initial growth mode of Ni deposited on a Ag(001) surface 377–379 (1997) 918

S.P. Harte, S. Vinton, R. Lindsay, L. Håkansson, C.A. Muryn, G. Thornton, V.R. Dhanak, A.W. Robinson, N. Binsted, D. Norman and D.A. Fischer, Effect of multiple scattering on the S K-edge EXAFS of Ni(110)-c(2×2)-S 380 (1997) L463

P. Modrak, Electronic theory of the chemisorption effect on surface segregation in transition-metal alloys 380 (1997) L491

H.E. Dorsett and J.E. Reutt-Robey, The influence of crystallographic steps on coadsorption: CO–O/Ni(119) 380 (1997) 165

D.R. Mullins, D.R. Huntley, T. Tang, D.K. Saldin and W.T. Tysoe, The adsorption site and orientation of CH_3S on Ni(111) 380 (1997) 468

Niobium

Y. Wang, X. Wei, Z. Tian, Y. Cao, R. Zhai, T. Ushikubo, K. Sato and S. Zhuang, An AES, UPS and HREELS study of the oxidation and reaction of Nb(110) 372 (1997) L285

V. Lacquaniti, E. Monticone and G.B. Picotto, Structural and surface properties of sputtered Nb films for multilayer devices 377–379 (1997) 1042

Nitrogen

M. Sotto, S. Gauthier, F. Pourmir, S. Rousset and J. Klein, LEED study of activated nitrogen adsorption on (100) and (*h*11) faces of copper 371 (1997) 36

J.M. Ricart, J. Torras, J. Rubio and F. Illas, Ab initio cluster model study of geometry and bonding character of atomic nitrogen chemisorbed on the Cu(100) and Ag(100) surfaces 374 (1997) 31

V.L. Shneerson, D.K. Saldin and W.T. Tysoe, On the dependence with bond lengths of the observed energies of NEXAFS resonances of diatomic molecules 375 (1997) 340

H. Dietrich, K. Jacobi and G. Ertl, Vibrational analysis of the NH+N coadsorbate on Ru(0001) 377–379 (1997) 308

M. Schmid, M. Pinczolits, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, Segregation of impurities on Cr(100) studied by AES and STM 377–379 (1997) 1023

J.H. Campbell, C. Bater, W.G. Durrer and J.H. Craig, Jr., Investigation of electron-stimulated desorption of nitrogen from Pt(111) 380 (1997) 17

H. Shi, P. Cloutier, J. Gamache and L. Sanche, Mechanisms of metastable N_2 and Kr electron stimulated desorption from N_2–Kr double layer and mixed films 380 (1997) 385

B. Bahrim, A.G. Borisov, D. Teillet-Billy, J.-P. Gauyacq, F. Wiegershaus, St. Krischok and V. Kempter, Theoretical and experimental study of $N^-(^1D)$ formation in nitrogen collisions with a metal surface 380 (1997) 556

Noble gases

N. Camillone, III, T.Y.B. Leung and G. Scoles, A low energy helium atom diffraction study of decanethiol self-assembled on Au(111) 373 (1997) 333

D. Ishikawa, J. Yuhara, K. Soda and K. Morita, Ar^+-ion impact desorption of Au and Ag from the Si(111)-$(2\sqrt{3}\times 2\sqrt{3})$-(Au,Ag) surface 374 (1997) 306

F. Pradère, M. Benslimane, M. Châtelet, A. De Martino and H. Vach, Species selective surface scattering 375 (1997) L375

P. Trischberger, H. Dröge, S. Gokhale, J. Henk, H.-P. Steinrück, W. Widdra and D. Menzel, One-dimensional xenon band structures on hydrogen modified and stepped platinum surfaces 377–379 (1997) 155

M. Bienfait, P. Zeppenfeld, O.E. Vilches, J.P. Palmari and H.J. Lauter, Structure and phase transitions of D_2+Ar mixtures adsorbed on graphite 377–379 (1997) 504

F. Maier, S. Kneitz, H. Koschel and H.-P. Steinrück, A simple design for a helium scattering apparatus 377–379 (1997) 1101

G.S. Leatherman and R.D. Diehl, Rare gas coadsorption with Cs or K on Ag(111) 380 (1997) 455

Elements (continued)

Palladium

A. Atrei, G. Rovida, M. Torrini, U. Bardi, M. Gleeson and C.J. Barnes, The growth mechanism and structure of ultrathin cobalt films deposited on the Pd(111) surface 372 (1997) 91

J.A. Nieminen, Adsorbate-induced surface reconstructions of Pd{110} – do phonons contribute? 373 (1997) L345

A.F. Lee, C.J. Baddeley, M.S. Tikhov and R.M. Lambert, Structural and electronic properties of Sn overlayers and Pd/Sn surface alloys on Pd(111) 373 (1997) 195

E.H. Voogt, A.J.M. Mens, O.L.J. Gijzeman and J.W. Geus, Adsorption of oxygen and surface oxide formation on Pd(111) and Pd foil studied with ellipsometry, LEED, AES and XPS 373 (1997) 210

N.R. Shivaparan, V. Shutthanandan, V. Krasemann and R.J. Smith, Room temperature growth of thin Pd films on Al(110) surfaces 373 (1997) 221

B. Brena, G. Comelli, L. Ursella and G. Paolucci, Oxygen on Pd(110): substrate reconstruction and adsorbate geometry by tensor LEED 375 (1997) 150

W. Dong, V. Ledentu, P. Saute, G. Kresse and J. Hafner, A theoretical study of the H-induced reconstructions of the Pd(110) surface 377–379 (1997) 56

D. Radosavkic, J. Thiele, N. Barrett, C. Guillot and R. Belkhou, Core level photoemission study of the growth of platinum on palladium (111) 377–379 (1997) 168

I.Yu. Sklyadneva, G.G. Rusina and E.V. Chulkov, Vibrational states on Pd surfaces 377–379 (1997) 313

M. Valden, J. Pere, M. Hirsimäki, S. Suhonen and M. Pessa, Activated adsorption of methane on clean and oxygen-modified Pt{111} and Pd{110} 377–379 (1997) 605

I. Jungwirthová, I. Stará and V. Matolin, Study of CO interaction with alumina-supported Pd particles 377–379 (1997) 644

H. Uetsuka, K. Watanabe, H. Ohnuma and K. Kunimori, Infrared chemiluminescence study of the dynamics of steady-state CO oxidation on single-crystal PD surfaces: effect of oxygen pretreatment 377–379 (1997) 765

R.P. Holroyd and M. Bowker, Molecular beam studies of alcohol (C_1–C_3) adsorption and reaction with oxygen-precovered Pd(110) 377–379 (1997) 786

S. Wilke and M.H. Cohen, Influence of potassium adatoms on the dissociative adsorption of hydrogen on Pd(100) 380 (1997) L446

P.W. Murray, J. Shen, N.G. Condon, S.J. Pang and G. Thornton, STM study of Pd growth on TiO_2(100)-(1×3) 380 (1997) L455

M. Pérez Jigato, K. Somasundram, V. Termath, N.C. Handy and D.A. King, Vibrational frequencies for NO chemisorbed on different sites: DFT calculations on Pd clusters 380 (1997) 83

C.-H. Nien and T.E. Madey, Atomic structures on faceted W(111) surfaces induced by ultrathin films of Pd 380 (1997) L527

B. Bahrim, A.G. Borisov, D. Teillet-Billy, J.-P. Gauyacq, F. Wiegershaus, St. Krischok and V. Kempter, Theoretical and experimental study of $N^-(^1D)$ formation in nitrogen collisions with a metal surface 380 (1997) 556

Phosphorus

W. Liu, K.C. Wong and K.A.R. Mitchell, LEED crystallographic analysis for the Rh(111)-($\sqrt{7}\times\sqrt{7}$)R19.1°–P surface structure 372 (1997) 312

M. Tanemura, T. Aoyama, A. Otani, M. Ukita, F. Okuyama and T.K. Chini, Angular distribution of In and P particles sputtered from InP by inert-gas ion bombardment 376 (1997) 163

Platinum

L.K. Verheij, Kinetic modelling of the hydrogen–oxygen reaction on Pt(111) at low temperature (<170 K) 371 (1997) 100

L. Zhang, M. Kuhn and U. Diebold, Growth and structure of ultrathin Cr films on Pt(111) 371 (1997) 223

P. Zebisch, M. Stichler, P. Trischberger, M. Weinelt and H.-P. Steinrück, Adsorption and thermal evolution of SO_2 on the Pt(110) surface 371 (1997) 235

J.M. Bradley, A. Hopkinson and D.A. King, A molecular beam study of ammonia adsorption on Pt{100} 371 (1997) 255

P.W. Jacobs, S.J. Wind, F.H. Ribeiro and G.A. Somorjai, Nanometer size platinum particle arrays: catalytic and surface chemical properties 372 (1997) L249

H. Wang, R.G. Tobin, D.K. Lambert, C.L. DiMaggio and G.B. Fisher, Adsorption and dissociation of oxygen on Pt(335) 372 (1997) 267

K. Wilson, C. Hardacre, C.J. Baddeley, J. Lüdecke, D.P. Woodruff and R.M. Lambert, A spectroscopic study of the chemistry and reactivity of SO_2 on Pt{111}: reactions with O_2, CO and C_3H_6 372 (1997) 279

D. Lu and K. Tanaka, Different habits of Pt particles grown in salt solution at different electrode potentials 373 (1997) L339

K. Asakura, J. Lauterbach, H.H. Rotermund and G. Ertl, Spatio-temporal pattern formation during catalytic CO oxidation on a Pt(100) surface modified with submonolayers of Au 374 (1997) 125

R.L. Borup, D.E. Sauer and E.M. Stuve, Electrolyte interactions with vapor dosed and solution dosed carbon monoxide on platinum (111) 374 (1997) 142

R. Döll, C.A. Gerken, M.A. Van Hove and G.A. Somorjai, Structure of disordered ethylene adsorbed on Pt(111) analyzed by diffuse LEED: asymmetrical di-σ bonding favored 374 (1997) 151

A.J. Franz, J.T. Ranney, J.L. Gland and S.R. Bare, Oxidation of cyclopropane with coadsorbed oxygen on Pt(111) 374 (1997) 162

C.L.A. Lamont, M. Borbach, R. Martin, P. Gardner, T.S. Jones, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, A vibrational spectroscopic study of the adsorption and dehydrogenation of cyclic C_6 hydrocarbons on the (1×1) and (5×20) surfaces of Pt{100} 374 (1997) 215

P. Sautet, Atomic adsorbate identification with the STM: a theoretical approach 374 (1997) 406

Elements (continued)

L. Zhang, M. Kuhn and U. Diebold, Growth, structure and thermal properties of chromium oxide films on Pt(111) 375 (1997) 1

M. Kolodziejczyk, R.E.R. Colen, M. Berdau, B. Delmon and J.H. Block, CO oxidation on a copper-modified Pt(111) surface 375 (1997) 235

R.E. von Glan and U. Korte, The NO-induced $(1\times2)\rightarrow(1\times1)$ structural transition of Pt(110): a quantitative RHEED investigation 375 (1997) 353

S. Zhuang, X. Wang, X. Wei, Y. Wang, S. Ren and R. Zhai, The adsorption and reaction of cyclohexanone on the Pt(111) surface 376 (1997) L429

H. Röder, K. Bromann, H. Brune and K. Kern, Strain mediated two-dimensional growth kinetics in metal heteroepitaxy: Ag/Pt(111) 376 (1997) 13

H.A. Yoon, N. Materer, M. Salmeron, M.A. Van Hove and G.A. Somorjai, Coverage-dependent structures of sulfur on Pt(111) studied by low-energy electron diffraction (LEED) and scanning tunneling microscopy (STM) 376 (1997) 254

A.M. Bittner, J. Wintterlin and G. Ertl, Strain relief during metal-on-metal electrodeposition: a scanning tunneling microscopy study of copper growth on Pt(100) 376 (1997) 267

F. Illas, S. Zurita, A.M. Márquez and J. Rubio, On the bonding mechanism of CO to Pt(111) and its effect on the vibrational frequency of chemisorbed CO 376 (1997) 279

S. Gallego, C. Ocal and F. Soria, Surface and bulk reconstruction of Pt(111) 1×1 377–379 (1997) 18

Y. Matsumoto, Y. Aibara, K. Mukai, K. Moriwaki, Y. Okawa, B.E. Nieuwenhuys and K. Tanaka, STM studies of oxygen-induced reconstruction on a Pt–Rh(100) alloy surface 377–379 (1997) 32

H. Bulou, A. Barbier, G. Renaud, B. Carrière, R. Baudoing-Savois and J.P. Deville, Structural investigation of the Pt/Co(0001) interface by GIXS 377–379 (1997) 90

P. Trischberger, H. Dröge, S. Gokhale, J. Henk, H.-P. Steinrück, W. Widdra and D. Menzel, One-dimensional xenon band structures on hydrogen modified and stepped platinum surfaces 377–379 (1997) 155

D. Radosavkic, J. Thiele, N. Barrett, C. Guillot and R. Belkhou, Core level photoemission study of the growth of platinum on palladium (111) 377–379 (1997) 168

A.D. Kinnersley, G.R. Darling and S. Holloway, Effect of initial rotations on the sticking of NO on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 567

F. Boccuzzi, E. Guglielminotti, F. Pinna and G. Strukul, Surface composition and reactivity of bimetallic Au–Pt/ZrO_2 samples 377–379 (1997) 728

R. Castell, S. Reiff, W. Drachsel and J.H. Block, Influence of laser-induced defects on catalytic CO oxidation on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 770

J.H. Miners, R. Martin, P. Gardner, R. Nalezinski and A.M. Bradshaw, Monitoring adsorbed species during oscillatory reactions using vibrational spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 791

K.L. Kostov, P. Jakob and D. Menzel, A new high density CO/oxygen coadsorbate layer on Pt(111) and its role in CO oxidation 377–379 (1997) 802

B. Holst, M. Nohlen, K. Wandelt and W. Allison, The growth of ultra thin Cu-films on Pt(111), probed by helium atom scattering and scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 891

R. Belkhou, J. Thiele and C. Guillot, Growth of Pt/Cu(100): formation of a surface alloy 377–379 (1997) 948

C. Gallis, B. Legrand and G. Tréglia, On the "exotic" behaviour of the Pt–Sn system 377–379 (1997) 1033

K. Bromann, H. Brune, C. Félix, W. Harbich, R. Monot, J. Buttet and K. Kern, Hard and soft landing of mass selected Ag clusters on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 1051

R. Schennach and E. Bechtold, Chlorine adsorption on Pt(111) and Pt(110) 380 (1997) 9

J.H. Campbell, C. Bater, W.G. Durrer and J.H. Craig, Jr., Investigation of electron-stimulated desorption of nitrogen from Pt(111) 380 (1997) 17

Z.L. Wang, T.S. Ahmad and M.A. El-Sayed, Steps, ledges and kinks on the surfaces of platinum nanoparticles of different shapes 380 (1997) 302

J.A. Stinnett, J.F. Weaver and R.J. Madix, The dynamical origin of non-normal energy scaling and the effect of surface temperature on the trapping of low molecular weight alkanes on Pt(111) 380 (1997) 489

Potassium

H.H. Huang, X. Jiang, Z. Zou and G.Q. Xu, Interaction of atomic hydrogen with potassium on MgO(100) 376 (1997) 245

W. Arabczyk and U. Narkiewicz, Kinetics of the oxidation of the iron surface covered with potassium – geometrical aspect 377–379 (1997) 578

Rare earth metals

L. Ming, L. Grill, M.G. Ramsey, F.P. Netzer and J.A.D. Matthew, Reactions of low coverages of Eu, Gd, Er and Pr on Si(111) – a search for 2D silicides 375 (1997) 24

Rhenium

S. Schwegmann, H. Over, V. De Renzi and G. Ertl, The atomic geometry of the O and CO+O phases on Rh(111) 375 (1997) 91

M. Parschau, D. Schlatterbeck and K. Christmann, Nucleation and growth of silver films on a rhenium (0001) surface: a combined STM and LEED study 376 (1997) 133

Rhodium

A. Beutler, E. Lundgren, R. Nyholm, J.N. Andersen, B. Setlik and D. Heskett, On the adsorption sites for CO on the Rh(111) single crystal surface 371 (1997) 381

A. Berkó, G. Ménesi and F. Solymosi, STM study of rhodium deposition on the TiO_2(110)-(1×2) surface 372 (1997) 202

W. Liu, K.C. Wong and K.A.R. Mitchell, LEED crystallographic analysis for the Rh(111)-$(\sqrt{7}\times\sqrt{7})$R19.1°–P surface structure 372 (1997) 312

Elements (continued)

H.A. Yoon, M. Salmeron and G.A. Somorjai, Scanning tunneling microscopy (STM) study of benzene and its coadsorption with carbon monoxide on Rh(111) 373 (1997) 300

H. Xu and K.Y.S. Ng, STM study of oxygen on Rh(111) 375 (1997) 161

H. Over, S. Schwegmann, G. Ertl, D. Cvetko, V. De Renzi, L. Floreano, R. Gotter, A. Morgante, M. Peloi, F. Tommasini and S. Zennaro, Temperature behavior of the $(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$R30°-1CO and the (2×2)-3CO overlayers on Rh(111): a combined HAS and LEED investigation 376 (1997) 177

P.J. Kundrotas, S. Lapinskas and A. Rosengren, Theoretical study of the oxygen-induced missing-row reconstruction on the Rh(110) surface 377–379 (1997) 7

Y. Matsumoto, Y. Aibara, K. Mukai, K. Moriwaki, Y. Okawa, B.E. Nieuwenhuys and K. Tanaka, STM studies of oxygen-induced reconstruction on a Pt–Rh(100) alloy surface 377–379 (1997) 32

A. Filippetti and V. Fiorentini, Reconstructions of Ir(110) and (100): an ab initio study 377–379 (1997) 112

K.C. Prince, B. Ressel, C. Astaldi, M. Peloi, R. Rosei, M. Polcik, C. Crotti, M. Zacchigna, C. Comicioli, C. Ottaviani, C. Quaresima and P. Perfetti, Surface core level shift photoelectron diffraction of Rh(100) 377–379 (1997) 117

M. Kiskinova and G. Paolucci, Spectromicroscopy of complex interfaces and real-time reaction studies at ELETTRA 377–379 (1997) 735

V. Nehasil, I. Stará and V. Matolín, Molecular beam study of CO and O_2 sticking coefficients on Rh model catalysts 377–379 (1997) 813

Ruthenium

L.M. Ilharco, A.R. Garcia and J. Lopes da Silva, The chemical adsorption of 1-hexene on Ru(0001) studied by reflection–absorption infrared spectroscopy 371 (1997) 289

J. Braun, K.L. Kostov, G. Witte, L. Surnev, J.G. Skofronick, S.A. Safron and Ch. Wöll, Surface phonon dispersion curves for a hexagonally close packed metal surface: Ru(0001) 372 (1997) 132

T.A. Jachimowski and W.H. Weinberg, Trapping-mediated dissociative chemisorption of ethane and propane on Ru(001) 372 (1997) 145

W. Preyss, H.D. Ebinger, D. Fick, C. Polenz, B. Polivka, V. Saier, R. Veith, Ch. Weindel and H.J. Jänsch, Adsorption of chlorine on Ru(001) and codesorption with lithium 373 (1997) 33

H.-S. Tao, U. Diebold, N.D. Shinn and T.E. Madey, Decomposition of $P(CH_3)_3$ on Ru(0001): comparison with PH_3 and PCl_3 375 (1997) 257

Ch. Ammer, K. Meinel, H. Wolter, A. Beckmann and H. Neddermeyer, High-resolution LEED analysis of strained Cu layers on Ru(0001) 375 (1997) 302

Ch. Ammer, K. Meinel, H. Wolter and H. Neddermeyer, Oxygen-induced restructuring of strained Cu layers on Ru(0001) 377–379 (1997) 81

H. Dietrich, K. Jacobi and G. Ertl, Vibrational analysis of the NH+N coadsorbate on Ru(0001) 377–379 (1997) 308

W. Hoffmann and C. Benndorf, Investigations on the influence of substrate geometry of flat and stepped ruthenium surfaces Ru(0001) and Ru(10$\bar{1}$8) on the adsorption kinetics of H_2O and D_2O 377–379 (1997) 681

C. Stampfl and M. Scheffler, Study of CO oxidation over Ru(0001) at high gas pressures 377–379 (1997) 808

H. Wolter, K. Meinel, Ch. Ammer, K. Wandelt and H. Neddermeyer, Growth of Cu films on annealed Cu/O/Ru(0001) studied by STM 377–379 (1997) 983

F. Maier, S. Kneitz, H. Koschel and H.-P. Steinrück, A simple design for a helium scattering apparatus 377–379 (1997) 1101

Silicon

J. Chrost, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Iron silicides grown on Si(100): metastable and stable phases 371 (1997) 297

P.F. Lyman and M.J. Bedzyk, Local structure of Sn/Si(001) surface phases 371 (1997) 307

H. Ji, R.G. Zhao and W.S. Yang, Surface reconstruction and faceting of group III/IV (113) systems – common characteristics of the stable surface structures 371 (1997) 349

J.A. Venables, F.L. Metcalfe and A. Sugawara, Competing processes and controlling energies at the Ag/Ge(111) interface 371 (1997) 420

D.P. Adams, T.M. Mayer, E. Chason, B.K. Kellerman and B.S. Swartzentruber, Island structure evolution during chemical vapor deposition 371 (1997) 445

M.A. Kulakov, Generation of the Si(111)-(2×1) surface reconstruction by a rapid radiation quench 372 (1997) L266

J. Kraft, M.G. Ramsey and F.P. Netzer, Strain relief, close-packed overlayer formation and discommensurate phases: In on Si(111) 372 (1997) L271

M.C. Refolio, J.M. López Sancho, J. Rubio and M.P. López Sancho, Many-body study of ionic states in adsorption systems: Cl–Si(100)-(2×1) 372 (1997) L279

S. Tanaka, C.C. Umbach and J. Blakely, Annealing instabilities in small fabricated structures 372 (1997) L298

H. Minoda, S. Sakamoto and K. Yagi, In situ REM observations of surfactant-mediated epitaxy: growth of Ge on Si(111) surfaces mediated by Bi 372 (1997) 1

H.C. Akpati, P. Nordlander, L. Lou and Ph. Avouris, The effects of an external electric field on the adatom–surface bond: H and Al adsorbed on Si(111) 372 (1997) 9

J.B. Zhou, T. Gustafsson and E. Garfunkel, The structure and thermal behavior of Cu on ultrathin films of SiO_2 on Si(111) 372 (1997) 21

Y. Kusumi, K. Fujita and M. Ichikawa, Dynamic process of structural phase transitions on the Sb-induced Si(111) reconstruction surface observed by high-temperature scanning tunneling microscopy 372 (1997) 28

S. Song, M. Yoon, S.G.J. Mochrie, G.B. Stephenson and S.T. Milner, Faceting kinetics of stepped Si(113) surfaces: dynamic scaling and nano-scale grooves 372 (1997) 37

Elements (continued)

Y.-C. Chao, L.S.O. Johansson and R.I.G. Uhrberg, Core-level study of the K/Si(100)c(4×2) system: beyond the room temperature saturation coverage 372 (1997) 64

J.R. Power, T. Farrell, P. Gerber, S. Chandola, P. Weightman and J.F. McGilp, The influence of monolayer coverages of Sb on the optical anisotropy of vicinal Si(001) 372 (1997) 83

N. Nakagiri, M. Suzuki, K. Okiguchi and H. Sugimura, Site discrimination of adatoms in Si(111)-7×7 by noncontact atomic force microscopy 373 (1997) L329

A.E. Dolbak, B.Z. Olshanetsky and S.A. Teys, Co interaction with clean silicon surfaces 373 (1997) 43

Y.L. Gavriljuk, V.G. Lifshits, O.V. Bekhtereva, S.G. Azatyan and N. Enebish, Coadsorption of Ag and In atoms on Si(111) surface 373 (1997) 173

R. Polini, M. Tomellini, M. Fanfoni and F. Le Normand, Dirac δ nucleation in the framework of Avrami's model: the case of diamond growth on deformed Si(100) 373 (1997) 230

Ş. Katircioğlu and Ş. Erkoç, Adsorption of H_2O on double layer stepped Si(111) surface 374 (1997) 208

M. Pedio and A. Cricenti, Electronic properties of Sn/Si(100) ordered interfaces 374 (1997) 251

J.L. Iguain, C.M. Aldao and H.O. Mártin, Morphology phase diagram of a model for diffusion and growth of silicon on Si(100)-(2×1) 374 (1997) 259

K. Rührnschopf, D. Borgmann and G. Wedler, Interaction of oxygen with the system Si(100)/Fe(film) 374 (1997) 269

B.S. Swartzentruber, Si ad-dimer interactions with steps and islands on Si(001) 374 (1997) 277

M.V.R. Murty and H.A. Atwater, Silicon epitaxy on hydrogen-terminated Si(001) surfaces using thermal and energetic beams 374 (1997) 283

A.J. Fisher, P.E. Blöchl and G.A.D. Briggs, Hydrocarbon adsorption on Si(001): when does the Si dimer bond break? 374 (1997) 298

D. Ishikawa, J. Yuhara, K. Soda and K. Morita, Ar^+-ion impact desorption of Au and Ag from the Si(111)-(2√3×2√3)-(Au,Ag) surface 374 (1997) 306

D.L. Woodraska and J.A. Jaszczak, A Monte Carlo simulation method for {111} surfaces of silicon and other diamond-cubic materials 374 (1997) 319

D.-A. Luh, M.T. Sieger, T. Miller and T.-C. Chiang, Sb on Si(111) studied by branching-ratio photoelectron holography 374 (1997) 345

L. Ming, L. Grill, M.G. Ramsey, F.P. Netzer and J.A.D. Matthew, Reactions of low coverages of Eu, Gd, Er and Pr on Si(111) – a search for 2D silicides 375 (1997) 24

M. Foster, B. Darlington, J. Scharff and A. Campion, Surface chemistry of alkylsilanes on Si(100)2×1 375 (1997) 35

A.J. Dyson and P.V. Smith, A molecular dynamics study of the chemisorption of C_2H_2 and CH_3 on the Si(001)-(2×1) surface 375 (1997) 45

R. Felici, I.K. Robinson, C. Ottaviani, P. Imperatori, P. Eng and P. Perfetti, Room temperature Si(001)-(2×1) reconstruction solved by X-ray diffraction 375 (1997) 55

J.H. Horton, J.G. Shapter, T. Cheng, W.N. Lennard and P.R. Norton, STM investigation of a Cu organometallic complex adsorbed on Si(111)-(7×7) 375 (1997) 171

J.M. McCoy and P.A. Maksym, Dynamical calculation of high-resolution reflection electron microscopy lattice fringes from the Si(111)7×7 surface 375 (1997) 183

Z. Zhang, M.A. Kulakov and B. Bullemer, Charge transfer and rest-atom imaging in dimer-adatom-stacking-fault structure evolution observed by scanning tunneling microscopy on the Si(111) surface 375 (1997) 195

M. Jałochowski, M. Stróżak and R. Zdyb, Gold-induced ordering on vicinal Si(111) 375 (1997) 203

D. Herrendörfer and C.H. Patterson, Reflectivity and reflectance anisotropy of Si(100): a polarisable bond model 375 (1997) 210

B.K. Kellerman, E. Chason, D.P. Adams, T.M. Mayer and J.M. White, In-situ X-ray reflectivity investigation of growth and surface morphology evolution during Fe chemical vapor deposition on Si(001) 375 (1997) 331

M.A. Kulakov, H. Hoster, Z. Zhang and B. Bullemer, Cooling rate determination of Si samples in a radiative quench and observation of an apparent temperature shift of the 1×1–7×7 surface phase transition 376 (1997) L414

N. Aizawa, Y. Homma and M. Tomita, Effect of surfactant on Ge crystallization on Si in solid phase epitaxy 376 (1997) L419

C.-S. Jiang, X. Tong, S. Hasegawa and S. Ino, Electrical conduction through the surface-state band of the Si(111)-√21×√21-(Ag+Au) structure 376 (1997) 69

X.H. Chen, J.C. Polyani and D. Rogers, Photoetching of Si(111)-(7×7) studied by STM 376 (1997) 77

T. Doi, H. Nakahara, M. Ichikawa and S. Hosoki, Observation of Si(111) surface steps from scanning microscope images of the sample absorption current 376 (1997) 87

N. Akutsu and Y. Akutsu, Step stiffness and equilibrium island shape of Si(100) surface: statistical–mechanical calculation by the imaginary path weight random-walk method 376 (1997) 92

M. Tabe and T. Yamamoto, Initial stages of nitridation of Si(111) surfaces: X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy and scanning tunneling microscopy studies 376 (1997) 99

H.J.W. Zandvliet, Ordering of vacancies on Si(001) 377–379 (1997) 1

J.M. Gómez-Rodríguez, J.-Y. Veuillen and R.C. Cinti, Scanning tunneling microscopy study of the Si(111)-(√3×√3)-Pb mosaic phase 377–379 (1997) 45

H. Metzner, Th. Hahn and J.-H. Bremer, Structure of sulphur-terminated silicon surfaces 377–379 (1997) 71

M. Nakamura and H. Tokumoto, Scanning probe microscopy study of the molecular arrangement of CuPc crystal on Si(001)-(2×1)-H 377–379 (1997) 85

M. Zitzlsperger, R. Honke, P. Pavone and U. Schröder, Ab initio calculation of the structure, the electronic states and the phonon dispersion of the Si(111)-(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 108

S. Günther, A. Kolmakov, J. Kovac, L. Casalis, L. Gregoratti, M. Marsi and M. Kiskinova, Scanning photoelectron microscopy of

Elements (continued)

a bimetal/Si interface: Au coadsorbed on Ag/Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 145

A. Akremi, J.P. Lacharme and C.A. Sébenne, Residual gap surface states along variously hydrogenated silicon (111) and (100) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 192

P. Segovia, G.R. Castro, A. Mascaraque and E.G. Michel, Metallization onset in K/Si(100)-(2×1) 377–379 (1997) 220

S. Vandré, E. Narducci, A. Goldoni, C. Lenardi, L. Calliari, L. Casalis, L. Gregoratti, J. Kovac, M. Kiskinova and M. Sancrotti, Spectromicroscopy of the metastable Au/Si(111) interface studied by means of synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 266

S. Vandré, A. Santoni, A. Goldoni, V.R. Dhanak and M. Sancrotti, High-temperature core-level photoemission study of Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 283

R. Honke, A.P. Mayer, P. Pavone and U. Schröder, Theoretical investigation of the surface dynamics of Si(111):H-(1×1) 377–379 (1997) 317

Ch.L. Spiel and G. Blahusch, Helium scattering from adsorbed gas layers observed via the generated phonons 377–379 (1997) 321

H.M. Tütüncü, S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Phonon modes for the symmetric and asymmetric dimer models of the Si(001)(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 335

K. Pedersen and P. Morgen, Optical second-harmonic generation spectroscopy on Si(111)7×7 377–379 (1997) 393

C. Kress, A. Shkrebtii and R. Del Sole, Surface reflectance anisotropy of C(100) and Si(100) ab initio calculations within the pseudopotential plane wave approach 377–379 (1997) 398

M. Fanciulli, S. Degroote, G. Weyer and G. Langouche, Investigation of the Fe/Si interface and its phase transformations 377–379 (1997) 529

M.A. Zaïbi, J.P. Lacharme and C.A. Sébenne, Water vapour adsorption on the Si(111)-(7×7) surface 377–379 (1997) 639

A. Mascaraque, C. Ottaviani, M. Capozi, M. Pedio and E.G. Michel, Oxygen interaction with Si(100) and K/Si(100) 377–379 (1997) 650

C.L. Petersen, F. Grey and M. Aono, Oxidation of clean silicon surfaces studied by four-point probe surface conductance measurements 377–379 (1997) 676

G. Blahusch and Ch.L. Spiel, Neon desorption by the impact of helium atoms 377–379 (1997) 696

G. Kaneda, N. Sanada and Y. Fukuda, HREELS study of triethylphosphine (TEP) and tertiarybutylphosphine (TBP) on a Si(001)-(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 724

M. Kiskinova and G. Paolucci, Spectromicroscopy of complex interfaces and real-time reaction studies at ELETTRA 377–379 (1997) 735

S. Maruno, S. Fujita, H. Watanabe and M. Ichikawa, Oxidation of partially Ga-terminated Si(111) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 775

J.-Y. Veuillen, J.M. Gómez-Rodríguez, A.M. Baró and R.C. Cinti, Adsorption and diffusion of single Pb atoms on Si(111)7×7 and Si(111)5×5 surfaces studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 847

J. Avila, A. Mascaraque, C. Teodorescu, E.G. Michel and M.C. Asensio, Fe/Si(111) interface formation studied by photoelectron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 856

S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Energetic evidence for mixed dimer growth on the Si(001)/Ge(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 887

M. Naitoh, H. Shimaya, S. Nishigaki, N. Oishi and F. Shoji, Scanning tunneling microscopy observation of bismuth growth on Si(100) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 899

H. Pietsch, A. Klust, A. Meier and J. Wollschläger, Growth instabilities of CaF_2 adlayers deposited at high temperature on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 909

T. Yasue and T. Koshikawa, Effect of hydrogen on Cu formation on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 923

A. Kolmakov, M. Bertolo, S. Fontana, S. Günther, J. Kovac, M. Marsi and M. Kiskinova, Interface dynamics and electromigration of the system Au–Ag/Si(111) using photoelectron emission microscopy 377–379 (1997) 969

J. van Wingerden, M.J. Haye, P.M.L.O. Scholte and F. Tuinstra, Nucleation of homoepitaxial Si chains on Si(001) at room temperature 377–379 (1997) 1006

K. Fukutani, H. Iwai, H. Yamashita, Y. Murata, S. Hatori and K. Kobayashi, Interface hydrogen between a Pb overlayer and H-saturated Si(111) studied by a resonant nuclear reaction 377–379 (1997) 1010

G. Le Lay, M. Göthelid, V.Yu. Aristov, A. Cricenti, M.C. Håkansson, C. Giammichele, P. Perfetti, J. Avila and M.C. Asensio, Adsorption of C_{60} on Si(111)$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$R(30°)-Ag 377–379 (1997) 1061

T. Fukuda and T. Ogino, Oxidation kinetics of epitaxial Ge-covered Si(100) surfaces 380 (1997) L469

Z.-C. Dong, T. Yakabe, D. Fujita, Q.D. Jiang and H. Nejo, STM studies of initial In growth on Si(100)2×1: the In ad-dimer chain and its I–V characteristics 380 (1997) 23

H. Kageshima and K. Shiraishi, Microscopic mechanism for SiO_2/Si interface passivation: Si=O double bond formation 380 (1997) 61

K. Fujita, Y. Kusumi and M. Ichikawa, Nucleation along step edges during Si epitaxial growth on the Si(111) surface observed by STM 380 (1997) 66

R.R. Mallik, S. Anabtawi, B. Moore and T.A. Hartman, Inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy of triethoxysilane on germania: a model study for silane–glass adhesion 380 (1997) 124

I. Kusunoki, T. Takagaki, S. Ishidzuka, Y. Igara and T. Takaoka, Reaction of Si surfaces with a C_2H_4 beam 380 (1997) 131

J.M. Roesler, M.T. Sieger, T. Miller and T.-C. Chiang, New experimental technique of photoelectron holography applied to Bi trimers on Si(111) 380 (1997) L485

H. Kim, N. Taylor, T. Spila, G. Glass, S.Y. Park, J.E. Greene and J.R. Abelson, Structure of the Si(011)-(16×2) surface and hydrogen desorption kinetics investigated using temperature-programmed desorption 380 (1997) L496

M.R. Bennett, C.J. Dunscombe, A.A. Cafolla, J.W. Cairns, J.E. Macdonald and R.H. Williams, Photoemission studies of the

Elements (continued)

surfactant-aided growth of Ge on Te terminated Si(100) 380 (1997) 178

R.P. Chiarello, H. You, H.K. Kim, T. Roberts, R.T. Kempwirth, D. Miller, K.E. Gray, K.G. Vandervoort, N. Trivedi, S.R. Phillpot, Q.J. Zhang, S. Williams and J.B. Ketterson, X-ray reflectivity study on gold films during sputter deposition 380 (1997) 245

K.-H. Park, J.S. Ha, S.-J. Park and E.-H. Lee, Ag growth on Si(111) with an Sb surfactant investigated by scanning tunneling microscopy 380 (1997) 258

V. Kairys and J.D. Head, A theoretical investigation of adsorbate-induced surface relaxation effects using cluster models: Al on Si(111) 380 (1997) 283

A.K. Ghorai and D.P. Bhattacharya, Lattice-controlled electron transport characteristics in quantized surface layers at low temperature 380 (1997) 293

L. Grill, M.G. Ramsey, J.A.D. Matthew and F.P. Netzer, Initial stages of praseodymium growth on Si(111): morphology and electronic structure 380 (1997) 324

E.J. Nelson, T. Kendelewicz, P. Liu and P. Pianetta, New surface phases for potassium adatoms on cleaved Si(111) 380 (1997) 365

K.W. Self, C. Yan and W.H. Weinberg, A scanning tunneling microscopy study of water on Si(111)-(7×7): adsorption and oxide desorption 380 (1997) 408

G.G. Jernigan, P.E. Thompson and C.L. Silvestre, Quantitative measurements of Ge surface segregation during SiGe alloy growth 380 (1997) 417

L.M. Struck, J. Eng, Jr., B.E. Bent, G.W. Flynn, Y.J. Chabal, S.B. Christman, E.E. Chaban, K. Raghavachari, G.P. Williams, K. Radermacher and S. Mantl, Vibrational study of silicon oxidation: H_2O on Si(100) 380 (1997) 444

C. Tindall, L. Li, O. Takaoka, Y. Hasegawa and T. Sakurai, Scanning tunneling microscopy of N_2H_4 on silicon surfaces 380 (1997) 481

R. Plass and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497

H. Ji, Y. Wang, R.G. Zhao and W.S. Yang, Atomic structure of the Si(103) 1×1-In surface 380 (1997) 507

Silver

J.A. Venables, F.L. Metcalfe and A. Sugawara, Competing processes and controlling energies at the Ag/Ge(111) interface 371 (1997) 420

M. Canepa, L. Mattera and E. Narducci, Recombination of hydroxyl phases on Ag(110): coexistence of long-range ordered domains of atomic oxygen and hydroxyl 371 (1997) 431

T.C.Q. Noakes, D.A. Hutt, C.F. McConville and D.P. Woodruff, Structural investigation of ordered Sb adsorption phases on Ag(111) using coaxial impact collision ion scattering spectroscopy 372 (1997) 117

M. Rocca, F. Cemič, F. Buatier de Mongeot, U. Valbusa, S. Lacombe and K. Jacobi, Comment on 'Dissociative and non-dissociative sticking of O_2 at the Ag(111) surface' by A. Raukema, D.A. Butler, F.M.A. Box and A.W. Kleyn 373 (1997) 125

A. Raukema, D.A. Butler and A.W. Kleyn, Reply to "Comment on 'Dissociative and non-dissociative sticking of O_2 at the Ag(111) surface' " by M. Rocca et al. 373 (1997) 127

J. Hayoz, D. Naumović, R. Fasel, P. Aebi and L. Schlapbach, Growth of Ag on Cu(001) studied by full-hemispherical X-ray photoelectron diffraction 373 (1997) 153

Y.L. Gavriljuk, V.G. Lifshits, O.V. Bekhtereva, S.G. Azatyan and N. Enebish, Coadsorption of Ag and In atoms on Si(111) surface 373 (1997) 173

U. Burghaus, L. Vattuone, P. Gambardella and M. Rocca, HREELS study of CO oxidation on Ag(001) by O_2 or O 374 (1997) 1

T.S. Rahman, Z. Tian and J.E. Black, Surface disordering, roughening and premelting of Ag(110) 374 (1997) 9

C. Seidel, A. Soukopp, R. Li, P. Bäuerle and E. Umbach, Long-range ordered, commensurate superstructures of large organic adsorbates: a LEED and STM study of EC4T/Ag(111) 374 (1997) 17

J.M. Ricart, J. Torras, J. Rubio and F. Illas, Ab initio cluster model study of geometry and bonding character of atomic nitrogen chemisorbed on the Cu(100) and Ag(100) surfaces 374 (1997) 31

D. Ishikawa, J. Yuhara, K. Soda and K. Morita, Ar^+-ion impact desorption of Au and Ag from the Si(111)-$(2\sqrt{3}\times2\sqrt{3})$-(Au,Ag) surface 374 (1997) 306

D.A. Butler, J.B. Sanders, A. Raukema, A.W. Kleyn and J.W.M. Frenken, Oxygen dissociation on Ag(110): a ruin game 375 (1997) 141

C.P. Lund and S.M. Thurgate, Analysis of the $M_{4,5}$-$N_{4,5}N_{4,5}$ spectrum of Ag by Auger photoelectron coincidence spectroscopy 376 (1997) L403

G. Neuhold, L. Bartels, J.J. Paggel and K. Horn, Thickness-dependent morphologies of thin Ag films on GaAs(110) as revealed by LEED and STM 376 (1997) 1

H. Röder, K. Bromann, H. Brune and K. Kern, Strain mediated two-dimensional growth kinetics in metal heteroepitaxy: Ag/Pt(111) 376 (1997) 13

T. Miller, E.D. Hansen, W.E. McMahon and T.-C. Chiang, Direct transitions, indirect transitions, and surface photoemission in the prototypical system Ag(111) 376 (1997) 32

R. Courths, S. Hüfner, P. Kemkes and G. Wiesen, Electronic structure investigation of Cu(110), Ag(110) and Ni(110) surfaces covered with chemisorbed oxygen up to half a monolayer 376 (1997) 43

M. Parschau, D. Schlatterbeck and K. Christmann, Nucleation and growth of silver films on a rhenium (0001) surface: a combined STM and LEED study 376 (1997) 133

F. Mugele, A. Rettenberger, J. Boneberg and P. Leiderer, Step roughness on Ag(111) investigated by STM: a systematic study of tip influence 377–379 (1997) 62

G. Bracco, A. Pizzorno and R. Tatarek, Vibrational effects on Ag(110) studied by neutral impact-collision ion scattering 377–379 (1997) 94

Elements (continued)

S. Günther, A. Kolmakov, J. Kovac, L. Casalis, L. Gregoratti, M. Marsi and M. Kiskinova, Scanning photoelectron microscopy of a bimetal/Si interface: Au coadsorbed on Ag/Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 145

R. Zalla, S. Iacobucci, M. De Santis and M. Sancrotti, Cu 2p X-ray absorption spectroscopy of the metastable Cu/Ag(001) interface 377–379 (1997) 279

G. Bracco, L. Bruschi, L. Pedemonte and R. Tatarek, Temperature dependence of the Ag(110) surface phonons 377–379 (1997) 325

V. Fernandez, D. Pahlke, N. Esser, K. Stahrenberg, O. Hunderi, A.M. Bradshaw and W. Richter, Study of clean and oxygen-covered Ag surfaces using optical reflectance anisotropy 377–379 (1997) 388

M. Salvietti, P. Ferro, R. Moroni, M. Canepa and L. Mattera, Surface magnetism of an ultrathin Fe/Ag(100) film: influence of O_2 and CO adsorption 377–379 (1997) 481

L. Pedemonte, G. Bracco and R. Tatarek, A critical discussion about the roughening temperature estimation: the Ag(110) case 377–379 (1997) 524

D.M. Bird and P.A. Gravil, First-principles calculations of molecular dissociation at surfaces 377–379 (1997) 555

V.I. Pazzi and G.F. Tantardini, Dynamics of oxygen adsorption on Ag(110): surface motion effects 377–379 (1997) 572

L. Vattuone, P. Gambardella, U. Valbusa and M. Rocca, HREELS study of O_2 molecular chemisorption on Ag(001) 377–379 (1997) 671

F. Buatier de Mongeot, M. Rocca and U. Valbusa, Isothermal desorption of O_2 from Ag(001) 377–379 (1997) 691

M. Kiskinova and G. Paolucci, Spectromicroscopy of complex interfaces and real-time reaction studies at ELETTRA 377–379 (1997) 735

K. Tanaka, Y. Okawa, Y. Matsumoto and T. Fujita, Atomic-scale fabrication of novel surfaces using chemical reactions 377–379 (1997) 744

M. Borbach, W. Stenzel, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, Hydroxyl formation on Ag(110) studied bt HREELS 377–379 (1997) 796

R. Ferrando and G. Tréglia, Step-descent mechanisms on Ag and Au(111) 377–379 (1997) 843

E. Wetli, M. Hochstrasser and M. Erbudak, Epitaxial growth of Ag in the hexagonal structure 377–379 (1997) 876

K.S. Lee, S.H. Kim, H.G. Min, J. Seo and J.S. Kim, The initial growth mode of Ni deposited on a Ag(001) surface 377–379 (1997) 918

D. Martin, F. Creuzet, J. Jupille, Y. Borensztein and P. Gadenne, 2D and 3D silver adlayers on TiO_2(110) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 958

A. Kolmakov, M. Bertolo, S. Fontana, S. Günther, J. Kovac, M. Marsi and M. Kiskinova, Interface dynamics and electromigration of the system Au–Ag/Si(111) using photoelectron emission microscopy 377–379 (1997) 969

N. Ramšak, A. Prodan and V. Marinković, Growth of noble metals on (100) faces of $NbSe_3$ 377–379 (1997) 975

S.W. Hla, V. Marinković and A. Prodan, Nucleation and growth of noble metals on transition-metal di-tellurides 377–379 (1997) 979

K. Bromann, H. Brune, C. Félix, W. Harbich, R. Monot, J. Buttet and K. Kern, Hard and soft landing of mass selected Ag clusters on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 1051

G. Le Lay, M. Göthelid, V.Yu. Aristov, A. Cricenti, M.C. Håkansson, C. Giammichele, P. Perfetti, J. Avila and M.C. Asensio, Adsorption of C_{60} on Si(111)$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$R(30°)-Ag 377–379 (1997) 1061

E. Magnano, S. Vandré, C. Cepek, A. Goldoni, A.D. Laine, G.M. Curró, A. Santaniello and M. Sancrotti, Substrate–adlayer interaction at the C_{60}/Ag(110) interface studied by high-resolution synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 1066

Y. Caudano, A. Peremans, P.A. Thiry, P. Dumas and A. Tadjeddine, Vibrational investigation of chemisorbed C_{60} by infrared–visible sum frequency generation spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 1071

K.-H. Park, J.S. Ha, S.-J. Park and E.-H. Lee, Ag growth on Si(111) with an Sb surfactant investigated by scanning tunneling microscopy 380 (1997) 258

Sulfur

V. Maurice, N. Kitakatsu, M. Siegers and P. Marcus, Low-coverage sulfur induced reconstruction of Ni(111) 373 (1997) 307

D. Haneman, Nitrogen adsorption and native contamination on Fe(211) surfaces 375 (1997) 71

H.A. Yoon, N. Materer, M. Salmeron, M.A. Van Hove and G.A. Somorjai, Coverage-dependent structures of sulfur on Pt(111) studied by low-energy electron diffraction (LEED) and scanning tunneling microscopy (STM) 376 (1997) 254

H. Metzner, Th. Hahn and J.-H. Bremer, Structure of sulphur-terminated silicon surfaces 377–379 (1997) 71

A.C. Ferraz and G.P. Srivastava, Atomic geometry and electronic structure of S/InP(001) 377–379 (1997) 121

V. Chab, L. Pekarek, I. Ulrych, J. Suchy, K.C. Prince, M. Peloi, M. Evans, C. Comicioli, M. Zacchigna and C. Crotti, Soft X-ray photoemission studies of S/InP(100) 377–379 (1997) 261

M. Çakmak and G.P. Srivastava, A theoretical study of sulphur adsorption on InP(110) 377–379 (1997) 592

Sulphur

S. Takenaka, T. Yokoyama, S. Terada, M. Sakano, Y. Kitajima and T. Ohta, Surface structure of S/Ni(111)-($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$)R30° determined by back-reflection X-ray standing-wave method 372 (1997) 300

Tin

P.F. Lyman and M.J. Bedzyk, Local structure of Sn/Si(001) surface phases 371 (1997) 307

A.F. Lee, C.J. Baddeley, M.S. Tikhov and R.M. Lambert, Structural and electronic properties of Sn overlayers and Pd/Sn surface alloys on Pd(111) 373 (1997) 195

M. Pedio and A. Cricenti, Electronic properties of Sn/Si(100) ordered interfaces 374 (1997) 251

Elements (continued)

H. Zimmermann, R.C. Keller, P. Meisen and M. Seelmann-Eggebert, Growth of Sn thin films on CdTe(111) 377–379 (1997) 904

C. Gallis, B. Legrand and G. Tréglia, On the "exotic" behaviour of the Pt–Sn system 377–379 (1997) 1033

M. Seelmann-Eggebert, Imaging scatterer planes by photoelectron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 1094

A. Ohtake, J. Nakamura and T. Osaka, Initial growth processes of Ag on polar and non-polar semiconductor substrates 380 (1997) L437

Tungsten

S.Yu. Davydov and S.K. Tikhonov, On the cohesive approach to the calculation of d-metal on d-metal adsorption properties 371 (1997) 157

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, The adsorption of Fe on W(110) and of O and H on Fe-covered W(110) 373 (1997) 237

E.S. Altshuler, D.L. Mills and R.B. Gerber, Vibrational dynamics of H atoms chemisorbed on metal (110) surfaces 374 (1997) 229

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, The adsorption of hydrogen on W(110) and Fe covered W(110) surfaces 375 (1997) 281

Ch. Ostertag, J. Paul, N.A. Cherepkov, A. Oelsner, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, Dichroism in VUV photoemission from the (0001)-surfaces of ultrathin Gd and Nd films on W(110) 377–379 (1997) 427

V.D. Osovskii, Yu.G. Ptushinskii, V.G. Sukretnyi, B.A. Chuikov, V.K. Medvedev and Yu. Suchorski, Molecular adsorption states of O_2 on W(111) at low temperatures (down to 5 K) 377–379 (1997) 664

H. Wormeester, M.E. Kiene, E. Hüger and E. Bauer, Growth of hcp Cu on W(100) 377–379 (1997) 988

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, The conversion of Fe on W(110) from the low temperature to the high temperature form 380 (1997) 52

C.-H. Nien and T.E. Madey, Atomic structures on faceted W(111) surfaces induced by ultrathin films of Pd 380 (1997) L527

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, Desorption of H_2 from W(110) and Fe covered W(110) surfaces 380 (1997) 434

Vanadium

T. Valla, P. Pervan, M. Milun and K. Wandelt, Growth modes and electronic properties of copper ultra-thin films on a V(100) surface 374 (1997) 51

J.C. Parlebas, P. Krüger, M. Taguchi, C. Demangeat and A. Kotani, Calculation for core-s-XPS of transition metals on graphite 377–379 (1997) 177

D. Robba, D.M. Ori, P. Sangalli, G. Chiarello, L.E. Depero and F. Parmigiani, A photoelectron spectroscopy study of sub-monolayer $V/TiO_2(001)$ interfaces annealed from 300 up to 623 K 380 (1997) 311

Ytterbium

R. Fasel, M. Gierer, H. Bludau, P. Aebi, J. Osterwalder and L. Schlapbach, Surface alloy formation and interdiffusion in $(\sqrt{5}\times\sqrt{5})R27°$–Yb/Al(001): a combined low-energy electron diffraction and X-ray photoelectron diffraction study 374 (1997) 104

Yttrium

G.H. Fecher, Y. Hwu and W. Swiech, Chemical microimaging and microspectroscopy of surfaces with a photoemission microscope 377–379 (1997) 1106

Zirconium

Y.M. Wang, Y.S. Li and K.A.R. Mitchell, LEED crystallographic analysis for the structure formed by 2 ML of O at the Zr(0001) surface 380 (1997) 540

Compounds (non-molecular solids)

Zinc cadmium selenide

D.Y.W. Yu, A. Kahn, A. Cavus and M.C. Tamargo, Structural and electronic properties of the $Zn_{0.5}Cd_{0.5}Se(100)$ surface 373 (1997) 350

Alkali halides

E. Paparazzo and N. Zema, Reflected electron energy loss microscopy and scanning Auger microscopy studies of electron irradiated alkali halide surfaces 372 (1997) L301

N. Camillone, III, T.Y.B. Leung and G. Scoles, A low energy helium atom diffraction study of decanethiol self-assembled on Au(111) 373 (1997) 333

A. Folch, P. Gorostiza, J. Servat, J. Tejada and F. Sanz, Enhanced surface atomic step motion observed in real time after nanoindentation of NaCl(100) 380 (1997) 427

Alloys

T. Flores, S. Junghans and M. Wuttig, Atomic mechanisms for the diffusion of Mn atoms incorporated in the Cu(100) surface: an STM study 371 (1997) 1

T. Flores, S. Junghans and M. Wuttig, Atomic mechanisms of the formation of an ordered surface alloy: an STM investigation of Mn/Cu(100) 371 (1997) 14

J.B. Hannon and H. Ibach, The low-temperature incorporation of Mn at the Cu(1 1 13) surface 371 (1997) 30

J.W. Kim, Y.K. Kim and S. Kim, Segregation induced reconstructions of Li–Al(110) alloy surface 375 (1997) L392

Y. Matsumoto, Y. Aibara, K. Mukai, K. Moriwaki, Y. Okawa, B.E. Nieuwenhuys and K. Tanaka, STM studies of oxygen-induced reconstruction on a Pt–Rh(100) alloy surface 377–379 (1997) 32

S. Delage, B. Legrand and F. Soisson, Phase separation and finite size: from symmetry to asymmetry 377–379 (1997) 551

E. Wetli, M. Hochstrasser and M. Erbudak, Epitaxial growth of Ag in the hexagonal structure 377–379 (1997) 876

G. Bozzolo, J. Ferrante and R.D. Noebe, Energetics of ternary and quaternary alloy surfaces 377–379 (1997) 1028

H. Jiang, S. Mizuno and H. Tochihara, Adsorption mode change from adlayer- to restructuring-type with increasing coverage, evidenced by structural determination of $c(2\times2)\rightarrow(4\times4)\rightarrow$

Compounds (non-molecular solids) (continued)

(5×5) sequence formed on Ni(001) by Li deposition 380 (1997) L506

M. Hou and M. El Azzaoui, A Monte Carlo study of the thermal properties of Cu_3Au low index surfaces 380 (1997) 210

Aluminum oxide

I. Jungwirthová, I. Stará and V. Matolin, Study of CO interaction with alumina-supported Pd particles 377–379 (1997) 644

M.A. Nygren, D.H. Gay and C.R.A. Catlow, Hydroxylation of the surface of the corundum basal plane 380 (1997) 113

J.A. Rodriguez, M. Kuhn and J. Hrbek, The interaction of Cu and S_2 with aluminum and alumina surfaces: a comparative study 380 (1997) 397

P. Li, L.M. Ng and J. Liang, Surface chemistry of alkyl and perfluoro ethers: a FTIR and *ab initio* study of adsorption and decomposition of CF_3OCF_3 on an Al_2O_3 surface 380 (1997) 530

Cadmium oxides

Y. Dou and R.G. Egdell, Surface properties of indium-doped Cd_2SnO_4 ceramics studied by EELS and photoemission spectroscopy 372 (1997) 289

Cadmium telluride

K. Yong, A.J. Gellman and P.J. Sides, The structure and composition of vicinal CdTe(100) surfaces 374 (1997) 65

T. van Gemmeren, R.L. Johnson, R. Sporken and P.A. Thiry, Photoemission study of CdTe growth on GaSb(111)A 377–379 (1997) 882

H. Zimmermann, R.C. Keller, P. Meisen and M. Seelmann-Eggebert, Growth of Sn thin films on CdTe(111) 377–379 (1997) 904

Calcite

Y. Liang and D.R. Baer, Anisotropic dissolution at the $CaCo_3(10\bar{1}4)$–water interface 373 (1997) 275

J.M. McCoy and J.P. LaFemina, Kinetic Monte Carlo investigation of pit formation at the $CaCO_3(10\bar{1}4)$ surface–water interface 373 (1997) 288

Calcium fluoride

G. Jordan and W. Rammensee, Growth and dissolution on the CaF_2 (111) surface observed by scanning force microscopy 371 (1997) 371

T. Sumiya, T. Miura, H. Fujinuma and S. Tanaka, Surface reconstruction in CaF_2/Si(001) investigated by scanning tunneling microscopy 376 (1997) 192

H. Pietsch, A. Klust, A. Meier and J. Wollschläger, Growth instabilities of CaF_2 adlayers deposited at high temperature on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 909

Calcium oxide

L.N. Kantorovich and M.J. Gillan, The energetics of N_2O dissociation on CaO(001) 376 (1997) 169

Carbides

J. Wang, M. Castonguay, J. Deng and P.H. McBreen, RAIRS and TPD study of CO and NO on β-Mo_2C 374 (1997) 197

K. Ozawa, S. Ishikawa, E. Miyazaki, K. Edamoto, H. Kato and S. Otani, Potassium adsorption on the polar NbC(111) surface: angle-resolved photoemission study 375 (1997) 250

Chromium oxide

L. Zhang, M. Kuhn and U. Diebold, Growth, structure and thermal properties of chromium oxide films on Pt(111) 375 (1997) 1

Cobalt oxides

D.A. Chen and C.M. Friend, Adsorbate-induced structural changes of metal thin films: cobalt–oxygen and cobalt–sulfur overlayers on Mo(110) 371 (1997) 131

CoGa

P. Gassmann, G. Schmitz and R. Franchy, Growth of GaN films on CoGa(001): an EELS and AES study 380 (1997) L459

Copper oxides

G. Meyer, H. Range and J.P. Toennies, A combined SPALEED and helium-atom diffraction investigation of the structure of oxidized Cu(001) 371 (1997) 183

T. Bredow and G. Pacchioni, Comparative periodic and cluster ab initio study on Cu_2O(111)/CO 373 (1997) 21

S. Warren, A.G. Thomas, J. Hollingworth, W.R. Flavell, P.L. Wincott, A. Prime, S. Downes and C. Chen, Angle-resolved photoemission of CuO (100) 377–379 (1997) 256

G.H. Fecher, Y. Hwu and W. Swiech, Chemical microimaging and microspectroscopy of surfaces with a photoemission microscope 377–379 (1997) 1106

Gallium antimonide

T. van Gemmeren, R.L. Johnson, R. Sporken and P.A. Thiry, Photoemission study of CdTe growth on GaSb(111)A 377–379 (1997) 882

Gallium arsenide

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, F.E. Allegretti, J. Zhang, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Incorporation kinetics of As_2 and As_4 on GaAs(110) 371 (1997) 277

J. Behrend, M. Wassermeier and K.H. Ploog, Different As desorption behaviour at step edges on InAs(001) and GaAs(001) surfaces 372 (1997) 307

S.J. Anz, K. Nafisi, J.S. Allen, A.M. Russell and R.S. Williams, Detection of millimonolayers of oxygen on GaAs(001): observation of edge-effect rainbow enhancement in impact collision ion-scattering spectroscopy 373 (1997) 371

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, J. Zhang, B.A. Joyce and T.S. Jones, Arsenic incorporation kinetics in GaAs(001) homoepitaxy revisited 374 (1997) 397

S. Ritchie, S.R. Johnson, C. Lavoie, J.A. Mackenzie, T. Tiedje and R. Streater, Semiconductor substrate cleaning and surface morphology in molecular beam epitaxy 374 (1997) 418

Compounds (non-molecular solids) (continued)

A.G. Taylor, A.R. Turner, B.A. Joyce and M.E. Pemble, Reflectance anisotropy oscillations of the heteroepitaxial growth of AlAs and $Al_{1-x}Ga_xAs$ on GaAs(001) surfaces by molecular beam epitaxy 375 (1997) 367

A.R. Avery, E.S. Tok and T.S. Jones, An STM study of the nature of the transitional phase of the GaAs(111) B surface 376 (1997) L397

G. Neuhold, L. Bartels, J.J. Paggel and K. Horn, Thickness-dependent morphologies of thin Ag films on GaAs(110) as revealed by LEED and STM 376 (1997) 1

H. Oigawa, M. Wassermeier, J. Behrend, L. Däweritz and K.H. Ploog, Reconstruction of the GaAs(001) surface induced by submonolayer Be deposition 376 (1997) 185

W.G. Schmidt and F. Bechstedt, Comparison of As-rich and Sb-terminated GaAs(100)(2×4) reconstructions 377–379 (1997) 11

G.P. Srivastava and S.J. Jenkins, Atomic structure and bonding on GaAs(001)/Sb(2×4) 377–379 (1997) 23

M. Boero, J.C. Inkson, G. Faini, C. Vieu, F. Laruelle, E. Bedel and C. Fontaine, A study of ion-implanted semiconductor nanostructures 377–379 (1997) 103

C. Setzer, J. Platen, P. Geng, W. Ranke and K. Jacobi, Geometrical and electronic structure of the MBE-prepared GaAs(113)A surface 377–379 (1997) 125

A.A. Cafolla, C. McGinley, E. McLoughlin, G. Hughes, P. Moriarty, A.W. Dunn, Y.-R. Ma, D. Teehan, B. Murphy, S. Downes and D.A. Woolf, Adsorption of Sb on GaAs(111)B studied by photoemission and low energy electron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 130

M.G. Betti and C. Mariani, 2D cesium insulating layer deposited on Sb-precovered GaAs(110) surface 377–379 (1997) 210

L. Adamowicz and M. Zbroszczyk, Low coverage of III–V semiconductor surfaces within TB-LMTO-ASA approach 377–379 (1997) 247

H.M. Tütüncü and G.P. Srivastava, A comparative study of atomic vibrations on GaAs(110) and InAs(110) 377–379 (1997) 304

M. Boero, G.R. Nash, S.J. Bending, J.C. Inkson, P. Grambow, K. Eberl and Y. Kershaw, Surface acoustic wave scattering in quantum wire arrays: theory and experiment 377–379 (1997) 339

W. de Jong, A.F. van Etteger, P.J. van Hall and Th. Rasing, Coherent plasmon–surface phonon oscillations in a GaAs Schottky barrier sample 377–379 (1997) 355

M. Boero, J.M. Rorison, G. Duggan and J.C. Inkson, A detailed theory of excitons in quantum dots 377–379 (1997) 371

C. Springer, U. Resch-Esser, C. Goletti, W. Richter and B.O. Fimland, Surface reflectance anisotropy of indium-terminated GaAs(100) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 404

J.E. Gayone, E.A. Sánchez, R.G. Pregliasco and O. Grizzi, TOF-ISS investigation of the dependence of the GaAs(110) surface derelaxation with the hydrogen exposure 377–379 (1997) 597

G.E. Cirlin, V.N. Petrov, A.O. Golubok, S.Ya. Tipissev, V.G. Dubrovskii, G.M. Guryanov, N.N. Ledentsov and D. Bimberg, Effect of growth kinetics on the InAs/GaAs quantum dot arrays formation on vicinal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 895

S. Schintke, U. Resch-Esser, N. Esser, A. Krost, W. Richter and B.O. Fimland, Surfactant-mediated growth of indium on GaAs(001) 377–379 (1997) 953

J.M.C. Thornton, D.A. Woolf and P. Weightman, Surface reconstructions and phase transitions on the GaAs(111)B surface 380 (1997) 548

Gallium nitride

P. Gassmann, G. Schmitz and R. Franchy, Growth of GaN films on CoGa(001): an EELS and AES study 380 (1997) L459

Halides

Y. Baba, K. Yoshii and T.A. Sasaki, Desorption of molecular and atomic fragment-ions from solid CCl_4 and $SiCl_4$ by resonant photoexcitation at chlorine K-edge 376 (1997) 330

M.X. Yang, Ph.W. Kash, D.-H. Sun, G.W. Flynn, B.E. Bent, M.T. Holbrook, S.R. Bare, D.A. Fischer and J.L. Gland, Chemistry of chloroethylenes on Cu(100): bonding and reactions 380 (1997) 151

Heavy fermion

B. Schmied, M. Wilhelm, U. Kübler, M. Getzlaff, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, Angular-resolved electron spectroscopy from (110) surfaces of ternary Ce-based intermetallics: $CePd_2Si_2$ and $CeNi_2Ge_2$ 377–379 (1997) 251

Indium antimonide

A. Ohtake, J. Nakamura and T. Osaka, Initial growth processes of Ag on polar and non-polar semiconductor substrates 380 (1997) L437

Indium arsenide

J. Behrend, M. Wassermeier and K.H. Ploog, Different As desorption behaviour at step edges on InAs(001) and GaAs(001) surfaces 372 (1997) 307

M.C. Håkansson, L.S.O. Johansson, C.B.M. Andersson, U.O. Karlsson, L.Ö. Olsson, J. Kanski, L. Ilver and P.O. Nilsson, The electronic structure of In- and As-terminated InAs(001) surfaces 374 (1997) 73

M. Taskinen, M. Sopanen, H. Lipsanen, J. Tulkki, T. Tuomi and J. Ahopelto, Self-organized InAs islands on (100) InP by metalorganic vapor-phase epitaxy 376 (1997) 60

L. Adamowicz and M. Zbroszczyk, Low coverage of III–V semiconductor surfaces within TB-LMTO-ASA approach 377–379 (1997) 247

H.M. Tütüncü and G.P. Srivastava, A comparative study of atomic vibrations on GaAs(110) and InAs(110) 377–379 (1997) 304

G.E. Cirlin, V.N. Petrov, A.O. Golubok, S.Ya. Tipissev, V.G. Dubrovskii, G.M. Guryanov, N.N. Ledentsov and D. Bimberg, Effect of growth kinetics on the InAs/GaAs quantum dot arrays formation on vicinal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 895

Compounds (non-molecular solids) (continued)

Indium phosphide

M. Taskinen, M. Sopanen, H. Lipsanen, J. Tulkki, T. Tuomi and J. Ahopelto, Self-organized InAs islands on (100) InP by metalorganic vapor-phase epitaxy 376 (1997) 60

M. Tanemura, T. Aoyama, A. Otani, M. Ukita, F. Okuyama and T.K. Chini, Angular distribution of In and P particles sputtered from InP by inert-gas ion bombardment 376 (1997) 163

A.C. Ferraz and G.P. Srivastava, Atomic geometry and electronic structure of S/InP(001) 377–379 (1997) 121

L. Adamowicz and M. Zbroszczyk, Low coverage of III–V semiconductor surfaces within TB-LMTO-ASA approach 377–379 (1997) 247

V. Chab, L. Pekarek, I. Ulrych, J. Suchy, K.C. Prince, M. Peloi, M. Evans, C. Comicioli, M. Zacchigna and C. Crotti, Soft X-ray photoemission studies of S/InP(100) 377–379 (1997) 261

M. Çakmak and G.P. Srivastava, A theoretical study of sulphur adsorption on InP(110) 377–379 (1997) 592

U. Großner, W.G. Schmidt, F. Bechstedt, P.V. Santos, B. Koopmans and N. Esser, Chemisorption of arsenic on InP(110) 377–379 (1997) 619

Iron disulfide

T. Ollonqvist, R. Perälä and J. Väyrynen, Unoccupied electronic states of the FeS_2(100) surface studied by inverse photoemission 377–379 (1997) 201

Iron oxide

M. Ritter, H. Over and W. Weiss, Structure of epitaxial iron oxide films grown on Pt(100) determined by low energy electron diffraction 371 (1997) 245

Y.J. Kim, Y. Gao and S.A. Chambers, Selective growth and characterization of pure, epitaxial α-Fe_2O_3(0001) and Fe_3O_4(001) films by plasma-assisted molecular beam epitaxy 371 (1997) 358

J.M. Gaines, P.J.H. Bloemen, J.T. Kohlhepp, C.W.T. Bulle-Lieuwma, R.M. Wolf, A. Reinders, R.M. Jungblut, P.A.A. van der Heijden, J.T.W.M. van Eemeren, J. aan de Stegge and W.J.M. de Jonge, An STM study of Fe_3O_4(100) grown by molecular beam epitaxy 373 (1997) 85

W. Weiss, Structure and composition of thin epitaxial iron oxide films grown onto Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 943

Iron silicide

U. Starke, W. Meier, C. Rath, J. Schardt, W. Weiss and K. Heinz, Phase transition and atomic structure of an Fe_3Si(100) single crystal surface 377–379 (1997) 539

W. Weiss, M. Kutschera, U. Starke, M. Mozaffari, K. Reshöft, U. Köhler and K. Heinz, Development of structural phases of iron silicide films on Si(111) studied by LEED, AES and STM 377–379 (1997) 861

$La_2Cu_2O_5$

A.M. Ionov and A.N. Maljuk, LEED and spectroscopic studies of the atomic and electronic structure of $La_2Cu_2O_5$ 372 (1997) 323

Lead sulphide

F. Schedin, G. Thornton and V.N. Petrov, Spin asymmetries in inverse photoemission from PbS(100) 377–379 (1997) 229

Magnesium oxides

J.M. Gaines, P.J.H. Bloemen, J.T. Kohlhepp, C.W.T. Bulle-Lieuwma, R.M. Wolf, A. Reinders, R.M. Jungblut, P.A.A. van der Heijden, J.T.W.M. van Eemeren, J. aan de Stegge and W.J.M. de Jonge, An STM study of Fe_3O_4(100) grown by molecular beam epitaxy 373 (1997) 85

U. Birkenheuer, F. Corà, C. Pisani, E. Scorza, G. Perego, Embedded-cluster study of core-level binding energies of magnesium and alkali impurities at the surface of MgO 373 (1997) 393

L.N. Kantorovich and M.J. Gillan, Adsorption of atomic and molecular oxygen on the MgO(001) surface 374 (1997) 373

J.B. Zhou and T. Gustafsson, Growth of thin Cu films on MgO(001) 375 (1997) 221

D. Ferry, J. Suzanne, P.N.M. Hoang and C. Girardet, Interaction of acetylene molecules with the MgO(100) surface: LEED experiments and potential-energy calculations 375 (1997) 315

M. Baudin, M. Wójcik and K. Hermansson, A molecular dynamics study of MgO (111) slabs 375 (1997) 374

H.H. Huang, X. Jiang, Z. Zou and G.Q. Xu, Interaction of atomic hydrogen with potassium on MgO(100) 376 (1997) 245

D. Ferry, A. Glebov, V. Senz, J. Suzanne, J.P. Toennies and H. Weiss, The properties of a two-dimensional water layer on MgO(001) 377–379 (1997) 634

F. Vanolli, U. Heiz and W.-D. Schneider, Thermal chemistry of $Mn_2(CO)_{10}$ deposited on MgO thin films 377–379 (1997) 780

Y. Hwang, R. Souda, T. Aizawa, W. Hayami, S. Otani and Y. Ishizawa, Structure of epitaxial MgO layers on TiC(001) studied by time-of-flight impact-collision ion scattering spectroscopy 380 (1997) 45

V.A. Esaulov, O. Grizzi, L. Guillemot, M. Maazouz, S. Ustaze and R. Verucchi, Oxidation of Mg and electron transfer processes 380 (1997) L521

Manganese selenide

M. Wierzbicki and J. Kociński, Light propagation in an antiferromagnetic spiral 377–379 (1997) 418

Molybdenum di-telluride

S.W. Hla, V. Marinković and A. Prodan, Nucleation and growth of noble metals on transition-metal di-tellurides 377–379 (1997) 979

Molybdenum oxides

A. Katrib, V. Logie, N. Saurel, P. Wehrer, L. Hilaire and G. Maire, Surface electronic structure and isomerization reactions of alkanes on some transition metal oxides 377–379 (1997) 754

Compounds (non-molecular solids) (continued)

Molybdenum rhenium

M. Kottcke, B. Dötsch, L. Hammer, K. Heinz, K. Müller and D.M. Zehner, Deep layer oscillatory segregation and relaxation of substitutionally disordered $Mo_xRe_{1-x}(100)$ surfaces 376 (1997) 319

Niobium triselenide

N. Ramšak, A. Prodan and V. Marinković, Growth of noble metals on (100) faces of $NbSe_3$ 377–379 (1997) 975

Nitrides

F. Esaka, K. Furuya, H. Shimada, M. Imamura, N. Matsubayashi, T. Sato, A. Nishijima, T. Kikuchi, A. Kawana and H. Ichimura, Depth profiling of surface oxidized TiAlN film by synchrotron radiation excited X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 197

Phosphorous compounds

H.-S. Tao, U. Diebold, N.D. Shinn and T.E. Madey, Decomposition of $P(CH_3)_3$ on Ru(0001): comparison with PH_3 and PCl_3 375 (1997) 257

Rare earth compounds

W. Schneider, Th. Gantz, M. Richter, S.L. Molodtsov, J. Boysen, P. Engelmann, P. Segovia-Cabrero and C. Laubschat, Angle-resolved photoemission study of Dy/Pd(111) and Ce/Pd(111) surface compounds 377–379 (1997) 275

Silicides

J. Chrost, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Iron silicides grown on Si(100): metastable and stable phases 371 (1997) 297

V. Scheuch, B. Voigtländer and H.P. Bonzel, Nucleation and growth of $CoSi_2$ on Si(100) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 372 (1997) 71

K. Rührnschopf, D. Borgmann and G. Wedler, Interaction of oxygen with the system Si(100)/Fe(film) 374 (1997) 269

L. Ming, L. Grill, M.G. Ramsey, F.P. Netzer and J.A.D. Matthew, Reactions of low coverages of Eu, Gd, Er and Pr on Si(111) – a search for 2D silicides 375 (1997) 24

J. Han, D. Jeon and Y. Kuk, Surface crystalline gold silicide formation on the Au(100) surface 376 (1997) 237

J.A. Martin-Gago, J.-Y. Veuillen, C. Casado and T.A.N. Tan, Experimental Fermi surface determination of epitaxial $ErSi_{1.7}(0001)$ on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 172

M. Fanciulli, S. Degroote, G. Weyer and G. Langouche, Investigation of the Fe/Si interface and its phase transformations 377–379 (1997) 529

U. Starke, W. Meier, C. Rath, J. Schardt, W. Weiss and K. Heinz, Phase transition and atomic structure of an $Fe_3Si(100)$ single crystal surface 377–379 (1997) 539

M. Kiskinova and G. Paolucci, Spectromicroscopy of complex interfaces and real-time reaction studies at ELETTRA 377–379 (1997) 735

J. Avila, A. Mascaraque, C. Teodorescu, E.G. Michel and M.C. Asensio, Fe/Si(111) interface formation studied by photoelectron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 856

W. Weiss, M. Kutschera, U. Starke, M. Mozaffari, K. Reshöft, U. Köhler and K. Heinz, Development of structural phases of iron silicide films on Si(111) studied by LEED, AES and STM 377–379 (1997) 861

L. Grill, M.G. Ramsey, J.A.D. Matthew and F.P. Netzer, Initial stages of praseodymium growth on Si(111): morphology and electronic structure 380 (1997) 324

L.M. Struck, J. Eng, Jr., B.E. Bent, G.W. Flynn, Y.J. Chabal, S.B. Christman, E.E. Chaban, K. Raghavachari, G.P. Williams, K. Radermacher and S. Mantl, Vibrational study of silicon oxidation: H_2O on Si(100) 380 (1997) 444

R. Plass and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497

Silicon carbide

T. Tsukamoto, M. Hirai, M. Kusaka, M. Iwami, T. Ozawa, T. Nagamura and T. Nakata, Structural analysis of the heat-treated 4H(6H)-SiC(0001)Si surface 371 (1997) 316

I. Kusunoki, T. Takagaki, S. Ishidzuka, Y. Igara and T. Takaoka, Reaction of Si surfaces with a C_2H_4 beam 380 (1997) 131

Silicon nitride

M. Tabe and T. Yamamoto, Initial stages of nitridation of Si(111) surfaces: X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy and scanning tunneling microscopy studies 376 (1997) 99

C. Tindall, L. Li, O. Takaoka, Y. Hasegawa and T. Sakurai, Scanning tunneling microscopy of N_2H_4 on silicon surfaces 380 (1997) 481

Silicon oxides

P.W. Jacobs, S.J. Wind, F.H. Ribeiro and G.A. Somorjai, Nanometer size platinum particle arrays: catalytic and surface chemical properties 372 (1997) L249

J.B. Zhou, T. Gustafsson and E. Garfunkel, The structure and thermal behavior of Cu on ultrathin films of SiO_2 on Si(111) 372 (1997) 21

L. Demuynck, J.C. Arnault, R. Polini and F. Le Normand, CVD diamond nucleation and growth on scratched and virgin Si(100) surfaces investigated by in-situ electron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 871

H. Kageshima and K. Shiraishi, Microscopic mechanism for SiO_2/Si interface passivation: Si=O double bond formation 380 (1997) 61

L.M. Struck, J. Eng, Jr., B.E. Bent, G.W. Flynn, Y.J. Chabal, S.B. Christman, E.E. Chaban, K. Raghavachari, G.P. Williams, K. Radermacher and S. Mantl, Vibrational study of silicon oxidation: H_2O on Si(100) 380 (1997) 444

Silicon–germanium

L. Stauffer, Ph. Sonnet and C. Minot, Electronic and atomic structure of Ge/Si(111)-7×7 in the initial stages of Ge chemisorption 371 (1997) 63

Compounds (non-molecular solids) (continued)

Sodium chloride

A. Allouche, Quantum ab initio study of acetylene adsorption on NaCl(100). I. Topology and adsorption energy 374 (1997) 117

$SrTiO_3$

T. Fuse, O. Ishiyama, M. Shinohara and Y. Kido, Monte Carlo simulation of angular-scan spectra for coaxial impact collision ion scattering spectroscopy (CAICISS) 372 (1997) 350

Steel

J.S. Lin, H. Cabibil, B. Ekstrom and J.A. Kelber, STM, LEED and AES studies on the oxidation of a CrN overlayer on $Fe_{0.8}Cr_{0.2}$(100) 371 (1997) 337

Sulphides

H. Cabibil and J.A. Kelber, Oxidation of S at Fe metal and oxide surfaces and interfaces 373 (1997) 257

T. Bonner and A. Baratoff, Molecular dynamics study of scanning force microscopy on self-assembled monolayers 377–379 (1997) 1082

F. Wypych, Th. Weber and R. Prins, Scanning tunneling microscopic investigation of $K_x(H_2O)_yMoS_2$ 380 (1997) L474

J.A. Rodriguez, M. Kuhn and J. Hrbek, The interaction of Cu and S_2 with aluminum and alumina surfaces: a comparative study 380 (1997) 397

Tin oxides

Y. Dou and R.G. Egdell, Surface properties of indium-doped Cd_2SnO_4 ceramics studied by EELS and photoemission spectroscopy 372 (1997) 289

F.H. Jones, R. Dixon, J.S. Foord, R.G. Egdell and J.B. Pethica, The surface structure of SnO_2(110)(4×1) revealed by scanning tunneling microscopy 376 (1997) 367

Titanium oxide

J. Nerlov, S.V. Christensen, S. Weichel, E.H. Pedersen and P.J. Møller, A photoemission study of the coadsorption of CO_2 and Na on TiO_2(110)-(1×1) and -(1×2) surfaces: adsorption geometry and reactivity 371 (1997) 321

A. Goossens, Bandgap enlargement in anodic oxide films on titanium 371 (1997) 390

A. Berkó, G. Ménesi and F. Solymosi, STM study of rhodium deposition on the TiO_2(110)-(1×2) surface 372 (1997) 202

I.D. Cocks, Q. Guo, R. Patel, E.M. Williams, E. Roman and J.L. de Segovia, The structure of TiO_2(110) (1×1) and (1×2) surfaces with acetic acid adsorption – a PES study 377–379 (1997) 135

O. Gülseren, R. James and D.W. Bullett, Theoretical analysis of STM experiments at rutile TiO_2 surfaces 377–379 (1997) 150

P.L. Wincott, J.S.G. Irwin, G. Jones, P.J. Hardman, G. Thornton, S. Weichel, P.J. Møller and V.R. Dhanak, Angle-resolved photoemission studies of the $\bar{\Gamma}$ Shockley surface state on ordered Cu(111) overlayers on TiO_2(110) 377–379 (1997) 242

H. Poelman, K. Devriendt, L. Fiermans, O. Dewaele, G. Heynderickx and G.F. Froment, XPD investigation of V_2O_5/TiO_2 anatase model catalysts 377–379 (1997) 819

D. Martin, F. Creuzet, J. Jupille, Y. Borensztein and P. Gadenne, 2D and 3D silver adlayers on TiO_2(110) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 958

P.W. Murray, J. Shen, N.G. Condon, S.J. Pang and G. Thornton, STM study of Pd growth on TiO_2(100)-(1×3) 380 (1997) L455

D. Robba, D.M. Ori, P. Sangalli, G. Chiarello, L.E. Depero and F. Parmigiani, A photoelectron spectroscopy study of submonolayer V/TiO_2(001) interfaces annealed from 300 up to 623 K 380 (1997) 311

L.-Q. Wang, K.F. Ferris, A.N. Shultz, D.R. Baer and M.H. Engelhard, Interactions of HCOOH with stoichiometric and defective TiO_2(110) surfaces 380 (1997) 352

Titanium(IV)chloride

E. Magni and G.A. Somorjai, Surface science study of model Ziegler–Natta catalysts 377–379 (1997) 824

Transition metal dichalcogenides

H.I. Starnberg, H.E. Brauer and H.P. Hughes, Exchange reaction between intercalated Na and K studied by synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 828

Tungsten di-telluride

S.W. Hla, V. Marinković and A. Prodan, Nucleation and growth of noble metals on transition-metal di-tellurides 377–379 (1997) 979

Tungsten oxide

F.H. Jones, R.G. Egdell, A. Brown and F.R. Wondre, Surface structure and spectroscopy of WO_2(012) 374 (1997) 80

A. Katrib, V. Logie, N. Saurel, P. Wehrer, L. Hilaire and G. Maire, Surface electronic structure and isomerization reactions of alkanes on some transition metal oxides 377–379 (1997) 754

Vanadium oxide

A. Michalak, M. Witko and K. Hermann, Density functional cluster studies on the (010) surface of vanadium pentoxide 375 (1997) 385

H. Poelman, K. Devriendt, L. Fiermans, O. Dewaele, G. Heynderickx and G.F. Froment, XPD investigation of V_2O_5/TiO_2 anatase model catalysts 377–379 (1997) 819

Zeolites

S. Sugiyama, S. Yamamoto, O. Matsuoka, T. Honda, H. Nozoye, S. Qiu, J. Yu and O. Terasaki, Surface structure of synthesized mordenite crystal studied by atomic force microscopy 377–379 (1997) 140

Compounds (non-molecular solids) (continued)

Zinc oxide

R.T. Girard, O. Tjernberg, G. Chiaia, S. Söderholm, U.O. Karlsson, C. Wigren, H. Nylén and I. Lindau, Electronic structure of ZnO(0001) studied by angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy 373 (1997) 409

M. Galeotti, M. Torrini, U. Bardi, A. Santucci and D. Ghisletti, Spinel formation at the Cr/ZnO(000$\bar{1}$) interface: a structural study by X-ray photoelectron diffraction 375 (1997) 63

M. Casarin, C. Maccato and A. Vittadini, An LCAO-LDF study of the chemisorption of H_2O and H_2S on ZnO(0001) and ZnO(10$\bar{1}$0) 377–379 (1997) 587

Zinc selenide

Y. Zhang, J.Y. Xue, J.A. Con Foo, A.P.J. Stampfl, D. Wolfframm, D.A. Evans, J.D. Riley, R.C.G. Leckey, A. Ziegler, B. Mattern, R. Graupner, M. Hollering, R. Denecke and L. Ley, The valence band structure of the ZnSe{001}-(2×1) surface as determined by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 288

Zinc telluride

M. Wierzbicki and J. Kociński, Light propagation in an antiferromagnetic spiral 377–379 (1997) 418

Zirconium oxide

G. Cerrato, S. Bordiga, S. Barbera and C. Morterra, A surface study of monoclinic zirconia (m-ZrO_2) 377–379 (1997) 50

F. Boccuzzi, E. Guglielminotti, F. Pinna and G. Strukul, Surface composition and reactivity of bimetallic Au–Pt/ZrO_2 samples 377–379 (1997) 728

Molecules

Acetic acid

I.D. Cocks, Q. Guo, R. Patel, E.M. Williams, E. Roman and J.L. de Segovia, The structure of TiO_2(110) (1×1) and (1×2) surfaces with acetic acid adsorption – a PES study 377–379 (1997) 135

Acetylene

A. Allouche, Quantum ab initio study of acetylene adsorption on NaCl(100). I. Topology and adsorption energy 374 (1997) 117

D. Ferry, J. Suzanne, P.N.M. Hoang and C. Girardet, Interaction of acetylene molecules with the MgO(100) surface: LEED experiments and potential-energy calculations 375 (1997) 315

Alcohols

S.C. Street and A.J. Gellman, FT-IRAS of adsorbed alkoxides: 1-propoxide on Cu(111) 372 (1997) 223

R.P. Holroyd and M. Bowker, Molecular beam studies of alcohol (C_1–C_3) adsorption and reaction with oxygen-precovered Pd(110) 377–379 (1997) 786

Aldehydes

S.C. Street and A.J. Gellman, FT-IRAS of adsorbed alkoxides: 1-propoxide on Cu(111) 372 (1997) 223

Alkanes

B. Heinz and H. Morgner, MIES investigation of alkanethiol monolayers self-assembled on Au(111) and Ag(111) surfaces 372 (1997) 100

T.A. Jachimowski and W.H. Weinberg, Trapping-mediated dissociative chemisorption of ethane and propane on Ru(001) 372 (1997) 145

B.R. Parker, J.F. Jenkins and P.C. Stair, The adsorption of methyl radicals on oxygen-modified Mo(100) studied by HREELS 372 (1997) 185

D.J. Alberas-Sloan and J.M. White, Electron irradiation of methane on a carbon-covered Pt(111) surface 372 (1997) 255

C.L.A. Lamont, M. Borbach, R. Martin, P. Gardner, T.S. Jones, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, A vibrational spectroscopic study of the adsorption and dehydrogenation of cyclic C_6 hydrocarbons on the (1×1) and (5×20) surfaces of Pt{100} 374 (1997) 215

J.A. Tossell, A theoretical study of the photoinduced desorption of I^- from a CF_3I dimer 376 (1997) L434

D. Fuhrmann and Ch. Wöll, The melting of a two-dimensional lattice of flexible rod-shaped molecules: structure and dynamics studied by He atom scattering 377–379 (1997) 544

M. Valden, J. Pere, M. Hirsimäki, S. Suhonen and M. Pessa, Activated adsorption of methane on clean and oxygen-modified Pt{111} and Pd{110} 377–379 (1997) 605

T. Bonner and A. Baratoff, Molecular dynamics study of scanning force microscopy on self-assembled monolayers 377–379 (1997) 1082

J.A. Stinnett, J.F. Weaver and R.J. Madix, The dynamical origin of non-normal energy scaling and the effect of surface temperature on the trapping of low molecular weight alkanes on Pt(111) 380 (1997) 489

Alkanethiols

B. Heinz and H. Morgner, MIES investigation of alkanethiol monolayers self-assembled on Au(111) and Ag(111) surfaces 372 (1997) 100

Alkenes

A. Fahmi and R.A. van Santen, Density functional study of acetylene and ethylene adsorption on Ni(111) 371 (1997) 53

L.M. Ilharco, A.R. Garcia and J. Lopes da Silva, The chemical adsorption of 1-hexene on Ru(0001) studied by reflection–absorption infrared spectroscopy 371 (1997) 289

K. Wilson, C. Hardacre, C.J. Baddeley, J. Lüdecke, D.P. Woodruff and R.M. Lambert, A spectroscopic study of the chemistry and reactivity of SO_2 on Pt{111}: reactions with O_2, CO and C_3H_6 372 (1997) 279

R. Döll, C.A. Gerken, M.A. Van Hove and G.A. Somorjai, Structure of disordered ethylene adsorbed on Pt(111) analyzed

Molecules (continued)

by diffuse LEED: asymmetrical di-σ bonding favored 374 (1997) 151

R.G. Jones, S. Turton and R. Ithnin, Hot ethene desorption from Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 705

I. Kusunoki, T. Takagaki, S. Ishidzuka, Y. Igara and T. Takaoka, Reaction of Si surfaces with a C_2H_4 beam 380 (1997) 131

M.X. Yang, Ph.W. Kash, D.-H. Sun, G.W. Flynn, B.E. Bent, M.T. Holbrook, S.R. Bare, D.A. Fischer and J.L. Gland, Chemistry of chloroethylenes on Cu(100): bonding and reactions 380 (1997) 151

Alkylsilanes

M. Foster, B. Darlington, J. Scharff and A. Campion, Surface chemistry of alkylsilanes on Si(100)2×1 375 (1997) 35

Alkynes

A. Fahmi and R.A. van Santen, Density functional study of acetylene and ethylene adsorption on Ni(111) 371 (1997) 53

A.J. Dyson and P.V. Smith, A molecular dynamics study of the chemisorption of C_2H_2 and CH_3 on the Si(001)-(2×1) surface 375 (1997) 45

Aromatics

C. Seidel, C. Awater, X.D. Liu, R. Ellerbrake and H. Fuchs, A combined STM, LEED and molecular modelling study of PTCDA grown on Ag(110) 371 (1997) 123

H.A. Yoon, M. Salmeron and G.A. Somorjai, Scanning tunneling microscopy (STM) study of benzene and its coadsorption with carbon monoxide on Rh(111) 373 (1997) 300

C. Seidel, A. Soukopp, R. Li, P. Bäuerle and E. Umbach, Long-range ordered, commensurate superstructures of large organic adsorbates: a LEED and STM study of EC4T/Ag(111) 374 (1997) 17

M. Getzlaff and G. Schönhense, Electronic structure of adsorbed organic molecules 377–379 (1997) 187

Biological molecules

Nucleic acids

M. Getzlaff and G. Schönhense, Electronic structure of adsorbed organic molecules 377–379 (1997) 187

Cadmium tin oxides

Y. Dou and R.G. Egdell, Surface properties of Cd_2SnO_4 ceramics doped with both In and Sb: a study by EELS and photoemission spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 181

Carbon dioxide

J. Nerlov, S.V. Christensen, S. Weichel, E.H. Pedersen and P.J. Møller, A photoemission study of the coadsorption of CO_2 and Na on TiO_2(110)-(1×1) and -(1×2) surfaces: adsorption geometry and reactivity 371 (1997) 321

G. Cerrato, S. Bordiga, S. Barbera and C. Morterra, A surface study of monoclinic zirconia (m-ZrO_2) 377–379 (1997) 50

L.D. López-Carreño, J.M. Heras and L. Viscido, Adsorption and dissociation of CO_2 on polycrystalline Mo 377–379 (1997) 615

H. Uetsuka, K. Watanabe, H. Ohnuma and K. Kunimori, Infrared chemiluminescence study of the dynamics of steady-state CO oxidation on single-crystal PD surfaces: effect of oxygen pretreatment 377–379 (1997) 765

Carbon monoxide

J. Cortés and E. Valencia, Effect of the coordination of the superficial site in the ZGB model for the CO–O_2 reaction 371 (1997) L243

J.C. Cook and E.M. McCash, Vibrational energy-transfer processes in the CO/Cu(100) system 371 (1997) 213

A. Beutler, E. Lundgren, R. Nyholm, J.N. Andersen, B. Setlik and D. Heskett, On the adsorption sites for CO on the Rh(111) single crystal surface 371 (1997) 381

K. Wilson, C. Hardacre, C.J. Baddeley, J. Lüdecke, D.P. Woodruff and R.M. Lambert, A spectroscopic study of the chemistry and reactivity of SO_2 on Pt{111}: reactions with O_2, CO and C_3H_6 372 (1997) 279

T. Bredow and G. Pacchioni, Comparative periodic and cluster ab initio study on Cu_2O(111)/CO 373 (1997) 21

A.F. Lee, C.J. Baddeley, M.S. Tikhov and R.M. Lambert, Structural and electronic properties of Sn overlayers and Pd/Sn surface alloys on Pd(111) 373 (1997) 195

H.A. Yoon, M. Salmeron and G.A. Somorjai, Scanning tunneling microscopy (STM) study of benzene and its coadsorption with carbon monoxide on Rh(111) 373 (1997) 300

U. Burghaus, L. Vattuone, P. Gambardella and M. Rocca, HREELS study of CO oxidation on Ag(001) by O_2 or O 374 (1997) 1

K. Asakura, J. Lauterbach, H.H. Rotermund and G. Ertl, Spatio-temporal pattern formation during catalytic CO oxidation on a Pt(100) surface modified with submonolayers of Au 374 (1997) 125

R.L. Borup, D.E. Sauer and E.M. Stuve, Electrolyte interactions with vapor dosed and solution dosed carbon monoxide on platinum (111) 374 (1997) 142

J. Wang, M. Castonguay, J. Deng and P.H. McBreen, RAIRS and TPD study of CO and NO on β-Mo_2C 374 (1997) 197

S. Schwegmann, H. Over, V. De Renzi and G. Ertl, The atomic geometry of the O and CO+O phases on Rh(111) 375 (1997) 91

M. Kolodziejczyk, R.E.R. Colen, M. Berdau, B. Delmon and J.H. Block, CO oxidation on a copper-modified Pt(111) surface 375 (1997) 235

H. Yang, J.L. Whitten, J.S. Huberty and R.J. Madix, Coadsorption of CO and CH_3O on Ni(100) 375 (1997) 268

R.E. von Glan and U. Korte, The NO-induced (1×2)→(1×1) structural transition of Pt(110): a quantitative RHEED investigation 375 (1997) 353

H. Over, S. Schwegmann, G. Ertl, D. Cvetko, V. De Renzi, L. Floreano, R. Gotter, A. Morgante, M. Peloi, F. Tommasini and S. Zennaro, Temperature behavior of the ($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$)R30°-1CO

Molecules (continued)

and the (2×2)-3CO overlayers on Rh(111): a combined HAS and LEED investigation 376 (1997) 177

G. Cerrato, S. Bordiga, S. Barbera and C. Morterra, A surface study of monoclinic zirconia (m-ZrO_2) 377–379 (1997) 50

M. Salvietti, P. Ferro, R. Moroni, M. Canepa and L. Mattera, Surface magnetism of an ultrathin Fe/Ag(100) film: influence of O_2 and CO adsorption 377–379 (1997) 481

C. Ruggiero and P. Hollins, Interaction of CO molecules with the Au(332) surface 377–379 (1997) 583

H. Aizawa and S. Tsuneyuki, Photo-induced desorption through non-adiabatic couplings 377–379 (1997) 610

I. Jungwirthová, I. Stará and V. Matolin, Study of CO interaction with alumina-supported Pd particles 377–379 (1997) 644

F. Boccuzzi, E. Guglielminotti, F. Pinna and G. Strukul, Surface composition and reactivity of bimetallic Au–Pt/ZrO_2 samples 377–379 (1997) 728

R. Castell, S. Reiff, W. Drachsel and J.H. Block, Influence of laser-induced defects on catalytic CO oxidation on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 770

J.H. Miners, R. Martin, P. Gardner, R. Nalezinski and A.M. Bradshaw, Monitoring adsorbed species during oscillatory reactions using vibrational spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 791

K.L. Kostov, P. Jakob and D. Menzel, A new high density CO/oxygen coadsorbate layer on Pt(111) and its role in CO oxidation 377–379 (1997) 802

C. Stampfl and M. Scheffler, Study of CO oxidation over Ru(0001) at high gas pressures 377–379 (1997) 808

V. Nehasil, I. Stará and V. Matolín, Molecular beam study of CO and O_2 sticking coefficients on Rh model catalysts 377–379 (1997) 813

G. Meyer and K.-H. Rieder, Controlled manipulation of single atoms and small molecules with the scanning tunneling microscope 377–379 (1997) 1087

H.E. Dorsett and J.E. Reutt-Robey, The influence of crystallographic steps on coadsorption: CO–O/Ni(119) 380 (1997) 165

Carboxylic acid

S. Haq and F.M. Leibsle, Formic acid oxidation on Cu(110) surfaces as studied by STM: reaction trends and surface structure 375 (1997) 81

I.D. Cocks, Q. Guo, R. Patel, E.M. Williams, E. Roman and J.L. de Segovia, The structure of TiO_2(110) (1×1) and (1×2) surfaces with acetic acid adsorption – a PES study 377–379 (1997) 135

Chlorine

D. Haneman, Nitrogen adsorption and native contamination on Fe(211) surfaces 375 (1997) 71

Cyanogen

I. Kardinal, F.P. Netzer and M.G. Ramsey, A multiplicity of CN bonding configurations on Ni(110) 376 (1997) 229

Cyclopropane

A.J. Franz, J.T. Ranney, J.L. Gland and S.R. Bare, Oxidation of cyclopropane with coadsorbed oxygen on Pt(111) 374 (1997) 162

Deuterium

H. Kim, N. Taylor, T. Spila, G. Glass, S.Y. Park, J.E. Greene and J.R. Abelson, Structure of the Si(011)-(16×2) surface and hydrogen desorption kinetics investigated using temperature-programmed desorption 380 (1997) L496

Dimanganese decacarbonyl

F. Vanolli, U. Heiz and W.-D. Schneider, Thermal chemistry of $Mn_2(CO)_{10}$ deposited on MgO thin films 377–379 (1997) 780

Dimethyl bianthrone

M.T. Cuberes, R.R. Schlittler and J.K. Gimzewski, Room temperature supramolecular repositioning at molecular interfaces using a scanning tunneling microscope 371 (1997) L231

Dimethylsulfoxide

C. Schröter, B. Roelfs and T. Solomun, The interaction of dimethylsulfoxide with a gold surface 380 (1997) L441

Ethene

R. Linke, C. Becker, Th. Pelster, M. Tanemura and K. Wandelt, Adsorption of ethene on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 655

S. Turton and R.G. Jones, Ethene stabilised by halogens on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 719

Ethers

J.M. Meyers and A.J. Gellman, The effect of fluorination on the bonding of alkyl ethers to the Al(110) surface 372 (1997) 171

Formic acid

S. Poulston, A. Jones, R.A. Bennett and M. Bowker, An STM investigation of formic acid adsorption on oxygen precovered Cu(110) 377–379 (1997) 66

Fullerenes

M.T. Cuberes, R.R. Schlittler and J.K. Gimzewski, Room temperature supramolecular repositioning at molecular interfaces using a scanning tunneling microscope 371 (1997) L231

K. Kuhnke, R. Becker and K. Kern, C_{60} excited state energy transfer to metal surfaces across distances below 3 nm 377–379 (1997) 1056

G. Le Lay, M. Göthelid, V.Yu. Aristov, A. Cricenti, M.C. Håkansson, C. Giammichele, P. Perfetti, J. Avila and M.C. Asensio, Adsorption of C_{60} on Si(111)$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$R(30°)-Ag 377–379 (1997) 1061

E. Magnano, S. Vandré, C. Cepek, A. Goldoni, A.D. Laine, G.M. Curró, A. Santaniello and M. Sancrotti, Substrate–adlayer interaction at the C_{60}/Ag(110) interface studied by high-resolution synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 1066

Molecules (continued)

Y. Caudano, A. Peremans, P.A. Thiry, P. Dumas and A. Tadjeddine, Vibrational investigation of chemisorbed C_{60} by infrared–visible sum frequency generation spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 1071

Halocarbons

R.G. Jones, S. Turton and R. Ithnin, Hot ethene desorption from Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 705

Halogens

W. Preyss, H.D. Ebinger, D. Fick, C. Polenz, B. Polivka, V. Saier, R. Veith, Ch. Weindel and H.J. Jänsch, Adsorption of chlorine on Ru(001) and codesorption with lithium 373 (1997) 33

R.G. Jones, S. Turton and R. Ithnin, Hot ethene desorption from Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 705

Hydrogen

B. Freiesleben Hansen and G.D. Billing, Hydrogen and deuterium recombination rates on a copper surface 373 (1997) L333

A. Akremi, J.P. Lacharme and C.A. Sébenne, Residual gap surface states along variously hydrogenated silicon (111) and (100) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 192

H. Dietrich, K. Jacobi and G. Ertl, Vibrational analysis of the NH+N coadsorbate on Ru(0001) 377–379 (1997) 308

J.E. Gayone, E.A. Sánchez, R.G. Pregliasco and O. Grizzi, TOF-ISS investigation of the dependence of the GaAs(110) surface derelaxation with the hydrogen exposure 377–379 (1997) 597

M.F. Bertino, S. Miret-Artés, J.P. Toennies and G. Benedek, Rotationally mediated focussed inelastic resonances in D_2 scattering from Cu(001) 377–379 (1997) 714

P. Modrak, Electronic theory of the chemisorption effect on surface segregation in transition-metal alloys 380 (1997) L491

Hydrogen sulphide

V. Chab, L. Pekarek, I. Ulrych, J. Suchy, K.C. Prince, M. Peloi, M. Evans, C. Comicioli, M. Zacchigna and C. Crotti, Soft X-ray photoemission studies of S/InP(100) 377–379 (1997) 261

M. Casarin, C. Maccato and A. Vittadini, An LCAO-LDF study of the chemisorption of H_2O and H_2S on ZnO(0001) and ZnO(10$\bar{1}$0) 377–379 (1997) 587

Ketones

S. Zhuang, X. Wang, X. Wei, Y. Wang, S. Ren and R. Zhai, The adsorption and reaction of cyclohexanone on the Pt(111) surface 376 (1997) L429

M. Getzlaff and G. Schönhense, Electronic structure of adsorbed organic molecules 377–379 (1997) 187

Methane

M. Valden, J. Pere, M. Hirsimäki, S. Suhonen and M. Pessa, Activated adsorption of methane on clean and oxygen-modified Pt{111} and Pd{110} 377–379 (1997) 605

Methanol

A.H. Jones, S. Poulston, R.A. Bennett and M. Bowker, Methanol oxidation to formate on Cu(110) studied by STM 380 (1997) 31

Methoxy

H. Yang, J.L. Whitten, J.S. Huberty and R.J. Madix, Coadsorption of CO and CH_3O on Ni(100) 375 (1997) 268

Methylene iodide

G. Wu, B.F. Bartlett and W.T. Tysoe, The surface chemistry of methylene iodide adsorbed on clean and oxygen-covered Mo(100): formation and chemistry of carbenes 373 (1997) 129

NH

H. Dietrich, K. Jacobi and G. Ertl, Vibrational analysis of the NH+N coadsorbate on Ru(0001) 377–379 (1997) 308

Nitrogen

D. Haneman, Nitrogen adsorption and native contamination on Fe(211) surfaces 375 (1997) 71

J.E. Davis and C.B. Mullins, Adsorption mechanisms of translationally-energetic O_2 and N_2: direct dissociation versus direct molecular chemisorption 380 (1997) L513

Nitrogen oxides

P. Dumas, M. Suhren, Y.J. Chabal, C.J. Hirschmugl and G.P. Williams, Adsorption and reactivity of NO on Cu(111): a synchrotron infrared reflection absorption spectroscopic study 371 (1997) 200

D. Glatzer, J. Häger, M. Fink and H. Walther, Rotationally excited NO molecules incident on a graphite surface: in- and out-of-plane angular distributions 374 (1997) 169

J. Häger, D. Glatzer, H. Kuze, M. Fink and H. Walther, Rotationally excited NO molecules incident on a graphite surface: molecular rotation and translation after scattering 374 (1997) 181

J. Wang, M. Castonguay, J. Deng and P.H. McBreen, RAIRS and TPD study of CO and NO on β-Mo_2C 374 (1997) 197

R.E. von Glan and U. Korte, The NO-induced $(1\times2)\rightarrow(1\times1)$ structural transition of Pt(110): a quantitative RHEED investigation 375 (1997) 353

L.N. Kantorovich and M.J. Gillan, The energetics of N_2O dissociation on CaO(001) 376 (1997) 169

A.D. Kinnersley, G.R. Darling and S. Holloway, Effect of initial rotations on the sticking of NO on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 567

H. Aizawa and S. Tsuneyuki, Photo-induced desorption through non-adiabatic couplings 377–379 (1997) 610

M. Kiskinova and G. Paolucci, Spectromicroscopy of complex interfaces and real-time reaction studies at ELETTRA 377–379 (1997) 735

J.H. Miners, R. Martin, P. Gardner, R. Nalezinski and A.M. Bradshaw, Monitoring adsorbed species during oscillatory reactions using vibrational spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 791

Molecules (continued)

M. Pérez Jigato, K. Somasundram, V. Termath, N.C. Handy and D.A. King, Vibrational frequencies for NO chemisorbed on different sites: DFT calculations on Pd clusters 380 (1997) 83

Oxygen

L.K. Verheij, Kinetic modelling of the hydrogen–oxygen reaction on Pt(111) at low temperature (<170 K) 371 (1997) 100

J. Cortés and E. Valencia, Effect of the coordination of the superficial site in the ZGB model for the $CO–O_2$ reaction 371 (1997) L243

G. Meyer, H. Range and J.P. Toennies, A combined SPALEED and helium-atom diffraction investigation of the structure of oxidized Cu(001) 371 (1997) 183

M. Canepa, L. Mattera and E. Narducci, Recombination of hydroxyl phases on Ag(110): coexistence of long-range ordered domains of atomic oxygen and hydroxyl 371 (1997) 431

H. Wang, R.G. Tobin, D.K. Lambert, C.L. DiMaggio and G.B. Fisher, Adsorption and dissociation of oxygen on Pt(335) 372 (1997) 267

K. Wilson, C. Hardacre, C.J. Baddeley, J. Lüdecke, D.P. Woodruff and R.M. Lambert, A spectroscopic study of the chemistry and reactivity of SO_2 on Pt{111}: reactions with O_2, CO and C_3H_6 372 (1997) 279

A. Goldoni, V. Corradini, L. Šiller, U. del Pennino and F. Parmigiani, Modifications in the electronic structure of Bi2212 single crystals induced by oxygen desorption 372 (1997) 329

A. Raukema, D.A. Butler and A.W. Kleyn, Reply to "Comment on 'Dissociative and non-dissociative sticking of O_2 at the Ag(111) surface' " by M. Rocca et al. 373 (1997) 127

S.J. Anz, K. Nafisi, J.S. Allen, A.M. Russell and R.S. Williams, Detection of millimonolayers of oxygen on GaAs(001): observation of edge-effect rainbow enhancement in impact collision ion-scattering spectroscopy 373 (1997) 371

U. Burghaus, L. Vattuone, P. Gambardella and M. Rocca, HREELS study of CO oxidation on Ag(001) by O_2 or O 374 (1997) 1

K. Asakura, J. Lauterbach, H.H. Rotermund and G. Ertl, Spatio-temporal pattern formation during catalytic CO oxidation on a Pt(100) surface modified with submonolayers of Au 374 (1997) 125

A.J. Franz, J.T. Ranney, J.L. Gland and S.R. Bare, Oxidation of cyclopropane with coadsorbed oxygen on Pt(111) 374 (1997) 162

J. Wang, M. Castonguay, J. Deng and P.H. McBreen, RAIRS and TPD study of CO and NO on β-Mo_2C 374 (1997) 197

K. Rührnschopf, D. Borgmann and G. Wedler, Interaction of oxygen with the system Si(100)/Fe(film) 374 (1997) 269

D. Haneman, Nitrogen adsorption and native contamination on Fe(211) surfaces 375 (1997) 71

S. Haq and F.M. Leibsle, Formic acid oxidation on Cu(110) surfaces as studied by STM: reaction trends and surface structure 375 (1997) 81

S. Schwegmann, H. Over, V. De Renzi and G. Ertl, The atomic geometry of the O and CO+O phases on Rh(111) 375 (1997) 91

D.A. Butler, J.B. Sanders, A. Raukema, A.W. Kleyn and J.W.M. Frenken, Oxygen dissociation on Ag(110): a ruin game 375 (1997) 141

B. Brena, G. Comelli, L. Ursella and G. Paolucci, Oxygen on Pd(110): substrate reconstruction and adsorbate geometry by tensor LEED 375 (1997) 150

H. Xu and K.Y.S. Ng, STM study of oxygen on Rh(111) 375 (1997) 161

M. Kolodziejczyk, R.E.R. Colen, M. Berdau, B. Delmon and J.H. Block, CO oxidation on a copper-modified Pt(111) surface 375 (1997) 235

V.L. Shneerson, D.K. Saldin and W.T. Tysoe, On the dependence with bond lengths of the observed energies of NEXAFS resonances of diatomic molecules 375 (1997) 340

R. Courths, S. Hüfner, P. Kemkes and G. Wiesen, Electronic structure investigation of Cu(110), Ag(110) and Ni(110) surfaces covered with chemisorbed oxygen up to half a monolayer 376 (1997) 43

P.J. Knight, S.M. Driver and D.P. Woodruff, Scanning tunnelling microscopy investigation of the oxygen-induced faceting and "nano-faceting" of a vicinal copper surface 376 (1997) 374

Y. Matsumoto, Y. Aibara, K. Mukai, K. Moriwaki, Y. Okawa, B.E. Nieuwenhuys and K. Tanaka, STM studies of oxygen-induced reconstruction on a Pt–Rh(100) alloy surface 377–379 (1997) 32

S. Poulston, A. Jones, R.A. Bennett and M. Bowker, An STM investigation of formic acid adsorption on oxygen precovered Cu(110) 377–379 (1997) 66

Ch. Ammer, K. Meinel, H. Wolter and H. Neddermeyer, Oxygen-induced restructuring of strained Cu layers on Ru(0001) 377–379 (1997) 81

M. Bauer, S. Pawlik and M. Aeschlimann, Femtosecond lifetime investigations of excited adsorbate states: atomic oxygen on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 350

M. Salvietti, P. Ferro, R. Moroni, M. Canepa and L. Mattera, Surface magnetism of an ultrathin Fe/Ag(100) film: influence of O_2 and CO adsorption 377–379 (1997) 481

D.M. Bird and P.A. Gravil, First-principles calculations of molecular dissociation at surfaces 377–379 (1997) 555

V.I. Pazzi and G.F. Tantardini, Dynamics of oxygen adsorption on Ag(110): surface motion effects 377–379 (1997) 572

I. Jungwirthová, I. Stará and V. Matolin, Study of CO interaction with alumina-supported Pd particles 377–379 (1997) 644

A. Mascaraque, C. Ottaviani, M. Capozi, M. Pedio and E.G. Michel, Oxygen interaction with Si(100) and K/Si(100) 377–379 (1997) 650

V.D. Osovskii, Yu.G. Ptushinskii, V.G. Sukretnyi, B.A. Chuikov, V.K. Medvedev and Yu. Suchorski, Molecular adsorption states of O_2 on W(111) at low temperatures (down to 5 K) 377–379 (1997) 664

L. Vattuone, P. Gambardella, U. Valbusa and M. Rocca, HREELS study of O_2 molecular chemisorption on Ag(001) 377–379 (1997) 671

Molecules (continued)

F. Buatier de Mongeot, M. Rocca and U. Valbusa, Isothermal desorption of O_2 from Ag(001) 377–379 (1997) 691

F. Boccuzzi, E. Guglielminotti, F. Pinna and G. Strukul, Surface composition and reactivity of bimetallic Au–Pt/ZrO_2 samples 377–379 (1997) 728

H. Uetsuka, K. Watanabe, H. Ohnuma and K. Kunimori, Infrared chemiluminescence study of the dynamics of steady-state CO oxidation on single-crystal PD surfaces: effect of oxygen pretreatment 377–379 (1997) 765

R.P. Holroyd and M. Bowker, Molecular beam studies of alcohol (C_1–C_3) adsorption and reaction with oxygen-precovered Pd(110) 377–379 (1997) 786

K.L. Kostov, P. Jakob and D. Menzel, A new high density CO/oxygen coadsorbate layer on Pt(111) and its role in CO oxidation 377–379 (1997) 802

V. Nehasil, I. Stará and V. Matolín, Molecular beam study of CO and O_2 sticking coefficients on Rh model catalysts 377–379 (1997) 813

H. Wolter, K. Meinel, Ch. Ammer, K. Wandelt and H. Neddermeyer, Growth of Cu films on annealed Cu/O/Ru(0001) studied by STM 377–379 (1997) 983

M. Schmid, M. Pinczolits, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, Segregation of impurities on Cr(100) studied by AES and STM 377–379 (1997) 1023

J.E. Davis and C.B. Mullins, Adsorption mechanisms of translationally-energetic O_2 and N_2: direct dissociation versus direct molecular chemisorption 380 (1997) L513

V.A. Esaulov, O. Grizzi, L. Guillemot, M. Maazouz, S. Ustaze and R. Verucchi, Oxidation of Mg and electron transfer processes 380 (1997) L521

H.E. Dorsett and J.E. Reutt-Robey, The influence of crystallographic steps on coadsorption: CO–O/Ni(119) 380 (1997) 165

Y.M. Wang, Y.S. Li and K.A.R. Mitchell, LEED crystallographic analysis for the structure formed by 2 ML of O at the Zr(0001) surface 380 (1997) 540

PCl_3

Y. Baba, K. Yoshii, H. Yamamoto, T.A. Sasaki and W. Wurth, Element-specific desorption from molecular adsorbates by core-to-valence resonant photoexcitation 377–379 (1997) 699

Phthalocyanine

M. Nakamura and H. Tokumoto, Scanning probe microscopy study of the molecular arrangement of CuPc crystal on Si(001)-(2×1)-H 377–379 (1997) 85

Silane

Y. Baba, K. Yoshii and T.A. Sasaki, Desorption of molecular and atomic fragment-ions from solid CCl_4 and $SiCl_4$ by resonant photoexcitation at chlorine K-edge 376 (1997) 330

J. Spitzmüller, M. Fehrenbacher, H. Rauscher and R.J. Behm, Tetramer formation on Si(100)-(2×1) during CVD growth from SiH_4 377–379 (1997) 1001

K. Fujita, Y. Kusumi and M. Ichikawa, Nucleation along step edges during Si epitaxial growth on the Si(111) surface observed by STM 380 (1997) 66

R.R. Mallik, S. Anabtawi, B. Moore and T.A. Hartman, Inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy of triethoxysilane on germania: a model study for silane–glass adhesion 380 (1997) 124

Sulphur dioxide

P. Zebisch, M. Stichler, P. Trischberger, M. Weinelt and H.-P. Steinrück, Adsorption and thermal evolution of SO_2 on the Pt(110) surface 371 (1997) 235

N. Pangher, L. Wilde, M. Polcik and J. Haase, Structure determinations of SO_2 and its decomposition product SO adsorbed on Cu(100) by use of X-ray absorption fine-structure measurements 372 (1997) 211

K. Wilson, C. Hardacre, C.J. Baddeley, J. Lüdecke, D.P. Woodruff and R.M. Lambert, A spectroscopic study of the chemistry and reactivity of SO_2 on Pt{111}: reactions with O_2, CO and C_3H_6 372 (1997) 279

T. Nakahashi, S. Terada, T. Yokoyama, H. Hamamatsu, Y. Kitajima, M. Sakano, F. Matsui and T. Ohta, Adsorption of SO_2 on Cu(100) studied by X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy and scanning tunneling microscopy 373 (1997) 1

Tertiarybutylphosphine

G. Kaneda, N. Sanada and Y. Fukuda, HREELS study of triethylphosphine (TEP) and tertiarybutylphosphine (TBP) on a Si(001)-(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 724

Tetramethyllead

M. Strzelczyk, N. Haack, B. Asmussen, J. Süßenbach, W. Press and J.Z. Larese, Structures and phase diagrams of tetramethyltin and tetramethyllead adsorbed on graphite 376 (1997) 339

Tetramethylsilane

K. Mase, M. Nagasono, S. Tanaka, T. Urisu and S. Nagaoka, Study of ion desorption induced by core-level excitations of condensed $Si(CH_3)_4$ by using photoelectron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy (PEPICO) combined with synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 376

Tetramethyltin

M. Strzelczyk, N. Haack, B. Asmussen, J. Süßenbach, W. Press and J.Z. Larese, Structures and phase diagrams of tetramethyltin and tetramethyllead adsorbed on graphite 376 (1997) 339

Thiols

D.R. Mullins, T. Tang, X. Chen, V. Shneerson, D.K. Saldin and W.T. Tysoe, The adsorption site and orientation of CH_3S and sulfur on Ni(001) using angle-resolved X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 372 (1997) 193

O. Cavalleri, S.E. Gilbert and K. Kern, Electrochemical Cu deposition on thiol covered Au(111) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 931

Molecules (continued)

Triethylphosphine

G. Kaneda, N. Sanada and Y. Fukuda, HREELS study of triethylphosphine (TEP) and tertiarybutylphosphine (TBP) on a Si(001)-(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 724

Trimethyl phosphine

H.-S. Tao, U. Diebold, N.D. Shinn and T.E. Madey, Decomposition of $P(CH_3)_3$ on Ru(0001): comparison with PH_3 and PCl_3 375 (1997) 257

Tungsten selenide

M. Kamaratos, C.A. Papageorgopoulus, D.C. Papageorgopoulos, W. Jaegermann, C. Pettenkofer and J. Lehmann, Adsorption of Br_2 on Na-intercalated *n*-WSe_2: Br-induced deintercalation 377–379 (1997) 659

Water

K. Jug and G. Geudtner, Quantum chemical study of water adsorption at the NaCl(100) surface 371 (1997) 95

M. Canepa, L. Mattera and E. Narducci, Recombination of hydroxyl phases on Ag(110): coexistence of long-range ordered domains of atomic oxygen and hydroxyl 371 (1997) 431

J.M. McCoy and J.P. LaFemina, Kinetic Monte Carlo investigation of pit formation at the $CaCO_3(10\bar{1}4)$ surface–water interface 373 (1997) 288

Ş. Katircioğlu and Ş. Erkoç, Adsorption of H_2O on double layer stepped Si(111) surface 374 (1997) 208

M. Casarin, C. Maccato and A. Vittadini, An LCAO-LDF study of the chemisorption of H_2O and H_2S on ZnO(0001) and $ZnO(10\bar{1}0)$ 377–379 (1997) 587

D. Ferry, A. Glebov, V. Senz, J. Suzanne, J.P. Toennies and H. Weiss, The properties of a two-dimensional water layer on MgO(001) 377–379 (1997) 634

M.A. Zaïbi, J.P. Lacharme and C.A. Sébenne, Water vapour adsorption on the Si(111)-(7×7) surface 377–379 (1997) 639

W. Hoffmann and C. Benndorf, Investigations on the influence of substrate geometry of flat and stepped ruthenium surfaces Ru(0001) and $Ru(10\bar{1}8)$ on the adsorption kinetics of H_2O and D_2O 377–379 (1997) 681

M.A. Nygren, D.H. Gay and C.R.A. Catlow, Hydroxylation of the surface of the corundum basal plane 380 (1997) 113

K.W. Self, C. Yan and W.H. Weinberg, A scanning tunneling microscopy study of water on Si(111)-(7×7): adsorption and oxide desorption 380 (1997) 408

A. Folch, P. Gorostiza, J. Servat, J. Tejada and F. Sanz, Enhanced surface atomic step motion observed in real time after nanoindentation of NaCl(100) 380 (1997) 427

L.M. Struck, J. Eng, Jr., B.E. Bent, G.W. Flynn, Y.J. Chabal, S.B. Christman, E.E. Chaban, K. Raghavachari, G.P. Williams, K. Radermacher and S. Mantl, Vibrational study of silicon oxidation: H_2O on Si(100) 380 (1997) 444

Xenon

M. Wolf, Femtosecond dynamics of electronic excitations at metal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 343

PHYSICAL STATE

Surfaces

Amorphous surfaces

S.N. Magonov, V. Elings and M.-H. Whangbo, Phase-imaging and stiffness in tapping-mode atomic force microscopy 375 (1997) L385

Dendritic and/or fractile surfaces

H. Park, H. Kim and S. Lee, Monte Carlo simulations of catalytic CO oxidation on fractal surfaces of dimension between two and three 380 (1997) 514

Liquid surfaces

F. Celestini, F. Ercolessi and E. Tosatti, Role of orientational order at surface-initiated recrystallization of a liquid metal 377–379 (1997) 914

Polycrystalline surfaces

V. Ngoc Tuan, Simulation of the excitation process in Ne collision with polycrystalline Mg and Al surfaces 371 (1997) 111

M. Strzelczyk, N. Haack, B. Asmussen, J. Süßenbach, W. Press and J.Z. Larese, Structures and phase diagrams of tetramethyltin and tetramethyllead adsorbed on graphite 376 (1997) 339

N.S. Xu and R.V. Latham, Relaxation of UV photon-stimulated field electron emission from particulate-based emission regimes 376 (1997) 411

L. Duò, Surface-hybridization interplay in the spectroscopy of Ce compounds 377–379 (1997) 160

V.A. Esaulov, O. Grizzi, L. Guillemot, M. Maazouz, S. Ustaze and R. Verucchi, Oxidation of Mg and electron transfer processes 380 (1997) L521

R.P. Chiarello, H. You, H.K. Kim, T. Roberts, R.T. Kempwirth, D. Miller, K.E. Gray, K.G. Vandervoort, N. Trivedi, S.R. Phillpot, Q.J. Zhang, S. Williams and J.B. Ketterson, X-ray reflectivity study on gold films during sputter deposition 380 (1997) 245

P. Li, L.M. Ng and J. Liang, Surface chemistry of alkyl and perfluoro ethers: a FTIR and *ab initio* study of adsorption and decomposition of CF_3OCF_3 on an Al_2O_3 surface 380 (1997) 530

Single crystal surfaces

A. Fahmi and R.A. van Santen, Density functional study of acetylene and ethylene adsorption on Ni(111) 371 (1997) 53

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, F.E. Allegretti, J. Zhang, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Incorporation kinetics of As_2 and As_4 on GaAs(110) 371 (1997) 277

Surfaces (continued)

T. Tsukamoto, M. Hirai, M. Kusaka, M. Iwami, T. Ozawa, T. Nagamura and T. Nakata, Structural analysis of the heat-treated 4H(6H)-SiC(0001)Si surface 371 (1997) 316

J.S. Lin, H. Cabibil, B. Ekstrom and J.A. Kelber, STM, LEED and AES studies on the oxidation of a CrN overlayer on $Fe_{0.8}Cr_{0.2}$(100) 371 (1997) 337

A. Beutler, E. Lundgren, R. Nyholm, J.N. Andersen, B. Setlik and D. Heskett, On the adsorption sites for CO on the Rh(111) single crystal surface 371 (1997) 381

L. Reinaudi, M. Del Popolo and E. Leiva, Work function calculation for thick metal slabs with local pseudopotentials 372 (1997) L309

B.R. Parker, J.F. Jenkins and P.C. Stair, The adsorption of methyl radicals on oxygen-modified Mo(100) studied by HREELS 372 (1997) 185

A.M. Ionov and A.N. Maljuk, LEED and spectroscopic studies of the atomic and electronic structure of $La_2Cu_2O_5$ 372 (1997) 323

N. Nakagiri, M. Suzuki, K. Okiguchi and H. Sugimura, Site discrimination of adatoms in Si(111)-7×7 by noncontact atomic force microscopy 373 (1997) L329

L.-Y. Kuo and P. Shen, On the rotation of non-epitaxy crystallites on single crystal substrate 373 (1997) L350

T. Bredow and G. Pacchioni, Comparative periodic and cluster ab initio study on Cu_2O(111)/CO 373 (1997) 21

J.M. Gaines, P.J.H. Bloemen, J.T. Kohlhepp, C.W.T. Bulle-Lieuwma, R.M. Wolf, A. Reinders, R.M. Jungblut, P.A.A. van der Heijden, J.T.W.M. van Eemeren, J. aan de Stegge and W.J.M. de Jonge, An STM study of Fe_3O_4(100) grown by molecular beam epitaxy 373 (1997) 85

N.R. Shivaparan, V. Shutthanandan, V. Krasemann and R.J. Smith, Room temperature growth of thin Pd films on Al(110) surfaces 373 (1997) 221

S.J. Anz, K. Nafisi, J.S. Allen, A.M. Russell and R.S. Williams, Detection of millimonolayers of oxygen on GaAs(001): observation of edge-effect rainbow enhancement in impact collision ion-scattering spectroscopy 373 (1997) 371

J. Kołaczkiewicz and E. Bauer, Desorption energy and lateral interaction energy in the adsorption systems of Rh, Pd, Ir and Pt on W(110) 374 (1997) 95

C.L.A. Lamont, M. Borbach, R. Martin, P. Gardner, T.S. Jones, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, A vibrational spectroscopic study of the adsorption and dehydrogenation of cyclic C_6 hydrocarbons on the (1×1) and (5×20) surfaces of Pt{100} 374 (1997) 215

K. Rührnschopf, D. Borgmann and G. Wedler, Interaction of oxygen with the system Si(100)/Fe(film) 374 (1997) 269

D.L. Woodraska and J.A. Jaszczak, A Monte Carlo simulation method for {111} surfaces of silicon and other diamond-cubic materials 374 (1997) 319

F. Pradère, M. Benslimane, M. Châtelet, A. De Martino and H. Vach, Species selective surface scattering 375 (1997) L375

D. Ferry, J. Suzanne, P.N.M. Hoang and C. Girardet, Interaction of acetylene molecules with the MgO(100) surface: LEED experiments and potential-energy calculations 375 (1997) 315

A.G. Taylor, A.R. Turner, B.A. Joyce and M.E. Pemble, Reflectance anisotropy oscillations of the heteroepitaxial growth of AlAs and $Al_{1-x}Ga_xAs$ on GaAs(001) surfaces by molecular beam epitaxy 375 (1997) 367

A. Michalak, M. Witko and K. Hermann, Density functional cluster studies on the (010) surface of vanadium pentoxide 375 (1997) 385

M.A. Kulakov, H. Hoster, Z. Zhang and B. Bullemer, Cooling rate determination of Si samples in a radiative quench and observation of an apparent temperature shift of the 1×1–7×7 surface phase transition 376 (1997) L414

X.H. Chen, J.C. Polyani and D. Rogers, Photoetching of Si(111)-(7×7) studied by STM 376 (1997) 77

H.A. Yoon, N. Materer, M. Salmeron, M.A. Van Hove and G.A. Somorjai, Coverage-dependent structures of sulfur on Pt(111) studied by low-energy electron diffraction (LEED) and scanning tunneling microscopy (STM) 376 (1997) 254

A.M. Bittner, J. Wintterlin and G. Ertl, Strain relief during metal-on-metal electrodeposition: a scanning tunneling microscopy study of copper growth on Pt(100) 376 (1997) 267

D. Radosavkic, J. Thiele, N. Barrett, C. Guillot and R. Belkhou, Core level photoemission study of the growth of platinum on palladium (111) 377–379 (1997) 168

T. Ollonqvist, R. Perälä and J. Väyrynen, Unoccupied electronic states of the FeS_2(100) surface studied by inverse photoemission 377–379 (1997) 201

B. Schmied, M. Wilhelm, U. Kübler, M. Getzlaff, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, Angular-resolved electron spectroscopy from (110) surfaces of ternary Ce-based intermetallics: $CePd_2Si_2$ and $CeNi_2Ge_2$ 377–379 (1997) 251

A.V. Petukhov and Th. Rasing, Crystallinity effect on the infrared–visible sum frequency generation in noble metals 377–379 (1997) 414

U. Starke, W. Meier, C. Rath, J. Schardt, W. Weiss and K. Heinz, Phase transition and atomic structure of an Fe_3Si(100) single crystal surface 377–379 (1997) 539

V.D. Osovskii, Yu.G. Ptushinskii, V.G. Sukretnyi, B.A. Chuikov, V.K. Medvedev and Yu. Suchorski, Molecular adsorption states of O_2 on W(111) at low temperatures (down to 5 K) 377–379 (1997) 664

M. Borbach, W. Stenzel, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, Hydroxyl formation on Ag(110) studied bt HREELS 377–379 (1997) 796

Y. Caudano, A. Peremans, P.A. Thiry, P. Dumas and A. Tadjeddine, Vibrational investigation of chemisorbed C_{60} by infrared–visible sum frequency generation spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 1071

G. Meyer and K.-H. Rieder, Controlled manipulation of single atoms and small molecules with the scanning tunneling microscope 377–379 (1997) 1087

F. Maier, S. Kneitz, H. Koschel and H.-P. Steinrück, A simple design for a helium scattering apparatus 377–379 (1997) 1101

Surfaces (continued)

F. Wypych, Th. Weber and R. Prins, Scanning tunneling microscopic investigation of $K_x(H_2O)_yMoS_2$ 380 (1997) L474

J.M. Roesler, M.T. Sieger, T. Miller and T.-C. Chiang, New experimental technique of photoelectron holography applied to Bi trimers on Si(111) 380 (1997) L485

V.A. Esaulov, O. Grizzi, L. Guillemot, M. Maazouz, S. Ustaze and R. Verucchi, Oxidation of Mg and electron transfer processes 380 (1997) L521

H.E. Dorsett and J.E. Reutt-Robey, The influence of crystallographic steps on coadsorption: CO–O/Ni(119) 380 (1997) 165

R. Plass and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497

B. Bahrim, A.G. Borisov, D. Teillet-Billy, J.-P. Gauyacq, F. Wiegershaus, St. Krischok and V. Kempter, Theoretical and experimental study of $N^-(^1D)$ formation in nitrogen collisions with a metal surface 380 (1997) 556

High index single crystal surfaces

C. Setzer, J. Platen, P. Geng, W. Ranke and K. Jacobi, Geometrical and electronic structure of the MBE-prepared GaAs(113)A surface 377–379 (1997) 125

H. Ji, Y. Wang, R.G. Zhao and W.S. Yang, Atomic structure of the Si(103) 1×1-In surface 380 (1997) 507

Low index single crystal surfaces

T. Flores, S. Junghans and M. Wuttig, Atomic mechanisms for the diffusion of Mn atoms incorporated in the Cu(100) surface: an STM study 371 (1997) 1

T. Flores, S. Junghans and M. Wuttig, Atomic mechanisms of the formation of an ordered surface alloy: an STM investigation of Mn/Cu(100) 371 (1997) 14

H.J.W. Zandvliet and E. de Groot, Antiphase boundaries on low-energy-ion bombarded Ge(001) 371 (1997) 79

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer and R.L. Johnson, Structure and morphology of In on Ge(001) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 371 (1997) 86

L.K. Verheij, Kinetic modelling of the hydrogen–oxygen reaction on Pt(111) at low temperature (<170 K) 371 (1997) 100

D.A. Chen and C.M. Friend, Adsorbate-induced structural changes of metal thin films: cobalt–oxygen and cobalt–sulfur overlayers on Mo(110) 371 (1997) 131

G. Meyer, H. Range and J.P. Toennies, A combined SPALEED and helium-atom diffraction investigation of the structure of oxidized Cu(001) 371 (1997) 183

J.C. Cook and E.M. McCash, Vibrational energy-transfer processes in the CO/Cu(100) system 371 (1997) 213

P. Zebisch, M. Stichler, P. Trischberger, M. Weinelt and H.-P. Steinrück, Adsorption and thermal evolution of SO_2 on the Pt(110) surface 371 (1997) 235

P.F. Lyman and M.J. Bedzyk, Local structure of Sn/Si(001) surface phases 371 (1997) 307

J. Nerlov, S.V. Christensen, S. Weichel, E.H. Pedersen and P.J. Møller, A photoemission study of the coadsorption of CO_2 and Na on TiO_2(110)-(1×1) and -(1×2) surfaces: adsorption geometry and reactivity 371 (1997) 321

J.A. Venables, F.L. Metcalfe and A. Sugawara, Competing processes and controlling energies at the Ag/Ge(111) interface 371 (1997) 420

A. Elbe, G. Meister and A. Goldmann, Vibrational modes of atomic oxygen on W(110) 371 (1997) 438

C.M. Child, J.E. Fieberg and A. Campion, Surface chemistry of polyimide formation on Cu(111) 372 (1997) L254

V. Scheuch, B. Voigtländer and H.P. Bonzel, Nucleation and growth of $CoSi_2$ on Si(100) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 372 (1997) 71

T.C.Q. Noakes, D.A. Hutt, C.F. McConville and D.P. Woodruff, Structural investigation of ordered Sb adsorption phases on Ag(111) using coaxial impact collision ion scattering spectroscopy 372 (1997) 117

J. Braun, K.L. Kostov, G. Witte, L. Surnev, J.G. Skofronick, S.A. Safron and Ch. Wöll, Surface phonon dispersion curves for a hexagonally close packed metal surface: Ru(0001) 372 (1997) 132

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer, R. Rettig and R.L. Johnson, Lead-induced reconstructions of the Ge(001) surface 372 (1997) 155

D.R. Mullins, T. Tang, X. Chen, V. Shneerson, D.K. Saldin and W.T. Tysoe, The adsorption site and orientation of CH_3S and sulfur on Ni(001) using angle-resolved X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 372 (1997) 193

N. Pangher, L. Wilde, M. Polcik and J. Haase, Structure determinations of SO_2 and its decomposition product SO adsorbed on Cu(100) by use of X-ray absorption fine-structure measurements 372 (1997) 211

S.C. Street and A.J. Gellman, FT-IRAS of adsorbed alkoxides: 1-propoxide on Cu(111) 372 (1997) 223

K. Wilson, C. Hardacre, C.J. Baddeley, J. Lüdecke, D.P. Woodruff and R.M. Lambert, A spectroscopic study of the chemistry and reactivity of SO_2 on Pt{111}: reactions with O_2, CO and C_3H_6 372 (1997) 279

S. Takenaka, T. Yokoyama, S. Terada, M. Sakano, Y. Kitajima and T. Ohta, Surface structure of S/Ni(111)-($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$)R30° determined by back-reflection X-ray standing-wave method 372 (1997) 300

J. Behrend, M. Wassermeier and K.H. Ploog, Different As desorption behaviour at step edges on InAs(001) and GaAs(001) surfaces 372 (1997) 307

W. Liu, K.C. Wong and K.A.R. Mitchell, LEED crystallographic analysis for the Rh(111)-($\sqrt{7}\times\sqrt{7}$)R19.1°–P surface structure 372 (1997) 312

T. Fuse, O. Ishiyama, M. Shinohara and Y. Kido, Monte Carlo simulation of angular-scan spectra for coaxial impact collision ion scattering spectroscopy (CAICISS) 372 (1997) 350

L. Lottermoser, T. Buslaps, R.L. Johnson, R. Feidenhans'l, M. Nielsen, D. Smilgies, E. Landemark and H.L. Meyerheim, Bismuth on copper (110): analysis of the c(2×2) and p(4×1) structures by surface X-ray diffraction 373 (1997) 11

A.E. Dolbak, B.Z. Olshanetsky and S.A. Teys, Co interaction with clean silicon surfaces 373 (1997) 43

Surfaces (continued)

H. Cox, R.L. Johnston and J.N. Murrell, Modelling of surface relaxation and melting of aluminium 373 (1997) 67

M. Rocca, F. Cemič, F. Buatier de Mongeot, U. Valbusa, S. Lacombe and K. Jacobi, Comment on 'Dissociative and non-dissociative sticking of O_2 at the Ag(111) surface' by A. Raukema, D.A. Butler, F.M.A. Box and A.W. Kleyn 373 (1997) 125

A. Raukema, D.A. Butler and A.W. Kleyn, Reply to "Comment on 'Dissociative and non-dissociative sticking of O_2 at the Ag(111) surface' " by M. Rocca et al. 373 (1997) 127

G. Wu, B.F. Bartlett and W.T. Tysoe, The surface chemistry of methylene iodide adsorbed on clean and oxygen-covered Mo(100): formation and chemistry of carbenes 373 (1997) 129

M. Okada, A.P. Baddorf and D.M. Zehner, LEED and HREELS investigation of the hydrogen-covered Mo(110) surface 373 (1997) 145

H.A. Yoon, M. Salmeron and G.A. Somorjai, Scanning tunneling microscopy (STM) study of benzene and its coadsorption with carbon monoxide on Rh(111) 373 (1997) 300

V. Maurice, N. Kitakatsu, M. Siegers and P. Marcus, Low-coverage sulfur induced reconstruction of Ni(111) 373 (1997) 307

T.S. Rahman, Z. Tian and J.E. Black, Surface disordering, roughening and premelting of Ag(110) 374 (1997) 9

C. Seidel, A. Soukopp, R. Li, P. Bäuerle and E. Umbach, Long-range ordered, commensurate superstructures of large organic adsorbates: a LEED and STM study of EC4T/Ag(111) 374 (1997) 17

J.M. Ricart, J. Torras, J. Rubio and F. Illas, Ab initio cluster model study of geometry and bonding character of atomic nitrogen chemisorbed on the Cu(100) and Ag(100) surfaces 374 (1997) 31

W. Wallauer and Th. Fauster, Two-photon excitation processes and linewidths of surface and image states on Cu(111) 374 (1997) 44

M.C. Håkansson, L.S.O. Johansson, C.B.M. Andersson, U.O. Karlsson, L.Ö. Olsson, J. Kanski, L. Ilver and P.O. Nilsson, The electronic structure of In- and As-terminated InAs(001) surfaces 374 (1997) 73

F.H. Jones, R.G. Egdell, A. Brown and F.R. Wondre, Surface structure and spectroscopy of WO_2(012) 374 (1997) 80

R. Fasel, M. Gierer, H. Bludau, P. Aebi, J. Osterwalder and L. Schlapbach, Surface alloy formation and interdiffusion in $(\sqrt{5}\times\sqrt{5})$R27°–Yb/Al(001): a combined low-energy electron diffraction and X-ray photoelectron diffraction study 374 (1997) 104

R. Döll, C.A. Gerken, M.A. Van Hove and G.A. Somorjai, Structure of disordered ethylene adsorbed on Pt(111) analyzed by diffuse LEED: asymmetrical di-σ bonding favored 374 (1997) 151

M. Pedio and A. Cricenti, Electronic properties of Sn/Si(100) ordered interfaces 374 (1997) 251

J.L. Iguain, C.M. Aldao and H.O. Mártin, Morphology phase diagram of a model for diffusion and growth of silicon on Si(100)-(2×1) 374 (1997) 259

L.V. Zhigilei, D. Srivastava and B.J. Garrison, Vibrational dynamics of the CH stretching mode of H-terminated diamond surfaces 374 (1997) 333

K. Sangwal, J. Torrent-Burgués, F. Sanz and J. Servat, Observations of cleavage steps, slip traces and dislocation hollow cores on cleaved {100} faces of L-arginine phosphate monohydrate single crystals by atomic force microscopy 374 (1997) 387

A.J. Dyson and P.V. Smith, A molecular dynamics study of the chemisorption of C_2H_2 and CH_3 on the Si(001)-(2×1) surface 375 (1997) 45

D. Haneman, Nitrogen adsorption and native contamination on Fe(211) surfaces 375 (1997) 71

S. Haq and F.M. Leibsle, Formic acid oxidation on Cu(110) surfaces as studied by STM: reaction trends and surface structure 375 (1997) 81

A. Voskoboinikov and I. Osadchi, Surface properties of alkali metals within the modulated jellium model 375 (1997) 120

D.A. Butler, J.B. Sanders, A. Raukema, A.W. Kleyn and J.W.M. Frenken, Oxygen dissociation on Ag(110): a ruin game 375 (1997) 141

J.H. Horton, J.G. Shapter, T. Cheng, W.N. Lennard and P.R. Norton, STM investigation of a Cu organometallic complex adsorbed on Si(111)-(7×7) 375 (1997) 171

J.M. McCoy and P.A. Maksym, Dynamical calculation of high-resolution reflection electron microscopy lattice fringes from the Si(111)7×7 surface 375 (1997) 183

Z. Zhang, M.A. Kulakov and B. Bullemer, Charge transfer and rest-atom imaging in dimer-adatom-stacking-fault structure evolution observed by scanning tunneling microscopy on the Si(111) surface 375 (1997) 195

M. Kolodziejczyk, R.E.R. Colen, M. Berdau, B. Delmon and J.H. Block, CO oxidation on a copper-modified Pt(111) surface 375 (1997) 235

K. Ozawa, S. Ishikawa, E. Miyazaki, K. Edamoto, H. Kato and S. Otani, Potassium adsorption on the polar NbC(111) surface: angle-resolved photoemission study 375 (1997) 250

C. Collazo-Davila, D. Grozea, E. Landree and L.D. Marks, Transmission electron diffraction determination of the Ge(001)-(2×1) surface structure 375 (1997) 293

B.K. Kellerman, E. Chason, D.P. Adams, T.M. Mayer and J.M. White, In-situ X-ray reflectivity investigation of growth and surface morphology evolution during Fe chemical vapor deposition on Si(001) 375 (1997) 331

R.E. von Glan and U. Korte, The NO-induced (1×2)→(1×1) structural transition of Pt(110): a quantitative RHEED investigation 375 (1997) 353

M. Baudin, M. Wójcik and K. Hermansson, A molecular dynamics study of MgO (111) slabs 375 (1997) 374

A.R. Avery, E.S. Tok and T.S. Jones, An STM study of the nature of the transitional phase of the GaAs(111) B surface 376 (1997) L397

G. Neuhold, L. Bartels, J.J. Paggel and K. Horn, Thickness-dependent morphologies of thin Ag films on GaAs(110) as revealed by LEED and STM 376 (1997) 1

Surfaces (continued)

T. Miller, E.D. Hansen, W.E. McMahon and T.-C. Chiang, Direct transitions, indirect transitions, and surface photoemission in the prototypical system Ag(111) 376 (1997) 32

R. Courths, S. Hüfner, P. Kemkes and G. Wiesen, Electronic structure investigation of Cu(110), Ag(110) and Ni(110) surfaces covered with chemisorbed oxygen up to half a monolayer 376 (1997) 43

B.H. Müller, Th. Schmidt and M. Henzler, Growth and melting of a Pb monolayer on Cu(111) 376 (1997) 123

I. Kardinal, F.P. Netzer and M.G. Ramsey, A multiplicity of CN bonding configurations on Ni(110) 376 (1997) 229

H.H. Huang, X. Jiang, Z. Zou and G.Q. Xu, Interaction of atomic hydrogen with potassium on MgO(100) 376 (1997) 245

H. He, Y. Okawa and K. Tanaka, Hydrogenation of carbidic carbon on the Ni(100) surface 376 (1997) 310

M. Kottcke, B. Dötsch, L. Hammer, K. Heinz, K. Müller and D.M. Zehner, Deep layer oscillatory segregation and relaxation of substitutionally disordered $Mo_xRe_{1-x}(100)$ surfaces 376 (1997) 319

H.J.W. Zandvliet, Ordering of vacancies on Si(001) 377–379 (1997) 1

W.G. Schmidt and F. Bechstedt, Comparison of As-rich and Sb-terminated GaAs(100)(2×4) reconstructions 377–379 (1997) 11

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte-Carlo simulation of Pb/Cu (100) surface superstructures 377–379 (1997) 15

S. Gallego, C. Ocal and F. Soria, Surface and bulk reconstruction of Pt(111) 1×1 377–379 (1997) 18

D. Passerone, F. Ercolessi and E. Tosatti, High temperature study of flat reconstructed Au(100) and its vicinals 377–379 (1997) 27

Y. Matsumoto, Y. Aibara, K. Mukai, K. Moriwaki, Y. Okawa, B.E. Nieuwenhuys and K. Tanaka, STM studies of oxygen-induced reconstruction on a Pt–Rh(100) alloy surface 377–379 (1997) 32

F. Mugele, A. Rettenberger, J. Boneberg and P. Leiderer, Step roughness on Ag(111) investigated by STM: a systematic study of tip influence 377–379 (1997) 62

S. Poulston, A. Jones, R.A. Bennett and M. Bowker, An STM investigation of formic acid adsorption on oxygen precovered Cu(110) 377–379 (1997) 66

G. Falkenberg, L. Seehofer and R.L. Johnson, Changes in the surface morphology of Ge(001) due to Sb adsorption 377–379 (1997) 75

G. Bracco, A. Pizzorno and R. Tatarek, Vibrational effects on Ag(110) studied by neutral impact-collision ion scattering 377–379 (1997) 94

M. Zitzlsperger, R. Honke, P. Pavone and U. Schröder, Ab initio calculation of the structure, the electronic states and the phonon dispersion of the Si(111)-(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 108

A. Filippetti and V. Fiorentini, Reconstructions of Ir(110) and (100): an ab initio study 377–379 (1997) 112

S. Sugiyama, S. Yamamoto, O. Matsuoka, T. Honda, H. Nozoye, S. Qiu, J. Yu and O. Terasaki, Surface structure of synthesized mordenite crystal studied by atomic force microscopy 377–379 (1997) 140

O. Gülseren, R. James and D.W. Bullett, Theoretical analysis of STM experiments at rutile TiO_2 surfaces 377–379 (1997) 150

A. Akremi, J.P. Lacharme and C.A. Sébenne, Residual gap surface states along variously hydrogenated silicon (111) and (100) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 192

S. Pawlik, M. Bauer and M. Aeschlimann, Lifetime difference of photoexcited electrons between intraband and interband transitions 377–379 (1997) 206

F. Schedin, G. Thornton and V.N. Petrov, Spin asymmetries in inverse photoemission from PbS(100) 377–379 (1997) 229

P.L. Wincott, J.S.G. Irwin, G. Jones, P.J. Hardman, G. Thornton, S. Weichel, P.J. Møller and V.R. Dhanak, Angle-resolved photoemission studies of the $\bar{\Gamma}$ Shockley surface state on ordered Cu(111) overlayers on TiO_2(110) 377–379 (1997) 242

S. Warren, A.G. Thomas, J. Hollingworth, W.R. Flavell, P.L. Wincott, A. Prime, S. Downes and C. Chen, Angle-resolved photoemission of CuO (100) 377–379 (1997) 256

V. Chab, L. Pekarek, I. Ulrych, J. Suchy, K.C. Prince, M. Peloi, M. Evans, C. Comicioli, M. Zacchigna and C. Crotti, Soft X-ray photoemission studies of S/InP(100) 377–379 (1997) 261

L.K. Wilson and P.T. Andrews, Unoccupied surface states of Cr(001) detected by K-resolved inverse photoemission 377–379 (1997) 271

S. Vandré, A. Santoni, A. Goldoni, V.R. Dhanak and M. Sancrotti, High-temperature core-level photoemission study of Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 283

Y. Zhang, J.Y. Xue, J.A. Con Foo, A.P.J. Stampfl, D. Wolfframm, D.A. Evans, J.D. Riley, R.C.G. Leckey, A. Ziegler, B. Mattern, R. Graupner, M. Hollering, R. Denecke and L. Ley, The valence band structure of the ZnSe{001}-(2×1) surface as determined by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 288

I.Yu. Sklyadneva, G.G. Rusina and E.V. Chulkov, Vibrational states on Pd surfaces 377–379 (1997) 313

R. Honke, A.P. Mayer, P. Pavone and U. Schröder, Theoretical investigation of the surface dynamics of Si(111):H-(1×1) 377–379 (1997) 317

Ch.L. Spiel and G. Blahusch, Helium scattering from adsorbed gas layers observed via the generated phonons 377–379 (1997) 321

G. Bracco, L. Bruschi, L. Pedemonte and R. Tatarek, Temperature dependence of the Ag(110) surface phonons 377–379 (1997) 325

Ph. Hofmann and E.W. Plummer, Lattice vibrations at the Be(10$\bar{1}$0) surface 377–379 (1997) 330

H.M. Tütüncü, S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Phonon modes for the symmetric and asymmetric dimer models of the Si(001)(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 335

M. Wolf, Femtosecond dynamics of electronic excitations at metal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 343

Surfaces (continued)

M. Bauer, S. Pawlik and M. Aeschlimann, Femtosecond lifetime investigations of excited adsorbate states: atomic oxygen on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 350

G. Panaccione, F. Sirotti, S. Lizzit, A. Baraldi, G. Paolucci, N.A. Cherepkov and G. Rossi, Fe 2p photoemission magnetic dichroism with linearly polarized synchrotron radiation and with unpolarized Al Kα radiation 377–379 (1997) 440

Y.Q. Cai, A.M. Bradshaw, A.P.J. Stampfl, S. Tkatchenko, J.D. Riley and R.C.G. Leckey, A temperature-dependent study of the magnetic surface states on Ni(100) using angle-resolved photoemission 377–379 (1997) 470

L. Pedemonte, G. Bracco and R. Tatarek, A critical discussion about the roughening temperature estimation: the Ag(110) case 377–379 (1997) 524

D. Fuhrmann and Ch. Wöll, The melting of a two-dimensional lattice of flexible rod-shaped molecules: structure and dynamics studied by He atom scattering 377–379 (1997) 544

J.E. Gayone, E.A. Sánchez, R.G. Pregliasco and O. Grizzi, TOF-ISS investigation of the dependence of the GaAs(110) surface derelaxation with the hydrogen exposure 377–379 (1997) 597

M. Valden, J. Pere, M. Hirsimäki, S. Suhonen and M. Pessa, Activated adsorption of methane on clean and oxygen-modified Pt{111} and Pd{110} 377–379 (1997) 605

U. Großner, W.G. Schmidt, F. Bechstedt, P.V. Santos, B. Koopmans and N. Esser, Chemisorption of arsenic on InP(110) 377–379 (1997) 619

D. Ferry, A. Glebov, V. Senz, J. Suzanne, J.P. Toennies and H. Weiss, The properties of a two-dimensional water layer on MgO(001) 377–379 (1997) 634

A. Mascaraque, C. Ottaviani, M. Capozi, M. Pedio and E.G. Michel, Oxygen interaction with Si(100) and K/Si(100) 377–379 (1997) 650

L. Vattuone, P. Gambardella, U. Valbusa and M. Rocca, HREELS study of O_2 molecular chemisorption on Ag(001) 377–379 (1997) 671

F. Buatier de Mongeot, M. Rocca and U. Valbusa, Isothermal desorption of O_2 from Ag(001) 377–379 (1997) 691

R.G. Jones, S. Turton and R. Ithnin, Hot ethene desorption from Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 705

M.F. Bertino, S. Miret-Artés, J.P. Toennies and G. Benedek, Rotationally mediated focussed inelastic resonances in D_2 scattering from Cu(001) 377–379 (1997) 714

G. Kaneda, N. Sanada and Y. Fukuda, HREELS study of triethylphosphine (TEP) and tertiarybutylphosphine (TBP) on a Si(001)-(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 724

H. Uetsuka, K. Watanabe, H. Ohnuma and K. Kunimori, Infrared chemiluminescence study of the dynamics of steady-state CO oxidation on single-crystal PD surfaces: effect of oxygen pretreatment 377–379 (1997) 765

R.P. Holroyd and M. Bowker, Molecular beam studies of alcohol (C_1–C_3) adsorption and reaction with oxygen-precovered Pd(110) 377–379 (1997) 786

K.L. Kostov, P. Jakob and D. Menzel, A new high density CO/oxygen coadsorbate layer on Pt(111) and its role in CO oxidation 377–379 (1997) 802

H.I. Starnberg, H.E. Brauer and H.P. Hughes, Exchange reaction between intercalated Na and K studied by synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 828

S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Energetic evidence for mixed dimer growth on the Si(001)/Ge(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 887

T. Yasue and T. Koshikawa, Effect of hydrogen on Cu formation on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 923

R. Belkhou, J. Thiele and C. Guillot, Growth of Pt/Cu(100): formation of a surface alloy 377–379 (1997) 948

D. Martin, F. Creuzet, J. Jupille, Y. Borensztein and P. Gadenne, 2D and 3D silver adlayers on TiO_2(110) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 958

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte Carlo simulation of epitaxial growth on a (111) layer with mismatch 377–379 (1997) 997

K. Bromann, H. Brune, C. Félix, W. Harbich, R. Monot, J. Buttet and K. Kern, Hard and soft landing of mass selected Ag clusters on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 1051

S. Wilke and M.H. Cohen, Influence of potassium adatoms on the dissociative adsorption of hydrogen on Pd(100) 380 (1997) L446

P.W. Murray, J. Shen, N.G. Condon, S.J. Pang and G. Thornton, STM study of Pd growth on TiO_2(100)-(1×3) 380 (1997) L455

S.P. Harte, S. Vinton, R. Lindsay, L. Håkansson, C.A. Muryn, G. Thornton, V.R. Dhanak, A.W. Robinson, N. Binsted, D. Norman and D.A. Fischer, Effect of multiple scattering on the S K-edge EXAFS of Ni(110)-c(2×2)-S 380 (1997) L463

S. Speller, M. Schleberger and W. Heiland, Structural studies of the Pb(110) surface with ISS and RHEED 380 (1997) 1

R. Schennach and E. Bechtold, Chlorine adsorption on Pt(111) and Pt(110) 380 (1997) 9

A.H. Jones, S. Poulston, R.A. Bennett and M. Bowker, Methanol oxidation to formate on Cu(110) studied by STM 380 (1997) 31

J.E. Davis and C.B. Mullins, Adsorption mechanisms of translationally-energetic O_2 and N_2: direct dissociation versus direct molecular chemisorption 380 (1997) L513

M. Hou and M. El Azzaoui, A Monte Carlo study of the thermal properties of Cu_3Au low index surfaces 380 (1997) 210

V. Kairys and J.D. Head, A theoretical investigation of adsorbate-induced surface relaxation effects using cluster models: Al on Si(111) 380 (1997) 283

H. Graupner, L. Hammer, K. Heinz and D.M. Zehner, Oxidation of low-index FeAl surfaces 380 (1997) 335

E.J. Nelson, T. Kendelewicz, P. Liu and P. Pianetta, New surface phases for potassium adatoms on cleaved Si(111) 380 (1997) 365

S.J. Chey and D.G. Cahill, Surface defects created by low energy ($20<E<240$ eV) ion bombardment of Ge(001) 380 (1997) 377

Surfaces (continued)

K.W. Self, C. Yan and W.H. Weinberg, A scanning tunneling microscopy study of water on Si(111)-(7×7): adsorption and oxide desorption 380 (1997) 408

L.M. Struck, J. Eng, Jr., B.E. Bent, G.W. Flynn, Y.J. Chabal, S.B. Christman, E.E. Chaban, K. Raghavachari, G.P. Williams, K. Radermacher and S. Mantl, Vibrational study of silicon oxidation: H_2O on Si(100) 380 (1997) 444

C. Tindall, L. Li, O. Takaoka, Y. Hasegawa and T. Sakurai, Scanning tunneling microscopy of N_2H_4 on silicon surfaces 380 (1997) 481

J.A. Stinnett, J.F. Weaver and R.J. Madix, The dynamical origin of non-normal energy scaling and the effect of surface temperature on the trapping of low molecular weight alkanes on Pt(111) 380 (1997) 489

R. Plass and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497

Y.M. Wang, Y.S. Li and K.A.R. Mitchell, LEED crystallographic analysis for the structure formed by 2 ML of O at the Zr(0001) surface 380 (1997) 540

B. Bahrim, A.G. Borisov, D. Teillet-Billy, J.-P. Gauyacq, F. Wiegershaus, St. Krischok and V. Kempter, Theoretical and experimental study of $N^-(^1D)$ formation in nitrogen collisions with a metal surface 380 (1997) 556

Stepped single crystal surfaces

S. Song, M. Yoon, S.G.J. Mochrie, G.B. Stephenson and S.T. Milner, Faceting kinetics of stepped Si(113) surfaces: dynamic scaling and nano-scale grooves 372 (1997) 37

H. Wang, R.G. Tobin, D.K. Lambert, C.L. DiMaggio and G.B. Fisher, Adsorption and dissociation of oxygen on Pt(335) 372 (1997) 267

J. Hayoz, D. Naumović, R. Fasel, P. Aebi and L. Schlapbach, Growth of Ag on Cu(001) studied by full-hemispherical X-ray photoelectron diffraction 373 (1997) 153

J.D. Erlebacher and M.J. Aziz, Morphological equilibration of rippled and dimpled crystal surfaces: the role of terrace-width fluctuations 374 (1997) 427

A. Beckmann, K. Meinel, Ch. Ammer, M. Heiler and H. Neddermeyer, Asymmetric peak broadening in photoemission of surface states as a consequence of lateral electron confinement 375 (1997) L363

M. Jałochowski, M. Stróżak and R. Zdyb, Gold-induced ordering on vicinai Si(111) 375 (1997) 203

D. Passerone, F. Ercolessi and E. Tosatti, High temperature study of flat reconstructed Au(100) and its vicinals 377–379 (1997) 27

P. Trischberger, H. Dröge, S. Gokhale, J. Henk, H.-P. Steinrück, W. Widdra and D. Menzel, One-dimensional xenon band structures on hydrogen modified and stepped platinum surfaces 377–379 (1997) 155

R. Ferrando and G. Tréglia, Step-descent mechanisms on Ag and Au(111) 377–379 (1997) 843

J. van Wingerden, M.J. Haye, P.M.L.O. Scholte and F. Tuinstra, Nucleation of homoepitaxial Si chains on Si(001) at room temperature 377–379 (1997) 1006

Z.L. Wang, T.S. Ahmad and M.A. El-Sayed, Steps, ledges and kinks on the surfaces of platinum nanoparticles of different shapes 380 (1997) 302

Vicinal single crystal surfaces

J.B. Hannon and H. Ibach, The low-temperature incorporation of Mn at the Cu(1 1 13) surface 371 (1997) 30

J.R. Power, T. Farrell, P. Gerber, S. Chandola, P. Weightman and J.F. McGilp, The influence of monolayer coverages of Sb on the optical anisotropy of vicinal Si(001) 372 (1997) 83

J.D. Erlebacher and M.J. Aziz, Morphological equilibration of rippled and dimpled crystal surfaces: the role of terrace-width fluctuations 374 (1997) 427

R. Guantes, F. Borondo, J. Margalef-Roig, S. Miret-Artés and J.R. Manson, Threshold resonances in classical chaotic atom–surface scattering 375 (1997) L379

M. Jałochowski, M. Stróżak and R. Zdyb, Gold-induced ordering on vicinal Si(111) 375 (1997) 203

T. Doi, H. Nakahara, M. Ichikawa and S. Hosoki, Observation of Si(111) surface steps from scanning microscope images of the sample absorption current 376 (1997) 87

P.J. Knight, S.M. Driver and D.P. Woodruff, Scanning tunnelling microscopy investigation of the oxygen-induced faceting and "nano-faceting" of a vicinal copper surface 376 (1997) 374

P. Segovia, G.R. Castro, A. Mascaraque and E.G. Michel, Metallization onset in K/Si(100)-(2×1) 377–379 (1997) 220

C. Ruggiero and P. Hollins, Interaction of CO molecules with the Au(332) surface 377–379 (1997) 583

W. Hoffmann and C. Benndorf, Investigations on the influence of substrate geometry of flat and stepped ruthenium surfaces Ru(0001) and Ru(10$\bar{1}$8) on the adsorption kinetics of H_2O and D_2O 377–379 (1997) 681

G.E. Cirlin, V.N. Petrov, A.O. Golubok, S.Ya. Tipissev, V.G. Dubrovskii, G.M. Guryanov, N.N. Ledentsov and D. Bimberg, Effect of growth kinetics on the InAs/GaAs quantum dot arrays formation on vicinal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 895

H. Pietsch, A. Klust, A. Meier and J. Wollschläger, Growth instabilities of CaF_2 adlayers deposited at high temperature on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 909

J. van Wingerden, M.J. Haye, P.M.L.O. Scholte and F. Tuinstra, Nucleation of homoepitaxial Si chains on Si(001) at room temperature 377–379 (1997) 1006

K. Fujita, Y. Kusumi and M. Ichikawa, Nucleation along step edges during Si epitaxial growth on the Si(111) surface observed by STM 380 (1997) 66

H.E. Dorsett and J.E. Reutt-Robey, The influence of crystallographic steps on coadsorption: CO–O/Ni(119) 380 (1997) 165

Surface defects

J.M. Gaines, P.J.H. Bloemen, J.T. Kohlhepp, C.W.T. Bulle-Lieuwma, R.M. Wolf, A. Reinders, R.M. Jungblut, P.A.A. van der Heijden, J.T.W.M. van Eemeren, J. aan de Stegge and W.J.M. de Jonge, An STM study of Fe_3O_4(100) grown by molecular beam epitaxy 373 (1997) 85

Surfaces (continued)

A. Raukema, D.A. Butler and A.W. Kleyn, Reply to "Comment on 'Dissociative and non-dissociative sticking of O_2 at the Ag(111) surface' " by M. Rocca et al. 373 (1997) 127

U. Birkenheuer, F. Corà, C. Pisani, E. Scorza, G. Perego, Embedded-cluster study of core-level binding energies of magnesium and alkali impurities at the surface of MgO 373 (1997) 393

F.H. Jones, R.G. Egdell, A. Brown and F.R. Wondre, Surface structure and spectroscopy of $WO_2(012)$ 374 (1997) 80

B.S. Swartzentruber, Si ad-dimer interactions with steps and islands on Si(001) 374 (1997) 277

R.E. von Glan and U. Korte, The NO-induced $(1\times2)\rightarrow(1\times1)$ structural transition of Pt(110): a quantitative RHEED investigation 375 (1997) 353

B.H. Müller, Th. Schmidt and M. Henzler, Growth and melting of a Pb monolayer on Cu(111) 376 (1997) 123

R. Castell, S. Reiff, W. Drachsel and J.H. Block, Influence of laser-induced defects on catalytic CO oxidation on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 770

D. Martin, F. Creuzet, J. Jupille, Y. Borensztein and P. Gadenne, 2D and 3D silver adlayers on $TiO_2(110)$ surfaces 377–379 (1997) 958

F. Maier, S. Kneitz, H. Koschel and H.-P. Steinrück, A simple design for a helium scattering apparatus 377–379 (1997) 1101

Z.L. Wang, T.S. Ahmad and M.A. El-Sayed, Steps, ledges and kinks on the surfaces of platinum nanoparticles of different shapes 380 (1997) 302

S.J. Chey and D.G. Cahill, Surface defects created by low energy ($20<E<240$ eV) ion bombardment of Ge(001) 380 (1997) 377

R. Plass and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497

Interfaces

Grain boundaries

A. Shinya, Y. Okuno, M. Fukui and Y. Shintani, Wavelength dependences of the dielectric constant of thermally evaporated aluminum films 371 (1997) 149

Single crystal epitaxy

L. Zhang, M. Kuhn and U. Diebold, Growth and structure of ultrathin Cr films on Pt(111) 371 (1997) 223

M. Ritter, H. Over and W. Weiss, Structure of epitaxial iron oxide films grown on Pt(100) determined by low energy electron diffraction 371 (1997) 245

J. Chrost, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Iron silicides grown on Si(100): metastable and stable phases 371 (1997) 297

Y.J. Kim, Y. Gao and S.A. Chambers, Selective growth and characterization of pure, epitaxial α-$Fe_2O_3(0001)$ and $Fe_3O_4(001)$ films by plasma-assisted molecular beam epitaxy 371 (1997) 358

J.A. Venables, F.L. Metcalfe and A. Sugawara, Competing processes and controlling energies at the Ag/Ge(111) interface 371 (1997) 420

Y. Gamo, A. Nagashima, M. Wakabayashi, M. Terai and C. Oshima, Atomic structure of monolayer graphite formed on Ni(111) 374 (1997) 61

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Initial growth of ultrathin Cr films on Fe(100) 375 (1997) 13

M. Foster, B. Darlington, J. Scharff and A. Campion, Surface chemistry of alkylsilanes on Si(100)2×1 375 (1997) 35

N. Aizawa, Y. Homma and M. Tomita, Effect of surfactant on Ge crystallization on Si in solid phase epitaxy 376 (1997) L419

H. Bulou, A. Barbier, G. Renaud, B. Carrière, R. Baudoing-Savois and J.P. Deville, Structural investigation of the Pt/Co(0001) interface by GIXS 377–379 (1997) 90

P. Segovia, G.R. Castro, A. Mascaraque and E.G. Michel, Metallization onset in K/Si(100)-(2×1) 377–379 (1997) 220

G. Panaccione, F. Sirotti, E. Narducci, N.A. Cherepkov and G. Rossi, Magnetic interface formation at Fe/Cr/Fe(100) 377–379 (1997) 445

H. Poelman, K. Devriendt, L. Fiermans, O. Dewaele, G. Heynderickx and G.F. Froment, XPD investigation of V_2O_5/TiO_2 anatase model catalysts 377–379 (1997) 819

W. Weiss, M. Kutschera, U. Starke, M. Mozaffari, K. Reshöft, U. Köhler and K. Heinz, Development of structural phases of iron silicide films on Si(111) studied by LEED, AES and STM 377–379 (1997) 861

E. Wetli, M. Hochstrasser and M. Erbudak, Epitaxial growth of Ag in the hexagonal structure 377–379 (1997) 876

S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Energetic evidence for mixed dimer growth on the Si(001)/Ge(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 887

W. Weiss, Structure and composition of thin epitaxial iron oxide films grown onto Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 943

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Interfacial mixing of ultrathin Cr films on Fe(100) studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 963

H. Wormeester, M.E. Kiene, E. Hüger and E. Bauer, Growth of hcp Cu on W(100) 377–379 (1997) 988

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte Carlo simulation of epitaxial growth on a (111) layer with mismatch 377–379 (1997) 997

J. van Wingerden, M.J. Haye, P.M.L.O. Scholte and F. Tuinstra, Nucleation of homoepitaxial Si chains on Si(001) at room temperature 377–379 (1997) 1006

M.R. Bennett, C.J. Dunscombe, A.A. Cafolla, J.W. Cairns, J.E. Macdonald and R.H. Williams, Photoemission studies of the surfactant-aided growth of Ge on Te terminated Si(100) 380 (1997) 178

Solid–gas interfaces

P. Dumas, M. Suhren, Y.J. Chabal, C.J. Hirschmugl and G.P. Williams, Adsorption and reactivity of NO on Cu(111): a synchrotron infrared reflection absorption spectroscopic study 371 (1997) 200

J.C. Cook and E.M. McCash, Vibrational energy-transfer processes in the CO/Cu(100) system 371 (1997) 213

Interfaces (continued)

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, F.E. Allegretti, J. Zhang, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Incorporation kinetics of As_2 and As_4 on GaAs(110) 371 (1997) 277

K. Wilson, C. Hardacre, C.J. Baddeley, J. Lüdecke, D.P. Woodruff and R.M. Lambert, A spectroscopic study of the chemistry and reactivity of SO_2 on Pt{111}: reactions with O_2, CO and C_3H_6 372 (1997) 279

D. Glatzer, J. Häger, M. Fink and H. Walther, Rotationally excited NO molecules incident on a graphite surface: in- and out-of-plane angular distributions 374 (1997) 169

J. Häger, D. Glatzer, H. Kuze, M. Fink and H. Walther, Rotationally excited NO molecules incident on a graphite surface: molecular rotation and translation after scattering 374 (1997) 181

D. Haneman, Nitrogen adsorption and native contamination on Fe(211) surfaces 375 (1997) 71

J.A. Tossell, A theoretical study of the photoinduced desorption of I^- from a CF_3I dimer 376 (1997) L434

F. Illas, S. Zurita, A.M. Márquez and J. Rubio, On the bonding mechanism of CO to Pt(111) and its effect on the vibrational frequency of chemisorbed CO 376 (1997) 279

S. Poulston, A. Jones, R.A. Bennett and M. Bowker, An STM investigation of formic acid adsorption on oxygen precovered Cu(110) 377–379 (1997) 66

F. Boccuzzi, E. Guglielminotti, F. Pinna and G. Strukul, Surface composition and reactivity of bimetallic Au–Pt/ZrO_2 samples 377–379 (1997) 728

A.H. Jones, S. Poulston, R.A. Bennett and M. Bowker, Methanol oxidation to formate on Cu(110) studied by STM 380 (1997) 31

H.E. Dorsett and J.E. Reutt-Robey, The influence of crystallographic steps on coadsorption: CO–O/Ni(119) 380 (1997) 165

R.P. Chiarello, H. You, H.K. Kim, T. Roberts, R.T. Kempwirth, D. Miller, K.E. Gray, K.G. Vandervoort, N. Trivedi, S.R. Phillpot, Q.J. Zhang, S. Williams and J.B. Ketterson, X-ray reflectivity study on gold films during sputter deposition 380 (1997) 245

Solid–liquid interfaces

G. Jordan and W. Rammensee, Growth and dissolution on the CaF_2 (111) surface observed by scanning force microscopy 371 (1997) 371

A. Goossens, Bandgap enlargement in anodic oxide films on titanium 371 (1997) 390

Y. Liang and D.R. Baer, Anisotropic dissolution at the $CaCo_3(10\bar{1}4)$–water interface 373 (1997) 275

J.M. McCoy and J.P. LaFemina, Kinetic Monte Carlo investigation of pit formation at the $CaCO_3(10\bar{1}4)$ surface–water interface 373 (1997) 288

H. Ibach, C.E. Bach, M. Giesen and A. Grossmann, Potential-induced stress in the solid–liquid interface: Au(111) and Au(100) in an $HClO_4$ electrolyte 375 (1997) 107

D.L. Patrick and R.M. Lynden-Bell, Atomistic simulations of fluid structure and solvation forces in atomic force microscopy 380 (1997) 224

Heterostructures

Heterojunctions

M.T. Cuberes, R.R. Schlittler and J.K. Gimzewski, Room temperature supramolecular repositioning at molecular interfaces using a scanning tunneling microscope 371 (1997) L231

F. Guillon, B.A. Aronzon, J.W.M. Campbell and V.W. Rampton, Amplitude-dependent effects of the acoustoelectric voltage and acoustic charge transport in GaAs/AlGaAs heterostructure in the quantum Hall regime 373 (1997) 379

M. Boero, G.R. Nash, S.J. Bending, J.C. Inkson, P. Grambow, K. Eberl and Y. Kershaw, Surface acoustic wave scattering in quantum wire arrays: theory and experiment 377–379 (1997) 339

T. van Gemmeren, R.L. Johnson, R. Sporken and P.A. Thiry, Photoemission study of CdTe growth on GaSb(111)A 377–379 (1997) 882

K. Fukutani, H. Iwai, H. Yamashita, Y. Murata, S. Hatori and K. Kobayashi, Interface hydrogen between a Pb overlayer and H-saturated Si(111) studied by a resonant nuclear reaction 377–379 (1997) 1010

K.-H. Park, J.S. Ha, S.-J. Park and E.-H. Lee, Ag growth on Si(111) with an Sb surfactant investigated by scanning tunneling microscopy 380 (1997) 258

Quantum wells

R. Pérez-Alvarez, F. García-Moliner, H. Rodriguez-Coppola and V.R. Velasco, Surface Green function matching for symmetric structures: optical phonons in a double barrier structure 371 (1997) 455

R. Ugajin, Far-infrared absorption spectra of three electrons in a square-well quantum dot 375 (1997) 403

Superlattices

F. Wypych, Th. Weber and R. Prins, Scanning tunneling microscopic investigation of $K_x(H_2O)_yMoS_2$ 380 (1997) L474

Non-epitaxial thin film structures

Amorphous thin films

S.I. Bozhevolnyi and K. Pedersen, Second harmonic generation due to surface plasmon localization 377–379 (1997) 384

E. Magni and G.A. Somorjai, Surface science study of model Ziegler–Natta catalysts 377–379 (1997) 824

G.H. Fecher, Y. Hwu and W. Swiech, Chemical microimaging and microspectroscopy of surfaces with a photoemission microscope 377–379 (1997) 1106

Polycrystalline thin films

M. Becht, F. Atamny, A. Baiker and K.-H. Dahmen, Morphology analysis of nickel thin films grown by MOCVD 371 (1997) 399

R. Polini, M. Tomellini, M. Fanfoni and F. Le Normand, Dirac δ nucleation in the framework of Avrami's model: the case of diamond growth on deformed Si(100) 373 (1997) 230

Non-epitaxial thin film structures (continued)

L. Ottaviano, S. Di Nardo, L. Lozzi, M. Passacantando, P. Picozzi and S. Santucci, Thin and ultra-thin films of nickel phthalocyanine grown on highly oriented pyrolitic graphite: an XPS, UHV-AFM and air tapping-mode AFM study 373 (1997) 318

K. Kuhnke, R. Becker and K. Kern, C_{60} excited state energy transfer to metal surfaces across distances below 3 nm 377–379 (1997) 1056

R.P. Chiarello, H. You, H.K. Kim, T. Roberts, R.T. Kempwirth, D. Miller, K.E. Gray, K.G. Vandervoort, N. Trivedi, S.R. Phillpot, Q.J. Zhang, S. Williams and J.B. Ketterson, X-ray reflectivity study on gold films during sputter deposition 380 (1997) 245

Adatoms

T. Flores, S. Junghans and M. Wuttig, Atomic mechanisms for the diffusion of Mn atoms incorporated in the Cu(100) surface: an STM study 371 (1997) 1

T. Flores, S. Junghans and M. Wuttig, Atomic mechanisms of the formation of an ordered surface alloy: an STM investigation of Mn/Cu(100) 371 (1997) 14

L. Stauffer, Ph. Sonnet and C. Minot, Electronic and atomic structure of Ge/Si(111)-7×7 in the initial stages of Ge chemisorption 371 (1997) 63

J.A. Venables, F.L. Metcalfe and A. Sugawara, Competing processes and controlling energies at the Ag/Ge(111) interface 371 (1997) 420

A. Elbe, G. Meister and A. Goldmann, Vibrational modes of atomic oxygen on W(110) 371 (1997) 438

M.A. Kulakov, Generation of the Si(111)-(2×1) surface reconstruction by a rapid radiation quench 372 (1997) L266

J. Braun, K.L. Kostov, G. Witte, L. Surnev, J.G. Skofronick, S.A. Safron and Ch. Wöll, Surface phonon dispersion curves for a hexagonally close packed metal surface: Ru(0001) 372 (1997) 132

J.M. Ricart, J. Torras, J. Rubio and F. Illas, Ab initio cluster model study of geometry and bonding character of atomic nitrogen chemisorbed on the Cu(100) and Ag(100) surfaces 374 (1997) 31

D.-A. Luh, M.T. Sieger, T. Miller and T.-C. Chiang, Sb on Si(111) studied by branching-ratio photoelectron holography 374 (1997) 345

P. Sautet, Atomic adsorbate identification with the STM: a theoretical approach 374 (1997) 406

A.G. Borisov, G.E. Makhmetov, D. Teillet-Billy and J.P. Gauyacq, Li^+ neutralization as a probe of the local electronic potential in Li^+–alkali covered metal surface collisions 375 (1997) L367

R.E. von Glan and U. Korte, The NO-induced $(1\times2)\rightarrow(1\times1)$ structural transition of Pt(110): a quantitative RHEED investigation 375 (1997) 353

A.R. Avery, E.S. Tok and T.S. Jones, An STM study of the nature of the transitional phase of the GaAs(111) B surface 376 (1997) L397

M.A. Kulakov, H. Hoster, Z. Zhang and B. Bullemer, Cooling rate determination of Si samples in a radiative quench and observation of an apparent temperature shift of the 1×1–7×7 surface phase transition 376 (1997) L414

G.P. Srivastava and S.J. Jenkins, Atomic structure and bonding on GaAs(001)/Sb(2×4) 377–379 (1997) 23

A.C. Ferraz and G.P. Srivastava, Atomic geometry and electronic structure of S/InP(001) 377–379 (1997) 121

J.C. Parlebas, P. Krüger, M. Taguchi, C. Demangeat and A. Kotani, Calculation for core-s-XPS of transition metals on graphite 377–379 (1997) 177

M.G. Betti and C. Mariani, 2D cesium insulating layer deposited on Sb-precovered GaAs(110) surface 377–379 (1997) 210

R. Honke, A.P. Mayer, P. Pavone and U. Schröder, Theoretical investigation of the surface dynamics of Si(111):H-(1×1) 377–379 (1997) 317

M. Schicketanz, A. Oelsner, J. Morais, Th. Jentzsch, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, The dependence of circular dichroism in photoemission on the optical properties of Cs monolayers on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 432

M. Salvietti, P. Ferro, R. Moroni, M. Canepa and L. Mattera, Surface magnetism of an ultrathin Fe/Ag(100) film: influence of O_2 and CO adsorption 377–379 (1997) 481

M. Kiskinova and G. Paolucci, Spectromicroscopy of complex interfaces and real-time reaction studies at ELETTRA 377–379 (1997) 735

J.-Y. Veuillen, J.M. Gómez-Rodríguez, A.M. Baró and R.C. Cinti, Adsorption and diffusion of single Pb atoms on Si(111)7×7 and Si(111)5×5 surfaces studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 377–379 (1997) 847

A. Kolmakov, M. Bertolo, S. Fontana, S. Günther, J. Kovac, M. Marsi and M. Kiskinova, Interface dynamics and electromigration of the system Au–Ag/Si(111) using photoelectron emission microscopy 377–379 (1997) 969

J. van Wingerden, M.J. Haye, P.M.L.O. Scholte and F. Tuinstra, Nucleation of homoepitaxial Si chains on Si(001) at room temperature 377–379 (1997) 1006

J.M. Roesler, M.T. Sieger, T. Miller and T.-C. Chiang, New experimental technique of photoelectron holography applied to Bi trimers on Si(111) 380 (1997) L485

H. Kim, N. Taylor, T. Spila, G. Glass, S.Y. Park, J.E. Greene and J.R. Abelson, Structure of the Si(011)-(16×2) surface and hydrogen desorption kinetics investigated using temperature-programmed desorption 380 (1997) L496

R. Plass and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497

B. Bahrim, A.G. Borisov, D. Teillet-Billy, J.-P. Gauyacq, F. Wiegershaus, St. Krischok and V. Kempter, Theoretical and experimental study of $N^-(^1D)$ formation in nitrogen collisions with a metal surface 380 (1997) 556

Clusters

L. Bartels, S. Zöphel, G. Meyer, E. Henze and K.-H. Rieder, Dimer formation and surface alloying: a STM study of lead on Cu(211) 372 (1997) L261

M.A. Kulakov, Generation of the Si(111)-(2×1) surface reconstruction by a rapid radiation quench 372 (1997) L266

Clusters (continued)

B.S. Swartzentruber, Si ad-dimer interactions with steps and islands on Si(001) 374 (1997) 277

F. Pradère, M. Benslimane, M. Châtelet, A. De Martino and H. Vach, Species selective surface scattering 375 (1997) L375

J.H. Horton, J.G. Shapter, T. Cheng, W.N. Lennard and P.R. Norton, STM investigation of a Cu organometallic complex adsorbed on Si(111)-(7×7) 375 (1997) 171

H. Yang, J.L. Whitten, J.S. Huberty and R.J. Madix, Coadsorption of CO and CH_3O on Ni(100) 375 (1997) 268

V.S. Stepanyuk, W. Hergert, P. Rennert, K. Wildberger, R. Zeller and P.H. Dederichs, Transition metal magnetic nanostructures on metal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 495

W. Hoffmann and C. Benndorf, Investigations on the influence of substrate geometry of flat and stepped ruthenium surfaces Ru(0001) and Ru(10$\bar{1}$8) on the adsorption kinetics of H_2O and D_2O 377–379 (1997) 681

J. Viereck, M. Stuke and F. Träger, Non-thermal kinetic-energy distributions of desorbed Na dimers 377–379 (1997) 687

K.S. Lee, S.H. Kim, H.G. Min, J. Seo and J.S. Kim, The initial growth mode of Ni deposited on a Ag(001) surface 377–379 (1997) 918

J. van Wingerden, M.J. Haye, P.M.L.O. Scholte and F. Tuinstra, Nucleation of homoepitaxial Si chains on Si(001) at room temperature 377–379 (1997) 1006

T. Miyazaki, T. Uda, I. Štich and K. Terakura, Structures and energetics of Si_6H_x and $Si_6H_x^+$ clusters 377–379 (1997) 1046

K. Bromann, H. Brune, C. Félix, W. Harbich, R. Monot, J. Buttet and K. Kern, Hard and soft landing of mass selected Ag clusters on Pt(111) 377–379 (1997) 1051

Particulate composites

Ceramics

Y. Dou and R.G. Egdell, Surface properties of indium-doped Cd_2SnO_4 ceramics studied by EELS and photoemission spectroscopy 372 (1997) 289

Y. Dou and R.G. Egdell, Surface properties of Cd_2SnO_4 ceramics doped with both In and Sb: a study by EELS and photoemission spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 181

Coatings

D. Paulmier, T. Le Huu and H. Zaidi, Growth and orientation of diamond crystal thin films obtained by the combustion-flame method 377–379 (1997) 866

Porous solids

S. Sugiyama, S. Yamamoto, O. Matsuoka, T. Honda, H. Nozoye, S. Qiu, J. Yu and O. Terasaki, Surface structure of synthesized mordenite crystal studied by atomic force microscopy 377–379 (1997) 140

ELECTRICAL AND MAGNETIC BEHAVIOR

Surfaces and/or films

Insulating films

F. Vanolli, U. Heiz and W.-D. Schneider, Thermal chemistry of $Mn_2(CO)_{10}$ deposited on MgO thin films 377–379 (1997) 780

H. Pietsch, A. Klust, A. Meier and J. Wollschläger, Growth instabilities of CaF_2 adlayers deposited at high temperature on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 909

Insulating surfaces

F. Rohr, M. Bäumer, H.-J. Freund, J.A. Mejias, V. Staemmler, S. Müller, L. Hammer and K. Heinz, Strong relaxations at the Cr_2O_3(0001) surface as determined via low-energy electron diffraction and molecular dynamics simulations 372 (1997) L291

A.M. Ionov and A.N. Maljuk, LEED and spectroscopic studies of the atomic and electronic structure of $La_2Cu_2O_5$ 372 (1997) 323

H.H. Huang, X. Jiang, Z. Zou and G.Q. Xu, Interaction of atomic hydrogen with potassium on MgO(100) 376 (1997) 245

Magnetic films

J.C. Parlebas, P. Krüger, M. Taguchi, C. Demangeat and A. Kotani, Calculation for core-s-XPS of transition metals on graphite 377–379 (1997) 177

Ch. Ostertag, J. Paul, N.A. Cherepkov, A. Oelsner, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, Dichroism in VUV photoemission from the (0001)-surfaces of ultrathin Gd and Nd films on W(110) 377–379 (1997) 427

M. Potthoff and W. Nolting, Curie temperature and layer magnetizations of thin bcc (110) Hubbard films 377–379 (1997) 457

H.A. Dürr, G. van der Laan, D. Spanke, F.U. Hillebrecht, N.B. Brookes and J.B. Goedkoop, Hybridization and magnetism in ultrathin Mn films 377–379 (1997) 466

M. Salvietti, P. Ferro, R. Moroni, M. Canepa and L. Mattera, Surface magnetism of an ultrathin Fe/Ag(100) film: influence of O_2 and CO adsorption 377–379 (1997) 481

K.S. Lee, S.H. Kim, H.G. Min, J. Seo and J.S. Kim, The initial growth mode of Ni deposited on a Ag(001) surface 377–379 (1997) 918

Magnetic surfaces

J.M. Gaines, P.J.H. Bloemen, J.T. Kohlhepp, C.W.T. Bulle-Lieuwma, R.M. Wolf, A. Reinders, R.M. Jungblut, P.A.A. van der Heijden, J.T.W.M. van Eemeren, J. aan de Stegge and W.J.M. de Jonge, An STM study of Fe_3O_4(100) grown by molecular beam epitaxy 373 (1997) 85

L.K. Wilson and P.T. Andrews, Unoccupied surface states of Cr(001) detected by K-resolved inverse photoemission 377–379 (1997) 271

Ch. Ostertag, J. Paul, N.A. Cherepkov, A. Oelsner, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, Dichroism in VUV photoemission from the

Surfaces and/or films (continued)

(0001)-surfaces of ultrathin Gd and Nd films on W(110) 377–379 (1997) 427

G. Panaccione, F. Sirotti, S. Lizzit, A. Baraldi, G. Paolucci, N.A. Cherepkov and G. Rossi, Fe 2p photoemission magnetic dichroism with linearly polarized synchrotron radiation and with unpolarized Al Kα radiation 377–379 (1997) 440

G. Panaccione, F. Sirotti, E. Narducci, N.A. Cherepkov and G. Rossi, Magnetic interface formation at Fe/Cr/Fe(100) 377–379 (1997) 445

E. Weschke, C. Schüßler-Langeheine, R. Meier, A.V. Fedorov, K. Starke, F. Hübinger and G. Kaindl, Evidence for Stoner-like behavior of the surface state on Gd(0001) 377–379 (1997) 487

H.M. Zhang and Y. Li, Magnetic anisotropy of the near-surface region of Ni(110) 377–379 (1997) 491

Metallic films

A. Shinya, Y. Okuno, M. Fukui and Y. Shintani, Wavelength dependences of the dielectric constant of thermally evaporated aluminum films 371 (1997) 149

M. Becht, F. Atamny, A. Baiker and K.-H. Dahmen, Morphology analysis of nickel thin films grown by MOCVD 371 (1997) 399

T. Valla, P. Pervan, M. Milun and K. Wandelt, Growth modes and electronic properties of copper ultra-thin films on a V(100) surface 374 (1997) 51

J. Kołaczkiewicz and E. Bauer, Desorption energy and lateral interaction energy in the adsorption systems of Rh, Pd, Ir and Pt on W(110) 374 (1997) 95

K. Rührnschopf, D. Borgmann and G. Wedler, Interaction of oxygen with the system Si(100)/Fe(film) 374 (1997) 269

A. Voskoboinikov and I. Osadchi, Surface properties of alkali metals within the modulated jellium model 375 (1997) 120

M. Kolodziejczyk, R.E.R. Colen, M. Berdau, B. Delmon and J.H. Block, CO oxidation on a copper-modified Pt(111) surface 375 (1997) 235

M. Parschau, D. Schlatterbeck and K. Christmann, Nucleation and growth of silver films on a rhenium (0001) surface: a combined STM and LEED study 376 (1997) 133

H.H. Huang, X. Jiang, Z. Zou and G.Q. Xu, Interaction of atomic hydrogen with potassium on MgO(100) 376 (1997) 245

J.C. Parlebas, P. Krüger, M. Taguchi, C. Demangeat and A. Kotani, Calculation for core-s-XPS of transition metals on graphite 377–379 (1997) 177

B. Schmied, M. Wilhelm, U. Kübler, M. Getzlaff, G.H. Fecher and G. Schönhense, Angular-resolved electron spectroscopy from (110) surfaces of ternary Ce-based intermetallics: $CePd_2Si_2$ and $CeNi_2Ge_2$ 377–379 (1997) 251

S. Delage, B. Legrand and F. Soisson, Phase separation and finite size: from symmetry to asymmetry 377–379 (1997) 551

H. Wormeester, M.E. Kiene, E. Hüger and E. Bauer, Growth of hcp Cu on W(100) 377–379 (1997) 988

C. Gallis, B. Legrand and G. Tréglia, On the "exotic" behaviour of the Pt–Sn system 377–379 (1997) 1033

C.-H. Nien and T.E. Madey, Atomic structures on faceted W(111) surfaces induced by ultrathin films of Pd 380 (1997) L527

R.P. Chiarello, H. You, H.K. Kim, T. Roberts, R.T. Kempwirth, D. Miller, K.E. Gray, K.G. Vandervoort, N. Trivedi, S.R. Phillpot, Q.J. Zhang, S. Williams and J.B. Ketterson, X-ray reflectivity study on gold films during sputter deposition 380 (1997) 245

Metallic surfaces

A. Shinya, Y. Okuno, M. Fukui and Y. Shintani, Wavelength dependences of the dielectric constant of thermally evaporated aluminum films 371 (1997) 149

A. Elbe, G. Meister and A. Goldmann, Vibrational modes of atomic oxygen on W(110) 371 (1997) 438

H. Wang, R.G. Tobin, D.K. Lambert, C.L. DiMaggio and G.B. Fisher, Adsorption and dissociation of oxygen on Pt(335) 372 (1997) 267

L. Lottermoser, T. Buslaps, R.L. Johnson, R. Feidenhans'l, M. Nielsen, D. Smilgies, E. Landemark and H.L. Meyerheim, Bismuth on copper (110): analysis of the c(2×2) and p(4×1) structures by surface X-ray diffraction 373 (1997) 11

F.H. Jones, R.G. Egdell, A. Brown and F.R. Wondre, Surface structure and spectroscopy of WO_2(012) 374 (1997) 80

A. Voskoboinikov and I. Osadchi, Surface properties of alkali metals within the modulated jellium model 375 (1997) 120

K. Ozawa, S. Ishikawa, E. Miyazaki, K. Edamoto, H. Kato and S. Otani, Potassium adsorption on the polar NbC(111) surface: angle-resolved photoemission study 375 (1997) 250

R. Courths, S. Hüfner, P. Kemkes and G. Wiesen, Electronic structure investigation of Cu(110), Ag(110) and Ni(110) surfaces covered with chemisorbed oxygen up to half a monolayer 376 (1997) 43

H.A. Yoon, N. Materer, M. Salmeron, M.A. Van Hove and G.A. Somorjai, Coverage-dependent structures of sulfur on Pt(111) studied by low-energy electron diffraction (LEED) and scanning tunneling microscopy (STM) 376 (1997) 254

N.S. Xu and R.V. Latham, Relaxation of UV photon-stimulated field electron emission from particulate-based emission regimes 376 (1997) 411

P.J. Kundrotas, S. Lapinskas and A. Rosengren, Theoretical study of the oxygen-induced missing-row reconstruction on the Rh(110) surface 377–379 (1997) 7

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte-Carlo simulation of Pb/Cu (100) surface superstructures 377–379 (1997) 15

A. Filippetti and V. Fiorentini, Reconstructions of Ir(110) and (100): an ab initio study 377–379 (1997) 112

S. Pawlik, M. Bauer and M. Aeschlimann, Lifetime difference of photoexcited electrons between intraband and interband transitions 377–379 (1997) 206

M. Bauer, S. Pawlik and M. Aeschlimann, Femtosecond lifetime investigations of excited adsorbate states: atomic oxygen on Cu(111) 377–379 (1997) 350

F.D. Di Tolla, Interplay of melting, wetting, overheating and faceting on metal surfaces: theory and simulation 377–379 (1997) 499

Surfaces and/or films (continued)

L. Pedemonte, G. Bracco and R. Tatarek, A critical discussion about the roughening temperature estimation: the Ag(110) case 377–379 (1997) 524

R.P. Chiarello, H. You, H.K. Kim, T. Roberts, R.T. Kempwirth, D. Miller, K.E. Gray, K.G. Vandervoort, N. Trivedi, S.R. Phillpot, Q.J. Zhang, S. Williams and J.B. Ketterson, X-ray reflectivity study on gold films during sputter deposition 380 (1997) 245

Semiconducting films

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, F.E. Allegretti, J. Zhang, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Incorporation kinetics of As_2 and As_4 on GaAs(110) 371 (1997) 277

A. Goossens, Bandgap enlargement in anodic oxide films on titanium 371 (1997) 390

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, J. Zhang, B.A. Joyce and T.S. Jones, Arsenic incorporation kinetics in GaAs(001) homoepitaxy revisited 374 (1997) 397

A.R. Avery, E.S. Tok and T.S. Jones, An STM study of the nature of the transitional phase of the GaAs(111) B surface 376 (1997) L397

J. van Wingerden, M.J. Haye, P.M.L.O. Scholte and F. Tuinstra, Nucleation of homoepitaxial Si chains on Si(001) at room temperature 377–379 (1997) 1006

Semiconducting surfaces

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, F.E. Allegretti, J. Zhang, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Incorporation kinetics of As_2 and As_4 on GaAs(110) 371 (1997) 277

M.C. Refolio, J.M. López Sancho, J. Rubio and M.P. López Sancho, Many-body study of ionic states in adsorption systems: Cl–Si(100)-(2×1) 372 (1997) L279

J. Behrend, M. Wassermeier and K.H. Ploog, Different As desorption behaviour at step edges on InAs(001) and GaAs(001) surfaces 372 (1997) 307

A.E. Dolbak, B.Z. Olshanetsky and S.A. Teys, Co interaction with clean silicon surfaces 373 (1997) 43

M.C. Håkansson, L.S.O. Johansson, C.B.M. Andersson, U.O. Karlsson, L.Ö. Olsson, J. Kanski, L. Ilver and P.O. Nilsson, The electronic structure of In- and As-terminated InAs(001) surfaces 374 (1997) 73

Ş. Katircioğlu and Ş. Erkoç, Adsorption of H_2O on double layer stepped Si(111) surface 374 (1997) 208

E.S. Tok, J.H. Neave, J. Zhang, B.A. Joyce and T.S. Jones, Arsenic incorporation kinetics in GaAs(001) homoepitaxy revisited 374 (1997) 397

A.R. Avery, E.S. Tok and T.S. Jones, An STM study of the nature of the transitional phase of the GaAs(111) B surface 376 (1997) L397

A. Akremi, J.P. Lacharme and C.A. Sébenne, Residual gap surface states along variously hydrogenated silicon (111) and (100) surfaces 377–379 (1997) 192

P. Segovia, G.R. Castro, A. Mascaraque and E.G. Michel, Metallization onset in K/Si(100)-(2×1) 377–379 (1997) 220

F. Schedin, G. Thornton and V.N. Petrov, Spin asymmetries in inverse photoemission from PbS(100) 377–379 (1997) 229

S. Warren, A.G. Thomas, J. Hollingworth, W.R. Flavell, P.L. Wincott, A. Prime, S. Downes and C. Chen, Angle-resolved photoemission of CuO (100) 377–379 (1997) 256

H.M. Tütüncü, S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Phonon modes for the symmetric and asymmetric dimer models of the Si(001)(2×1) surface 377–379 (1997) 335

I.P. Ipatova, A.Yu. Maslov, L.V. Udod, G. Benedek and G. Panzarini, The enhancement factor of hyper-Raman scattering from an inhomogeneous semiconductor surface 377–379 (1997) 436

A. Mascaraque, C. Ottaviani, M. Capozi, M. Pedio and E.G. Michel, Oxygen interaction with Si(100) and K/Si(100) 377–379 (1997) 650

R. Plass and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497

Superconducting films

G.H. Fecher, Y. Hwu and W. Swiech, Chemical microimaging and microspectroscopy of surfaces with a photoemission microscope 377–379 (1997) 1106

K.-j. Jin, S.-h. Pan and G.-z. Yang, Computer modeling of morphological evolution and RHEED intensity oscillations of thin-film growth by laser molecular beam epitaxy 380 (1997) 522

Interfaces

Magnetic interfaces

G. Panaccione, F. Sirotti, E. Narducci, N.A. Cherepkov and G. Rossi, Magnetic interface formation at Fe/Cr/Fe(100) 377–379 (1997) 445

J. Dresselhaus, D. Spanke, F.U. Hillebrecht, E. Kisker, G. van der Laan, J.B. Goedkoop and N.B. Brookes, Probing the magnetism of MnFe surface alloys on Fe(100) by circular magnetic dichroism and total yield microscopy 377–379 (1997) 450

Metal–electrolyte interfaces

A. Goossens, Bandgap enlargement in anodic oxide films on titanium 371 (1997) 390

R.L. Borup, D.E. Sauer and E.M. Stuve, Electrolyte interactions with vapor dosed and solution dosed carbon monoxide on platinum (111) 374 (1997) 142

A.M. Bittner, J. Wintterlin and G. Ertl, Strain relief during metal-on-metal electrodeposition: a scanning tunneling microscopy study of copper growth on Pt(100) 376 (1997) 267

M. Kruft, B. Wohlmann, C. Stuhlmann and K. Wandelt, Chloride adsorption on Cu(111) electrodes in dilute HCl solutions 377–379 (1997) 601

Metal–insulator interfaces

C.M. Child, J.E. Fieberg and A. Campion, Surface chemistry of polyimide formation on Cu(111) 372 (1997) L254

E. Paparazzo and N. Zema, Reflected electron energy loss microscopy and scanning Auger microscopy studies of electron irradiated alkali halide surfaces 372 (1997) L301

Interfaces (continued)

L. Zhang, M. Kuhn and U. Diebold, Growth, structure and thermal properties of chromium oxide films on Pt(111) 375 (1997) 1

P.L. Wincott, J.S.G. Irwin, G. Jones, P.J. Hardman, G. Thornton, S. Weichel, P.J. Møller and V.R. Dhanak, Angle-resolved photoemission studies of the $\bar{\Gamma}$ Shockley surface state on ordered Cu(111) overlayers on TiO_2(110) 377–379 (1997) 242

M. Wolf, Femtosecond dynamics of electronic excitations at metal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 343

V.A. Esaulov, O. Grizzi, L. Guillemot, M. Maazouz, S. Ustaze and R. Verucchi, Oxidation of Mg and electron transfer processes 380 (1997) L521

J.A. Rodriguez, M. Kuhn and J. Hrbek, The interaction of Cu and S_2 with aluminum and alumina surfaces: a comparative study 380 (1997) 397

Metal–metal interfaces

D.A. Chen and C.M. Friend, Adsorbate-induced structural changes of metal thin films: cobalt–oxygen and cobalt–sulfur overlayers on Mo(110) 371 (1997) 131

S. Valeri, A. di Bona and F. Borgatti, Focusing–defocusing of keV electrons along [001] and [101] Fe atomic chains 371 (1997) 143

S.Yu. Davydov and S.K. Tikhonov, On the cohesive approach to the calculation of d-metal on d-metal adsorption properties 371 (1997) 157

J. Hayoz, D. Naumović, R. Fasel, P. Aebi and L. Schlapbach, Growth of Ag on Cu(001) studied by full-hemispherical X-ray photoelectron diffraction 373 (1997) 153

N.R. Shivaparan, V. Shutthanandan, V. Krasemann and R.J. Smith, Room temperature growth of thin Pd films on Al(110) surfaces 373 (1997) 221

R. Fasel, M. Gierer, H. Bludau, P. Aebi, J. Osterwalder and L. Schlapbach, Surface alloy formation and interdiffusion in $(\sqrt{5}\times\sqrt{5})$R27°–Yb/Al(001): a combined low-energy electron diffraction and X-ray photoelectron diffraction study 374 (1997) 104

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte-Carlo simulation of Pb/Cu (100) surface superstructures 377–379 (1997) 15

R. Zalla, S. Iacobucci, M. De Santis and M. Sancrotti, Cu 2p X-ray absorption spectroscopy of the metastable Cu/Ag(001) interface 377–379 (1997) 279

G. Chiarello, A. Cupolillo, L.S. Caputi, L. Papagno and E. Colavita, Collective and single-particle excitations in thin layers of K on Ni(111) 377–379 (1997) 365

H. Jiang, S. Mizuno and H. Tochihara, Adsorption mode change from adlayer- to restructuring-type with increasing coverage, evidenced by structural determination of c(2×2)→(4×4)→(5×5) sequence formed on Ni(001) by Li deposition 380 (1997) L506

J.A. Rodriguez, M. Kuhn and J. Hrbek, The interaction of Cu and S_2 with aluminum and alumina surfaces: a comparative study 380 (1997) 397

Metal–semiconductor interfaces

J. Chrost, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Iron silicides grown on Si(100): metastable and stable phases 371 (1997) 297

J.A. Venables, F.L. Metcalfe and A. Sugawara, Competing processes and controlling energies at the Ag/Ge(111) interface 371 (1997) 420

J. Kraft, M.G. Ramsey and F.P. Netzer, Strain relief, close-packed overlayer formation and discommensurate phases: In on Si(111) 372 (1997) L271

Y.-C. Chao, L.S.O. Johansson and R.I.G. Uhrberg, Core-level study of the K/Si(100)c(4×2) system: beyond the room temperature saturation coverage 372 (1997) 64

J.R. Power, T. Farrell, P. Gerber, S. Chandola, P. Weightman and J.F. McGilp, The influence of monolayer coverages of Sb on the optical anisotropy of vicinal Si(001) 372 (1997) 83

L. Ming, L. Grill, M.G. Ramsey, F.P. Netzer and J.A.D. Matthew, Reactions of low coverages of Eu, Gd, Er and Pr on Si(111) – a search for 2D silicides 375 (1997) 24

B.K. Kellerman, E. Chason, D.P. Adams, T.M. Mayer and J.M. White, In-situ X-ray reflectivity investigation of growth and surface morphology evolution during Fe chemical vapor deposition on Si(001) 375 (1997) 331

A.A. Cafolla, C. McGinley, E. McLoughlin, G. Hughes, P. Moriarty, A.W. Dunn, Y.-R. Ma, D. Teehan, B. Murphy, S. Downes and D.A. Woolf, Adsorption of Sb on GaAs(111)B studied by photoemission and low energy electron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 130

S. Günther, A. Kolmakov, J. Kovac, L. Casalis, L. Gregoratti, M. Marsi and M. Kiskinova, Scanning photoelectron microscopy of a bimetal/Si interface: Au coadsorbed on Ag/Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 145

P. Segovia, G.R. Castro, A. Mascaraque and E.G. Michel, Metallization onset in K/Si(100)-(2×1) 377–379 (1997) 220

S. D'Addato, P. Bailey, J.M.C. Thornton and D.A. Evans, Core level analysis of the K/GaP(110) interface 377–379 (1997) 233

S. Vandré, E. Narducci, A. Goldoni, C. Lenardi, L. Calliari, L. Casalis, L. Gregoratti, J. Kovac, M. Kiskinova and M. Sancrotti, Spectromicroscopy of the metastable Au/Si(111) interface studied by means of synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 266

I.P. Ipatova, A.Yu. Maslov, L.V. Udod, G. Benedek and G. Panzarini, The enhancement factor of hyper-Raman scattering from an inhomogeneous semiconductor surface 377–379 (1997) 436

A. Mascaraque, C. Ottaviani, M. Capozi, M. Pedio and E.G. Michel, Oxygen interaction with Si(100) and K/Si(100) 377–379 (1997) 650

J. Avila, A. Mascaraque, C. Teodorescu, E.G. Michel and M.C. Asensio, Fe/Si(111) interface formation studied by photoelectron diffraction 377–379 (1997) 856

A. Ohtake, J. Nakamura and T. Osaka, Initial growth processes of Ag on polar and non-polar semiconductor substrates 380 (1997) L437

Interfaces (continued)

Z.-C. Dong, T. Yakabe, D. Fujita, Q.D. Jiang and H. Nejo, STM studies of initial In growth on Si(100)2×1: the In ad-dimer chain and its *I–V* characteristics 380 (1997) 23

B.E. Ishaug, S.M. Seutter, A.M. Dabiran, P.I. Cohen, R.F.C. Farrow, D. Weller and S.S.P. Parkin, Nucleation, growth and magnetic properties of epitaxial FeAl films on AlAs/GaAs 380 (1997) 75

L. Grill, M.G. Ramsey, J.A.D. Matthew and F.P. Netzer, Initial stages of praseodymium growth on Si(111): morphology and electronic structure 380 (1997) 324

E.J. Nelson, T. Kendelewicz, P. Liu and P. Pianetta, New surface phases for potassium adatoms on cleaved Si(111) 380 (1997) 365

R. Plass and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497

H. Ji, Y. Wang, R.G. Zhao and W.S. Yang, Atomic structure of the Si(103) 1×1-In surface 380 (1997) 507

Metal–semimetal interfaces

J.C. Parlebas, P. Krüger, M. Taguchi, C. Demangeat and A. Kotani, Calculation for core-s-XPS of transition metals on graphite 377–379 (1997) 177

Molecular–metal interfaces

M.T. Cuberes, R.R. Schlittler and J.K. Gimzewski, Room temperature supramolecular repositioning at molecular interfaces using a scanning tunneling microscope 371 (1997) L231

Molecular–molecular interfaces

M.T. Cuberes, R.R. Schlittler and J.K. Gimzewski, Room temperature supramolecular repositioning at molecular interfaces using a scanning tunneling microscope 371 (1997) L231

Rh/TiO$_2$(110)-(1×2) interface

A. Berkó, G. Ménesi and F. Solymosi, STM study of rhodium deposition on the TiO$_2$(110)-(1×2) surface 372 (1997) 202

Schottky barrier

P. Segovia, G.R. Castro, A. Mascaraque and E.G. Michel, Metallization onset in K/Si(100)-(2×1) 377–379 (1997) 220

W. de Jong, A.F. van Etteger, P.J. van Hall and Th. Rasing, Coherent plasmon–surface phonon oscillations in a GaAs Schottky barrier sample 377–379 (1997) 355

A. Mascaraque, C. Ottaviani, M. Capozi, M. Pedio and E.G. Michel, Oxygen interaction with Si(100) and K/Si(100) 377–379 (1997) 650

Semiconductor–electrolyte interfaces

A. Goossens, Bandgap enlargement in anodic oxide films on titanium 371 (1997) 390

Semiconductor–insulator interfaces

T. Sumiya, T. Miura, H. Fujinuma and S. Tanaka, Surface reconstruction in CaF$_2$/Si(001) investigated by scanning tunneling microscopy 376 (1997) 192

H. Pietsch, A. Klust, A. Meier and J. Wollschläger, Growth instabilities of CaF$_2$ adlayers deposited at high temperature on Si(111) 377–379 (1997) 909

H. Kageshima and K. Shiraishi, Microscopic mechanism for SiO$_2$/Si interface passivation: Si=O double bond formation 380 (1997) 61

A.H. Jayatissa, T. Yamaguchi, S. Furuta and H. Kan, Influence of thickness distribution on spectroscopic ellipsometry of SOS 380 (1997) 145

A.K. Ghorai and D.P. Bhattacharya, Lattice-controlled electron transport characteristics in quantized surface layers at low temperature 380 (1997) 293

Semiconductor–semiconductor interfaces

J. Chrost, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Iron silicides grown on Si(100): metastable and stable phases 371 (1997) 297

M. Boero, G.R. Nash, S.J. Bending, J.C. Inkson, P. Grambow, K. Eberl and Y. Kershaw, Surface acoustic wave scattering in quantum wire arrays: theory and experiment 377–379 (1997) 339

I.P. Ipatova, A.Yu. Maslov, L.V. Udod, G. Benedek and G. Panzarini, The enhancement factor of hyper-Raman scattering from an inhomogeneous semiconductor surface 377–379 (1997) 436

Heterostructures and thin film structures

Fullerene thin films

G. Le Lay, M. Göthelid, V.Yu. Aristov, A. Cricenti, M.C. Håkansson, C. Giammichele, P. Perfetti, J. Avila and M.C. Asensio, Adsorption of C$_{60}$ on Si(111)$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$R(30°)-Ag 377–379 (1997) 1061

E. Magnano, S. Vandré, C. Cepek, A. Goldoni, A.D. Laine, G.M. Curró, A. Santaniello and M. Sancrotti, Substrate–adlayer interaction at the C$_{60}$/Ag(110) interface studied by high-resolution synchrotron radiation 377–379 (1997) 1066

Metal–metal magnetic heterostructures

J. Lachnitt, H. Ufer, I. Karla, M. Neumann, J. Braun and G. Borstel, Photoemission investigation for GdCu 377–379 (1997) 238

A. Kirilyuk, A.V. Petukhov, Th. Rasing, R. Mégy and P. Beauvillain, Second harmonic generation study of quantum well states in thin noble metal overlayer films 377–379 (1997) 409

M. Mingozzi, O. Donzelli, J.M.V. Ngaboyisonga and F. Nizzoli, Effect of magnetic anisotropies on spin waves of multilayers with antiferromagnetic coupling 377–379 (1997) 462

V.S. Stepanyuk, W. Hergert, P. Rennert, K. Wildberger, R. Zeller and P.H. Dederichs, Transition metal magnetic nanostructures on metal surfaces 377–379 (1997) 495

Metal–metal magnetic thin film structures

D.A. Chen and C.M. Friend, Adsorbate-induced structural changes of metal thin films: cobalt–oxygen and cobalt–sulfur overlayers on Mo(110) 371 (1997) 131

Heterostructures and thin film structures (continued)

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Initial growth of ultrathin Cr films on Fe(100) 375 (1997) 13

J. Dresselhaus, D. Spanke, F.U. Hillebrecht, E. Kisker, G. van der Laan, J.B. Goedkoop and N.B. Brookes, Probing the magnetism of MnFe surface alloys on Fe(100) by circular magnetic dichroism and total yield microscopy 377–379 (1997) 450

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Interfacial mixing of ultrathin Cr films on Fe(100) studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 377–379 (1997) 963

Metal–metal nonmagnetic heterostructures

S. Tan, A. Ghazali and J.-C.S. Lévy, Monte Carlo simulation of epitaxial growth on a (111) layer with mismatch 377–379 (1997) 997

Metal–metal nonmagnetic thin film structures

E. Wetli, M. Hochstrasser and M. Erbudak, Epitaxial growth of Ag in the hexagonal structure 377–379 (1997) 876

Metal–semiconductor nonmagnetic thin film structures

J.H. Horton, J.G. Shapter, T. Cheng, W.N. Lennard and P.R. Norton, STM investigation of a Cu organometallic complex adsorbed on Si(111)-(7×7) 375 (1997) 171

Metal–semiconductor thin film structures

W. Weiss, M. Kutschera, U. Starke, M. Mozaffari, K. Reshöft, U. Köhler and K. Heinz, Development of structural phases of iron silicide films on Si(111) studied by LEED, AES and STM 377–379 (1997) 861

Molecular–metal heterostructures

M.T. Cuberes, R.R. Schlittler and J.K. Gimzewski, Room temperature supramolecular repositioning at molecular interfaces using a scanning tunneling microscope 371 (1997) L231

Molecular–molecular heterostructures

M.T. Cuberes, R.R. Schlittler and J.K. Gimzewski, Room temperature supramolecular repositioning at molecular interfaces using a scanning tunneling microscope 371 (1997) L231

Semiconductor–semiconductor heterostructures

H. Minoda, S. Sakamoto and K. Yagi, In situ REM observations of surfactant-mediated epitaxy: growth of Ge on Si(111) surfaces mediated by Bi 372 (1997) 1

N. Aizawa, Y. Homma and M. Tomita, Effect of surfactant on Ge crystallization on Si in solid phase epitaxy 376 (1997) L419

M. Boero, J.C. Inkson, G. Faini, C. Vieu, F. Laruelle, E. Bedel and C. Fontaine, A study of ion-implanted semiconductor nanostructures 377–379 (1997) 103

M. Boero, J.M. Rorison, G. Duggan and J.C. Inkson, A detailed theory of excitons in quantum dots 377–379 (1997) 371

Semiconductor–semiconductor thin film structures

R. Plass and L.D. Marks, Submonolayer Au on Si(111) phase diagram 380 (1997) 497

Thin film structures

T. Bonner and A. Baratoff, Molecular dynamics study of scanning force microscopy on self-assembled monolayers 377–379 (1997) 1082

Thin films

M. Aguilar, A.I. Oliva, P. Quintana and J.L. Peña, Dynamic phenomena in the surface of gold thin films: macroscopic surface rearrangements 380 (1997) 91

Thin oil films

K. Yamaguchi, M. Uchida and P. Abraha, Measurement of the pressure distribution on contact surfaces by the detection of a transferred oil film 377–379 (1997) 1015

Ultrathin films

A. Atrei, G. Rovida, M. Torrini, U. Bardi, M. Gleeson and C.J. Barnes, The growth mechanism and structure of ultrathin cobalt films deposited on the Pd(111) surface 372 (1997) 91

Contacts

J. Abellán, A. Arenas, R. Chicón and F. Reyes, Stable nanowire in macroscopic metallic contacts in air 372 (1997) L315

L.-Y. Kuo and P. Shen, On the rotation of non-epitaxy crystallites on single crystal substrate 373 (1997) L350

H. Zimmermann, R.C. Keller, P. Meisen and M. Seelmann-Eggebert, Growth of Sn thin films on CdTe(111) 377–379 (1997) 904

K. Yamaguchi, M. Uchida and P. Abraha, Measurement of the pressure distribution on contact surfaces by the detection of a transferred oil film 377–379 (1997) 1015

Instructions for Authors Concerning the Use of Keywords for Indexing in Surface Science

Given below is a listing of keywords for the Subject and Materials Indexes used by Surface Science. The Subject index is divided into three classes: Theoretical Methods, Experimental Methods, and Phenomena. Please indicate below your abstract at least one keyword from as many of the three classes as appropriate to describe the contents of your manuscript. (You may also tick the appropriate box and include this list with your manuscript.) Occasionally it will not be possible to include a keyword from all three classes, e.g., a general theory manuscript will not exhibit a keyword from the Experimental Methods class. In such a case, omit the entry from the inapplicable class. Also, if appropriate, please select a keyword from one of the three classes of the Materials Index, i.e., Elemental and Chemical Identity, Physical State, and Electrical and Magnetic Behavior. You may use multiple keywords in the above mentioned six classes up to a maximum of eight in total. For example, many experimental papers will be characterized by more than one keyword in the Experimental Methods class of the Subject Index as well as by several keywords from the Materials Index. The keywords will be used as labels for the use in electronic navigation tools. Thus, careful attention to giving a correct, useful description of your work will generate more thorough use of your paper once it is published.

version of 1 October 1996

Subject index

Theoretical methods, models and techniques

- ☐ Ab initio quantum chemical methods and calculations
- ☐ Atom–solid interactions, scattering, diffraction
- ☐ Atomistic dynamics
- ☐ Computer simulations
- ☐ Construction and use of effective interatomic interactions
- ☐ Density functional calculations
- ☐ Electron density, excitation spectra calculations
- ☐ Electron–solid interactions, scattering, diffraction
- ☐ Equilibrium thermodynamics and statistical mechanics
- ☐ Green's function methods
- ☐ Ion–solid interactions, scattering, channeling
- ☐ Ising models
- ☐ Jellium models
- ☐ Many body and quasi-particle theories
- ☐ Models of non-equilibrium phenomena
- ☐ Models of non-linear phenomena
- ☐ Models of surface chemical reactions
- ☐ Models of surface kinetics
- ☐ Molecular dynamics
- ☐ Non-equilibrium thermodynamics and statistical mechanics
- ☐ Semi-empirical models and model calculations

Experimental sample preparation and characterization methods

- ☐ Adsorption isotherms
- ☐ Appearance potential spectroscopy
- ☐ Atom–solid reactions
- ☐ Atom–solid scattering and diffraction – elastic
- ☐ Atom–solid scattering and diffraction – inelastic
- ☐ Atomic force microscopy
- ☐ Auger electron spectroscopy
- ☐ Chemical vapor deposition
- ☐ Desorption induced by electronic transitions (DIET)
  - ☐ *Angle resolved DIET* (including electron stimulated desorption ion angular distribution (ESDIAD))
  - ☐ *Electron stimulated desorption (ESD)*
  - ☐ *Photon stimulated desorption (PSD)*
  - ☐ *Surface photochemistry*
- ☐ Electrical transport measurements
- ☐ Electrochemical methods
- ☐ Electron emission measurements
  - ☐ *Exoelectron emission*
  - ☐ *Field emission*
  - ☐ *Photoemission (total yield)*
  - ☐ *Secondary electron emission*
  - ☐ *Thermally-stimulated emission*
- ☐ Electron energy loss spectroscopy
- ☐ Electron microscopy
  - ☐ *Ballistic electron emission microscopy (BEEM)*
  - ☐ *Low-energy electron microscopy (LEEM)*
  - ☐ *Reflection electron microscopy (REM)*
  - ☐ *Scanning electron microscopy (SEM)*
  - ☐ *Scanning transmission electron microscopy (STEM)*
- ☐ Electron–solid diffraction
  - ☐ *Auger electron diffraction*
  - ☐ *Low energy electron diffraction (LEED)*
  - ☐ *Photoelectron diffraction*
  - ☐ *Photoelectron holography*
  - ☐ *Reflection high-energy electron diffraction (RHEED)*
  - ☐ *Transmission high-energy electron diffraction*
- ☐ Electron–solid scattering and transmission – elastic
- ☐ Electron–solid scattering and transmission – inelastic
- ☐ Electron spin resonance
- ☐ Ellipsometry
- ☐ Field emission microscopy
- ☐ Field emission spectroscopy
- ☐ Field ion microscopy
- ☐ Inverse photoemission spectroscopy
- ☐ Ion etching

- ☐ Ion implantation
- ☐ Ion scattering spectroscopy
  - ☐ *High energy ion scattering (HEIS)*
  - ☐ *Low energy ion scattering (LEIS)*
  - ☐ *Medium energy ion scattering (MEIS)*
- ☐ Isotopic exchange/traces
- ☐ Laser methods
  - ☐ *Laser annealing*
  - ☐ *Laser induced thermal desorption (LITD)*
  - ☐ *Resonance enhanced multiphoton ionization mass spectroscopy (REMPI/MS)*
- ☐ Liquid phase epitaxy
- ☐ Magnetic measurements
- ☐ Molecular beam epitaxy
- ☐ Molecule–solid reactions
- ☐ Molecule–solid scattering and diffraction – elastic
- ☐ Molecule–solid scattering and diffraction – inelastic
- ☐ Mössbauer spectroscopy
- ☐ Neutron scattering
- ☐ Non-linear optical methods
  - ☐ *Second harmonic generation*
  - ☐ *Sum frequency generation*
- ☐ Nuclear magnetic resonance
- ☐ Nuclear reaction analysis
- ☐ Photoelectron spectroscopy
  - ☐ *Angle resolved photoemission*
  - ☐ *Visible and ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy*
  - ☐ *Soft X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy*
  - ☐ *X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy*
  - ☐ *Synchrotron radiation photoelectron spectroscopy*
- ☐ Photon absorption spectroscopy
  - ☐ *Extended X-ray absorption fine structure (EXAFS)*
  - ☐ *Infrared absorption spectroscopy*
  - ☐ *Near edge extended X-ray absorption fine structure (NEXAFS)*
  - ☐ *Photoacoustic spectroscopy*
  - ☐ *Visible/ultraviolet absorption spectroscopy*
  - ☐ *Surface extended X-ray absorption fine structure (SEXAFS)*
  - ☐ *X-ray absorption spectroscopy*
- ☐ Photon stimulated desorption (non-electronic)
- ☐ Plasma processing
- ☐ Positron spectroscopy
- ☐ Radioactive tracer methods
- ☐ Raman scattering spectroscopy
- ☐ Reflection spectroscopy
- ☐ Scanning tunneling microscopy
- ☐ Scanning tunneling spectroscopies
- ☐ Secondary ion mass spectroscopy
- ☐ Solid phase epitaxy
- ☐ Sputter deposition
- ☐ Surface photovoltage spectroscopy
- ☐ Thermal desorption spectroscopy
- ☐ Work function measurements
- ☐ X-ray emission
- ☐ X-ray scattering, diffraction, and reflection

Phenomena

- ☐ Adhesion
- ☐ Adsorption kinetics
- ☐ Atom emission
- ☐ Atom–solid interactions
- ☐ Auger ejection
- ☐ Bending of surfaces
- ☐ Catalysis
- ☐ Chemisorption
- ☐ Compound formation
- ☐ Conductivity
- ☐ Corrosion
- ☐ Crystallization
- ☐ Dielectric phenomena
- ☐ Diffusion and migration
- ☐ Electrical transport (conductivity, resistivity, mobility, etc.)
- ☐ Electron bombardment
- ☐ Electron emission
- ☐ Electron–solid interactions
- ☐ Electron stimulated desorption
- ☐ Energy dissipation
- ☐ Epitaxy
- ☐ Etching
- ☐ Evaporation and sublimation
- ☐ Faceting
- ☐ Field effect
- ☐ Field emission
- ☐ Field evaporation
- ☐ Field ionization
- ☐ Friction
- ☐ Growth
- ☐ Hall effect
- ☐ Interface states
- ☐ Ion bombardment
- ☐ Ion emission
- ☐ Ion implantation
- ☐ Ion–solid interactions
- ☐ Light scattering
- ☐ Lubrication
- ☐ Luminescence
  - ☐ *Atom/ion stimulated luminescence*
  - ☐ *Chemiluminescence*
  - ☐ *Electroluminescence*
  - ☐ *Photoluminescence*
- ☐ Magnetic phenomena (cyclotron resonance, phase transitions, etc.)
- ☐ Nucleation
- ☐ Oxidation
- ☐ Photochemistry
- ☐ Photoconductivity
- ☐ Photoelectron diffraction
- ☐ Photoelectron emission
- ☐ Photon emission
- ☐ Photon stimulated desorption
- ☐ Physical adsorption
- ☐ Piezoelectric effect
- ☐ Positron–solid interactions
- ☐ Quantum effects
- ☐ Radiation damage
- ☐ Second harmonic generation
- ☐ Secondary electron emission
- ☐ Self-assembly
- ☐ Sintering
- ☐ Sputtering
- ☐ Sticking
- ☐ Superconductivity
- ☐ Surface chemical reaction
- ☐ Surface diffusion
- ☐ Surface electrical transport (surface conductivity, surface recombination, etc.)
- ☐ Surface electronic phenomena (work function, surface potential, surface states, etc.)
- ☐ Surface energy
- ☐ Surface melting
- ☐ Surface photovoltage
- ☐ Surface relaxation and reconstruction
- ☐ Surface roughening
- ☐ Surface segregation
- ☐ Surface stress
- ☐ Surface structure, morphology, roughness, and topography
- ☐ Surface tension
- ☐ Surface thermodynamics (including phase transitions)
- ☐ Surface waves
  - ☐ *Acoustic waves*
  - ☐ *Capillary waves*
  - ☐ *Magnons*
  - ☐ *Phonons*
  - ☐ *Plasmons*
  - ☐ *Polaritons*
- ☐ Thermal desorption
- ☐ Thermionic emission
- ☐ Tribology
- ☐ Tunneling
- ☐ Vibrations of adsorbed molecules
- ☐ Wetting

Materials index

ELEMENTAL AND CHEMICAL IDENTITY
(Include each component of an interface or multilayer structure as a separate category. Add your own specific elemental or chemical label if a suitable entry is not on the list.)

Elements

- ☐ Alkali metals
- ☐ Alkaline earth metals
- ☐ Aluminum
- ☐ Antimony
- ☐ Arsenic
- ☐ Bismuth
- ☐ Boron
- ☐ Bromine
- ☐ Cadmium
- ☐ Carbon
- ☐ Cerium
- ☐ Chalcogens
- ☐ Chlorine
- ☐ Chromium
- ☐ Cobalt
- ☐ Copper
- ☐ Diamond
- ☐ Gallium
- ☐ Germanium
- ☐ Gold
- ☐ Graphite
- ☐ Hafnium
- ☐ Hydrogen
- ☐ Indium
- ☐ Iodine
- ☐ Iridium
- ☐ Iron
- ☐ Lanthanides
- ☐ Lead
- ☐ Manganese
- ☐ Mercury
- ☐ Molybdenum
- ☐ Nickel
- ☐ Niobium
- ☐ Nitrogen
- ☐ Noble gases
- ☐ Osmium
- ☐ Palladium
- ☐ Phosphorus
- ☐ Platinum
- ☐ Rhenium
- ☐ Rhodium
- ☐ Ruthenium
- ☐ Scandium
- ☐ Silicon
- ☐ Silver
- ☐ Tantalum
- ☐ Technetium
- ☐ Thallium
- ☐ Thorium
- ☐ Tin
- ☐ Titanium
- ☐ Tungsten
- ☐ Uranium
- ☐ Vanadium
- ☐ Ytterbium
- ☐ Yttrium
- ☐ Zinc
- ☐ Zirconium
- ☐ Other .....*

Compounds (non-molecular solids)

- ☐ Alkali halides
- ☐ Alloys
- ☐ Aluminum oxide
- ☐ Barium oxide
- ☐ Biological compounds
- ☐ Borides
- ☐ Boron nitride
- ☐ Cadmium selenide
- ☐ Cadmium sulphide
- ☐ Cadmium telluride
- ☐ Carbides
- ☐ Cobalt oxides
- ☐ Copper oxides
- ☐ Gallium antimonide
- ☐ Gallium arsenide
- ☐ Gallium nitride
- ☐ Gallium phosphide
- ☐ Gallium selenide
- ☐ Halides
- ☐ Hydrides
- ☐ Indium antimonide
- ☐ Indium arsenide
- ☐ Indium oxides
- ☐ Indium phosphide
- ☐ Inorganic compounds
- ☐ Iron oxide
- ☐ Lead telluride
- ☐ Magnesium oxides
- ☐ Mercury telluride
- ☐ Mica
- ☐ Molybdenum oxides
- ☐ Nickel carbide
- ☐ Nickel oxides
- ☐ Nickel sulphide
- ☐ Nitrides
- ☐ Silicides
- ☐ Silicon carbide
- ☐ Silicon–germanium
- ☐ Silicon nitride
- ☐ Silicon oxides
- ☐ Steel
- ☐ Sulphides
- ☐ Tin oxides
- ☐ Tin telluride
- ☐ Titanium carbide
- ☐ Titanium oxide
- ☐ Tungsten oxide
- ☐ Uranium oxide
- ☐ Vanadium oxide
- ☐ Zeolites
- ☐ Zinc oxide
- ☐ Zinc selenide
- ☐ Other .....*

Molecules

- ☐ Alcohols
- ☐ Aldehydes
- ☐ Alkanes
- ☐ Alkenes
- ☐ Alkynes
- ☐ Ammonia
- ☐ Aromatics
- ☐ Biological molecules – nucleic acids
- ☐ Biological molecules – proteins
- ☐ Biological molecules – other .....*
- ☐ Carbon dioxide
- ☐ Carbon monoxide
- ☐ Carboxylic acid
- ☐ Cyanogen
- ☐ Deuterium
- ☐ Esters
- ☐ Ethers
- ☐ Fullerenes
- ☐ Halogens
- ☐ Hydrogen
- ☐ Hydrogen cyanide
- ☐ Hydrogen sulphide
- ☐ Ketones
- ☐ Nitrogen
- ☐ Nitrogen oxides
- ☐ Oxygen
- ☐ Ozone
- ☐ Phosphine
- ☐ Silane
- ☐ Sulphur dioxide
- ☐ Sulphur hexafluoride
- ☐ Water
- ☐ Other .....*

PHYSICAL STATE

Surfaces

- ☐ Amorphous surfaces
- ☐ Dendritic and/or fractile surfaces
- ☐ Glass surfaces
- ☐ Liquid surfaces
- ☐ Polycrystalline surfaces

- ☐ Single crystal surfaces
  - ☐ *Low index single crystal surfaces*
  - ☐ *High index single crystal surfaces*
  - ☐ *Stepped single crystal surfaces*
  - ☐ *Vicinal single crystal surfaces*
  - ☐ *Curved surfaces*
- ☐ Surface defects
- ☐ Whiskers

Interfaces
- ☐ Crystalline–amorphous interfaces
- ☐ Crystalline–glass interfaces
- ☐ Grain boundaries
- ☐ Liquid–gas interfaces
- ☐ Single crystal epitaxy
- ☐ Solid–liquid interfaces
- ☐ Solid–gas interfaces

Heterostructures
- ☐ Heterojunctions
- ☐ Quantum wells
- ☐ Superlattices

Non-epitaxial thin film structures
- ☐ Amorphous thin films
- ☐ Ceramic thin films
- ☐ Glassy thin films
- ☐ Polycrystalline thin films

☐ **Adatoms**

☐ **Clusters**

Particulate composites
- ☐ Blacks
- ☐ Ceramics
- ☐ Powders

☐ **Coatings**

☐ **Porous solids**

ELECTRICAL AND MAGNETIC BEHAVIOR

Surfaces and/or films
- ☐ Insulating films
- ☐ Insulating surfaces
- ☐ Magnetic films
- ☐ Magnetic surfaces
- ☐ Metallic films
- ☐ Metallic surfaces
- ☐ Semiconducting films
- ☐ Semiconducting surfaces
- ☐ Superconducting films
- ☐ Superconducting surfaces

Interfaces
- ☐ Magnetic interfaces
- ☐ Metal–electrolyte interfaces
- ☐ Metal–insulator interfaces
- ☐ Metal–metal interfaces
- ☐ Metal–semiconductor interfaces
- ☐ Schottky barrier
- ☐ Semiconductor–electrolyte interfaces
- ☐ Semiconductor–insulator interfaces
- ☐ Semiconductor–semiconductor interfaces
- ☐ Semiconductor–superconductor interfaces
- ☐ Other interfaces .....*

Heterostructures and thin film structures
- ☐ Metal–metal magnetic heterostructures
- ☐ Metal–metal magnetic thin film structures
- ☐ Metal–metal nonmagnetic heterostructures
- ☐ Metal–metal nonmagnetic thin film structures
- ☐ Metal–oxide–semiconductor (MOS) structures
- ☐ Metal–semiconductor magnetic heterostructures
- ☐ Metal–semiconductor magnetic thin film structures
- ☐ Metal–semiconductor nonmagnetic heterostructures
- ☐ Metal–semiconductor nonmagnetic thin film structures
- ☐ Semiconductor–semiconductor heterostructures
- ☐ Semiconductor–semiconductor thin film structures
- ☐ Superconductor–semiconductor heterostructures
- ☐ Superconductor–semiconductor thin film structures
- ☐ Other heterostructures .....*
- ☐ Other thin film structures .....*

☐ **Contacts**

*Please, fill in necessary new Materials Index Keyword. If the new keyword is indicated on the manuscript, please, make clear to which subcategory it belongs.

SURFACE SCIENCE

A journal devoted to the physics and chemistry of interfaces

Instructions to Authors (short version)

Submission of papers

Manuscripts (one original + two copies) should be sent, depending on the country of origin, to the editor or one of the regional editors as follows:

> Dr. Charles B. Duke (editor): manuscripts from North and South America, Asia (except Japan), Australia and New Zealand and Surface Science Letters from *all* countries
> Dr. Richard M. Lambert: Europe apart from Germany and Austria, Africa
> Prof. Yoshitada Murata: Japan
> Prof. Klaus Wandelt: Germany and Austria
>
> **(for addresses see inside front cover)**

Original material. Submission of a manuscript implies it is not being simultaneously considered for publication elsewhere and that the authors have obtained the necessary authority for publication.

Refereeing. Authors are encouraged to list the names (addresses and telephone numbers) of three to four individuals who are qualified to serve as referees for their paper. The referees selected will not necessarily be from the list suggested by the author.

Manuscript preparation

All manuscripts should be written in good English. The paper copies of the text should be prepared with double line spacing and wide margins, on numbered sheets.

Structure. Please adhere to the following order of presentation: Article title, Author(s), Affiliation(s), Abstract, Keywords and PACS codes, Main text, Acknowledgements, Appendices, References, Figure captions, Tables.

Corresponding author. The name, complete postal address, telephone and fax numbers and the e-mail address of the corresponding author should be given on the first page of the manuscript.

Keywords/PACS codes. Authors are requested to supply one or more PACS-1995 numbers and a maximum of eight keywords from the keyword list, published in the last issue of every volume. Detailed instructions are given above the keyword list itself.

References. References to other work should be consecutively numbered in the text using square brackets and listed by number in the Reference list. Please refer to the more detailed instructions for examples.

Illustrations

Illustrations should also be submitted in triplicate: one master set and two sets of copies. The *line drawings* in the master set should be original laser printer or plotter output or drawn in black india ink, with careful lettering, large enough (3–5 mm) to remain legible after reduction for printing. *Photographs* should be originals, with somewhat more contrast than is required in the printed version. They should be unmounted unless part of a composite figure. Any scale markers should be inserted on the photograph itself, not drawn below it.

Colour plates. Figures may be published in colour, if this is judged essential by the editor. The publisher and the author will each bear part of the extra costs involved. Further information is available from the publisher.

After acceptance

Notification. You will be notified by the editor of the journal of the acceptance of your article and invited to supply an electronic version of the accepted text, if this is not already available.

Copyright transfer. In the course of the production process you will be asked to transfer the copyright of the article to the publisher. This transfer will ensure the widest possible dissemination of information.

Page proofs. When page proofs are made and sent out to authors, this is in order to check that no undetected errors have arisen in the typesetting (or file conversion) process. No changes in, or additions to, the edited manuscript will be accepted.

Electronic manuscripts

The publisher welcomes the receipt of an electronic version of your accepted manuscript. If there is not already a copy of this (on diskette) with the journal editor at the time the manuscript is being refereed, you will be asked to send a file with the text of the accepted manuscript directly to the publisher by e-mail or on diskette (allowed formats 3.5" or 5.25" MS-DOS, or 3.5" Macintosh) to the address given below. Please note that no deviations from the version accepted by the editor of the journal are permissible without prior and explicit approval by the editor. Such changes should be clearly indicated on an accompanying printout of the file.

Author benefits

No page charges. Publishing in Surface Science is free.

Free offprints. The corresponding author will receive 50 offprints free of charge. An offprint order form will be supplied by the publisher for ordering any additional paid offprints.

Discount. Contributors to Elsevier Science Journals are entitled to a 30% discount on all Elsevier Science books.

Further information (after acceptance)

> Elsevier Science B.V., Surface Science
> Issue Management
> P.O. Box 2759, 1000 CT Amsterdam
> The Netherlands
> Fax: +31 20 485 2431
> E-mail: h.smit@elsevier.nl

North-Holland, an imprint of Elsevier Science

surface science

MASTER INDEX

Volumes 371–380

Author index	1
Subject index	33
Materials index	87

0039-6028(1997)371:380;1-F